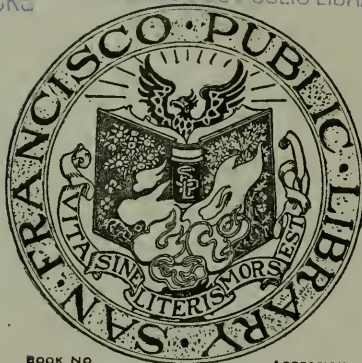


CLOSED
STACKS

DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT INFORMATION CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

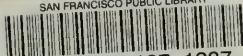
*352.2 Sa52r 57

579338

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427-5000-R-46

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90187 1237



Annual Report

OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
of the CITY AND COUNTY
OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1940

Annual Report

OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
of the CITY AND COUNTY
OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1940

* 352.2
Sa 52 n ⁵⁷

579338

INDEX

	Page		Page
Accident Prevention Bureau.....	57	Marital status and war service of members of department.....	23
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms.....	23	Miscellaneous complaints and services rendered.....	39
Appointments and removals.....	25	Missing persons.....	46
Arrests and bookings, disposition of.....	96-103	Motor vehicle death record.....	53-55
Arrests and bookings, disposition of—juveniles.....	114-116	Offenses known to police.....	63, 64
Arrests and bookings, total.....	65	Number of arrests and strength of the police force.....	65
Arrests by charge and age—adults.....	67-72	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions....	17
Arrests by charge and nativity—adults.....	80-91	Patrol wagon service.....	40
Arrests by charge and race—adults.....	73-78	Pension, members of department, by rank, who will be eligible, compulsory and voluntary, during fiscal year 1940-1941....	23
Arrests by charge and age—juveniles.....	108, 109	Personnel distribution table by station, number of members of patrol force per square mile per capita inhabitants.....	24
Arrests by nativity—juveniles.....	112	Personnel of department by rank, appointments to and separations from department during fiscal year, and promotions therein.....	22
Arrests by charge and race—juveniles.....	110	Personnel, summary of by fiscal year.....	28
Arrests made by California Highway Patrol....	55	Photograph gallery.....	43, 44
Arrests—drunkenness.....	66	Police patrol boat.....	33
Arrests made by other jurisdictions.....	66	Police academy.....	24
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions.....	66	Prisoners by month, total number, male and female.....	47
Attacks against persons and property.....	60	Promotions.....	27
Authorized and actual strength of police department, by rank.....	14	Property clerk's office.....	41
Automotive equipment.....	32, 33	Retirements.....	26
Big brother detail.....	42	Resignations.....	26
Budget appropriations.....	29	Robbery.....	61
Buildings of Police Department.....	30	Salary scale and distribution of personnel of the civilian employees of the department..	14
Bureau of identification.....	45	Salary scale and distribution of personnel of the department.....	13
Bureau of maintenance and repairs.....	30	School crossings, time spent and cost thereof..	38
Bureau of mounted patrol.....	31	School traffic patrol.....	58, 59
Bureau of permits and registrations.....	41	Services rendered and complaints made.....	39
Bureau of special services.....	42	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five-year terms).....	23
Burglaries.....	60, 61	Service, years of, average (median) of department, by rank.....	23
Charges, action taken by Board of Police Commissioners.....	25	Sickness of members of department, by stations and bureaus, and employees of the department, table of types.....	18
City prison.....	47	Special events.....	34-37
Complaints made and services rendered.....	39	Stations and their locations.....	31
Deceased.....	26	Strength of the traffic bureau.....	57
Designations.....	26	Subpoenas served.....	39
Disability of members and employees of the department, types of, by stations and bureaus.....	21	Teletype room.....	40
Dismissals from the department.....	26	Time off duty, during fiscal year, by watches, on account of illness and disability of members and employees of department....	17
Distribution of personnel, by stations.....	24	Traffic accidents, summary of.....	48-52
Drunks, number of arrested.....	66	Traffic court educational activities.....	56
Emergency hospitals, persons taken from city prison for treatment.....	47	Trial of members of department, action taken by the Board on charges during fiscal year	25
Foreword.....	9-11	War service of members of the department.....	23
Free lodgings in city prison.....	47	Warrants of arrest, received, registered and indexed.....	40
Functional distribution chart of personnel of the department.....	16		
Functional distribution of personnel of the department.....	12		
General office.....	39		
Identification, bureau of.....	45		
Illness and disability.....	19		
Illness and disability tables, by stations and bureaus.....	20		
Laboratory and photograph bureau.....	43, 44		
Larceny, grand theft and petty theft.....	61, 62		
Location of non-motor vehicle traffic fatalities	55		

July 1, 1940

Honorable Angelo J. Rossi
City Hall
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

In compliance with Section 19, sub-section (e), of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I submit herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the fiscal year 1939-1940.

This report set forth, in detail, the facts and figures covering the functioning of the Police Department for the period designated, and has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DULLEA,
Chief of Police.



HON. ANGELO J. ROSSI
MAYOR



WALTER McGOVERN
PRESIDENT BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



WM. P. WOBBER, SR.
POLICE COMMISSIONER



WARD G. WALKUP
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULLEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



JOHN A. ENGLER
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



ARTHUR L. CHRISTIANSEN
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



GEORGE M. HEALY
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



FRANK WINTERS
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



ALBERT MUNN
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC



EMMET MOORE
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES



FRANCIS X. LATULIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST

FOREWORD

The various activities of our San Francisco Police Department are definitely shown in the statistical tables in the ensuing pages. The facts set forth reveal the outstanding effectiveness of the Department in the protection of life and property during the past fiscal year. This is unequivocal evidence of the energetic and conscientious performance of duty by the men composing the patrol group, the Bureau of Inspectors, and the Traffic Bureau of the Department; and the splendid personnel direction under which they functioned.

Notwithstanding the fact that our Golden Gate International Exposition which opened on Treasure Island on February 18, 1939—and is still attracting tens of thousands of visitors daily—is a continuing police problem, San Francisco has not experienced an “upward crime trend,” as evidenced by statistics in our annual report for the fiscal year. In fact, robberies and larcenies for 1939-1940 are less than for 1938-1939.

Certain sub-units of the Department, such as the Treasure Island Company, the Traffic Bureau, the Crime Prevention Bureau and the Subversive Activities Bureau, deserve individual mention for their effectiveness in maintaining the high standard of efficiency for which our Department is noted.

Golden Gate International Exposition

When San Francisco decided to hold a world's fair to celebrate and commemorate the building of the two magnificent bridges over its bay, one of the problems of successfully conducting such an enterprise was the safeguarding of the persons and property of the millions of visitors expected.

Treasure Island being located within the boundaries of San Francisco the problem of protecting and assisting the visitors, exhibitors and the concessionaires became the duty of the San Francisco Police Department—and, to a certain extent, a police problem for the law enforcement agencies of the San Francisco Bay area.

Months ahead of the opening date meetings with peace officials of Bay area jurisdictions were held, and a detailed scheme carefully planned to offset the various police difficulties attendant on the holding of national expositions. A complete company, including one captain, four lieutenants, thirteen sergeants, sixty-four patrolmen, four motorcycle patrolmen, two inspectors, two patrol wagon drivers, and two matrons, was ready for active duty at our police headquarters on Treasure Island the opening day of the Exposition. This company was divided into three platoons, and on peak days was augmented by officers and patrolmen from other companies of the department.

Our Treasure Island police company cooperated closely with members of the police jurisdictions of the San Francisco Bay area, and with Major Francis J. Heraty, commander of the five hundred guards and guides which he maintained on the exposition grounds as a military unit, also with the State Police and the U. S. military unit of the 30th Infantry which was under command of Lt. General Albert J. Bowley.

Due directly to the fact that plans to properly police the exposition were thoroughly planned and assiduously adhered to crime at Treasure Island was kept to an unbelievable minimum, the offenses reported to the police averaging less than one per day. Only one robbery was committed, and the culprit was immediately arrested on the mainland. Of the six burglaries (reported as such) four proved to be petty thefts, and none involved property values of any consequence.

Pickpocketing and purse snatching are dominant crimes where large groups of people assemble. During the entire period of the fair only four cases of purse snatching and fifteen of pocket picking were reported to the police.

Considering the fact that the daily attendance during the entire fair period was more than 41,000, arriving by ferry and in more than 10,000 automobiles, the amazing lack of reported criminal offenses and the entire lack of traffic accidents reported is a phenomenal record—one to which our Department may point with pardonable pride.

Traffic Bureau

The traffic problem is probably the most vital police question of today. Expansion of activities to meet the public demand for the expedition of traffic flows and the promotion of safety, must, of necessity, feature the operation of our Traffic Bureau, which at present has a personnel of two hundred and ninety-five.

Our traffic volume has grown to an alarming extent, but, as our detailed statistics reveal, our total traffic accidents have not increased accordingly, due to careful planning and intelligent enforcement. San Francisco ranks fourth in the National Traffic Safety Contest for cities of over 500,000 population, Buffalo, Cleveland and Boston being the only cities securing a better traffic safety percentage.

Realizing that it is only through assiduous and intelligent efforts, along traffic lines, this department can hope for success in reducing traffic accidents, our Accident Prevention Bureau was organized within the Department on February 15, 1939, to take over the investigation of all traffic accidents. The personnel includes: A lieutenant in charge, five sergeants, and fifty-nine police officers.

Accidents are caused—hence are preventable. Keeping this fact in mind the goal of our Traffic Bureau is to find the various causes of our traffic troubles and provide the best possible remedies, even to the extent of soliciting the cooperation of the driving public in the matter of practicing and promoting traffic safety.

The Bureau maintains a detailed accident location file and analysis-reports file for "high" accident areas. Members of the Bureau are detailed to enforce traffic ordinances according to exigencies apparent from the time, place and frequency of accidents during weekly or monthly periods.

Our School Traffic Patrol has aided materially in minimizing accidents. Members of the School Traffic Patrol are personally trained by our department, in the matter of enforcement; and children in both the public and private schools of San Francisco receive group instruction on avoidance of traffic accidents. To this teaching may possibly be attributed the fact that not a child of school-going age has been killed during the past fiscal year at a school crossing where members of the School Traffic Patrol were on duty.

Crime Prevention

San Francisco has maintained a nationally known low average of crime, and in the accomplishment of this result our Crime Prevention Bureau is a most important factor. As its name indicates, the work of the bureau is principally that of investigating suspicious persons, places and occurrences, and following up leads or any other source of information likely to lead to individuals or groups who have committed, or who are planning to commit, crime. Mainly through the vigilance of this unit of our Bureau of Inspectors, San Francisco was saved the scourge of racketeering and gangsterism. The work of our Crime Prevention Bureau is ably supplemented by our Bureau of Special Services and our Big Brother Bureau.

Bureau of Special Services

Our Bureau of Special Services was established three years ago, its duties being the investigation of vice complaints concerning gambling, drug or liquor sales, and commercialized vice generally. Members of this Bureau are also detailed to work with operatives of the Federal Bureau of Narcotics and the State Narcotics Division.

As a result of its cooperation with the Department of Public Health in the suppression of the spread of venereal diseases 3.25% of the 4,522 arrested for prostitution and placed in quarantine were held for the County Jail for treatment. This bureau, during the past fiscal year, conducted more than two hundred inspections of massage parlors in cooperation with the Department of Public Health.

Big Brother Bureau

As a factor in crime prevention our Big Brother Bureau is really a juvenile crime prevention bureau. Juvenile delinquency and truancy are the stepping stones to petty crime, a criminal career, and the penitentiary. The bureau is concerned primarily with male youths who come under the general headings of truants or delinquents.

Over one thousand such boys were cared for by the bureau during the past fiscal year. About two-thirds of this large number of errant youths came to San Francisco from other states, and, being mostly penniless and friendless, were virtually ready to commit petty thefts or become the tools of adult criminals.

The Bureau cared for these boys, in the matter of securing employment, returning them to their parents, gaining admission to various units of the military service, or placing them in charge of agencies equipped to handle particular cases.

Subversive Activities Detail

San Francisco being one of the shipping centers of the world, in addition to being an outstanding cosmopolitan city, it is only natural to assume leaders in subversive activities will carry on an extensive campaign here. As a sub-unit of our Bureau of Inspectors our Subversive Activities Detail has functioned for the past ten years. Since 1930 this detail has been compiling records and building up information files on subversive groups in the San Francisco Bay region, with the result that today our files present an excellent cross section of practically all the un-American organizations in San Francisco and the Bay region generally.

This detail is composed of men thoroughly conversant with subversive activities' modus operandi and capable of handling all information, anonymous or otherwise, and thoroughly investigating all complaints concerning un-American activities of groups or individuals.

If, after investigation, it is found that there is merit to the information given in the original complaint, the names of the suspects and all data pertaining to their activities in the subversive organization with which they are connected, are card-indexed and made a part of our permanent record.

Should other information be received at later dates concerning these suspects it is added to the original file and the members of this detail thus become more and more familiar with the activities of the various subversive groups and suspects.

Thus our department information file on a particular complaint shows all the information connected therewith as to the reliability of the informant, the history of the parties complained of and the extent and scope of their subversive activities.

This detail also cooperates with our city and county agencies, the Federal Bureau of Investigation and police departments throughout the country. This systematic exchange on known subversive groups and suspects is of the utmost importance for the reason that in the subversive activities' field it is found the secret agents transfer quite frequently, depending on economic and industrial situation exigencies and the opportunity of furthering their activities in the subversive field.

At the present time much information on un-American activities is being reported to our department, due probably to the fact that the present war situation in Europe has brought home to our American people the vital necessity of stamping out every movement that is tainted with un-Americanism.

Our Department thoroughly appreciates the information received concerning the actions of subversive groups within our midst. These groups constantly change the names of their various organizations as well as their meeting places, and any pertinent information received from our good citizens concerning their activities aids our department materially to continue as an ever-present menace to the best laid plans of these ingrates, who, unfortunately, are in America but who are neither of nor for America.

Our Police Department saved San Francisco from the scourge of racketeering and gangsterism at a time when the racketeer kings flaunted law in the cities and towns of the entire nation. Today, our San Francisco Police Department has our subversive activities situation so thoroughly in hand that the best local leaders, in this cankerous treason which has spread over our country, realize, to their dismay, that in San Francisco their very best efforts have been futile, in the matter of fomenting industrial, social or political strife inimical to the enjoyment of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness—the glorious heritage of all true Americans.

FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE
POLICE DEPARTMENT

ADMINISTRATION.....		15
POLICE ACADEMY.....		1
CRIME PREVENTION (Bureau of Special Services):		
(a) Special Services.....	9	
(b) Big Brother Movement.....	5	
(c) Narcotics Detail.....	3	17
BUREAU OF COMMUNICATIONS.....		19
RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE.....		31
CITY PRISON.....		23
DETECTIVE DIVISION.....		156
TRAFFIC BUREAU:		
(a) Fixed Posts.....	51	
(b) Mounted Patrol.....	27	
(c) Motorcycle Patrol.....	59	
(d) Station Duty.....	7	
(e) Inspection, Citations, Investigations and Apprehension.....	12	
(f) Traffic Survey.....	2	
(g) Supervision.....	4	
(h) Inspector, Junior Traffic Patrol.....	1	163
(i) Accident Prevention Squad.....		
(1) Radio Patrol.....	41	
(2) Office Duty.....	6	
(3) Investigators.....	7	
(4) Supervision.....	4	58
PATROL DIVISION		
(a) Foot Patrol.....	632	
(b) Radio Patrol.....	86	
(c) Mounted Patrol.....	16	
(d) Chinatown Squad.....	14	
(e) Station Duty.....	67	
(f) Company Commanders.....	9	
(g) Patrol Drivers and Hostlers.....	35	859
TRANSPORTATION (Garage Attendants).....		3
		<u>1345</u>

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of June 30th, 1940

	Monthly Salary	Chief's Office	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Permits	Bureau of Spec. Serv.	Chinatown Squad	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Bureau of Commun.	General Office	Property Clerk	City Prison	Bureau of Inspectors	Traffic Bureau	Headquarters Garage	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Treasure Island
1 Chief of Police	\$600.00	1																					
1 Deputy Chief	450.00	1																					
1 Captain of Inspectors	416.66											1											
1 Department Secretary	400.00	1																					
1 Director of Personnel	333.33	1																					
1 Dir. of Crim. Info.	333.33	1																					
1 Supervising Captain	333.33	1																					
1 Captain of Traffic	333.33												1										
1 Dir. Spec. Services	250.00	1																					
1 Criminologist	300.00											1											
1 Property Clerk	300.00									1													
1 Sec. to Pol. Comm.	300.00	1																					
9 Captains of Police	300.00																						
41 Lieutenants of Police	250.00	1					1																
163 Sergeants of Police	220.00	1	1	1	4		1	3	1	1	8	9	16	1	12	13	9	12	16	11	12	10	11
85 Inspectors of Police	230.00											85											
1 Inspectors Jr. Traffic	230.00	1											1										
1 Inspec. Horses and Equip.	230.00	1																					
1 Inspec. Mot. Vehicles	230.00	1																					
927 Patrolmen*	200.00	9	1	3	4	14	9	16	3	3	15	54	199	2	87	71	52	72	98	55	58	67	45
		21	2	4	8	14	11	19	4	5	23	156	221	4	103	88	65	88	118	70	74	81	58

*Includes 50 Temporary Police

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of June 30, 1940	Monthly Salary	Commissioner's Office	Headquarters Company	Bureau of Crim. Records	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	Traffic Bureau	City Prison	Headquarters Garage	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Treasurer Island
3 Police Commissioners	\$100.00	3																	
1 Police Surgeon	200.00		1																
1 General Clerk Steno.	230.00			1															
2 General Clerk Steno.	155.00	1																	
1 General Clerk Steno.	175.00		1																
11 Telephone Operators	150.00					7													
25 Patrol Wagon Drivers	200.00									1	4	5	5	4	4	4			2
10 Hostlers	180.00											6							
3 Jail Matrons	175.00								3										2
3 Jail Matrons	170.00								1										
1 Junior Chef	195.00								1										
1 Senior Clerk Steno.	200.00																		
3 Police Women	200.00						3												
3 Motor Boat Operators	200.00																		
1 Motor Boat Operator (Rif)	200.00																		
1 Tab. Machine Operator	165.00																		
3 Tab. Machine Operators	150.00																		
1 Bookkeeper	175.00		1																
74		4	3	5	1	7	3	1	5	1	4	11	4	5	8	4	4		4

AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

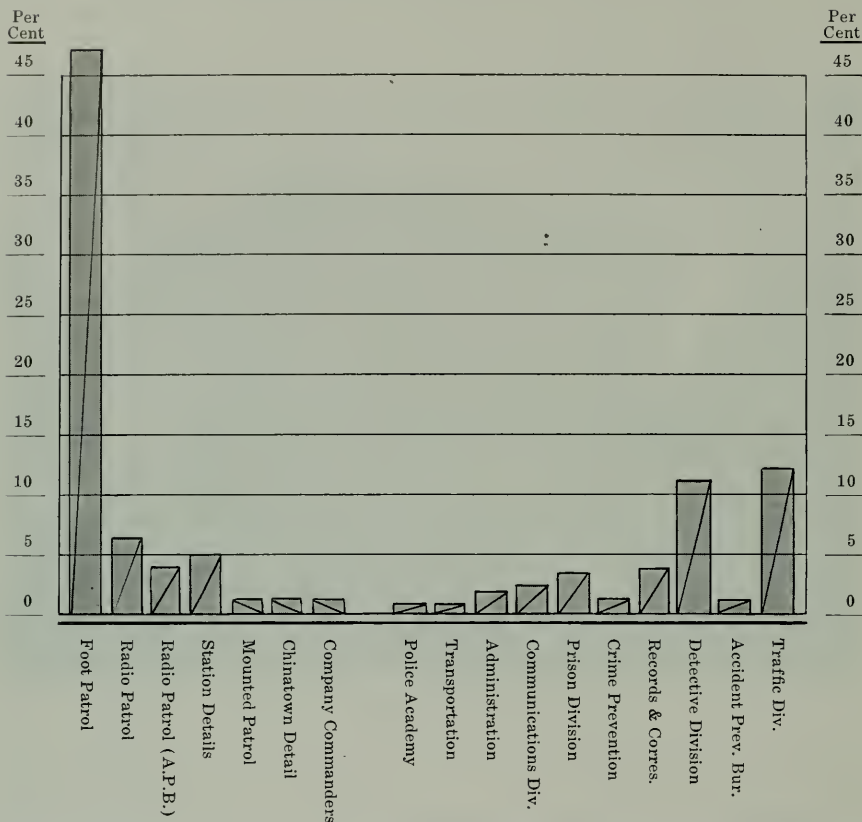
	Chief	Captains	Lieuts.	Sergts.	Inspectors	Patrolmen	Inspectors Motor Equip. Horses, Traffic Maint.	Criminal.	Photogra.	Dep. Chief	Depl. Sec.	Secty. Pol. Commission	Supervs. Captain	Director Personnel	Director Spec. Ser.	Director Crim. Info.
June 30, 1939.....	1	12	43	157	75	1011*	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
June 30, 1940.....	1	12	41	163	85	996*	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

*Includes 50 Temporary Police appointed for the duration of the World's Fair.



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

CHART SHOWING FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL
OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, JUNE 30, 1940



PATROL DIVISION			NON-PATROL DIVISION		
	Men	Per Cent		Men	Per Cent
Foot Patrol	632	48.85	Traffic Division	163	12.44
Radio Patrol	86	6.56	Accident Prev. Bureau	10	.76
Radio Patrol (A.P.B.)	48	3.66	Detective Division	156	11.91
Station Details	67	5.11	Records & Correspondence	31	2.37
Mounted Patrol	16	1.22	Crime Prevention	17	.69
Chinatown Squad	14	1.07	Prison Division	23	1.76
Company Commanders	9	.69	Communication Division	19	1.45
			Administration	15	1.15
			Transportation	3	.23
			Police Academy	1	.08
	872			438	

RECAPITULATION

	Men	Per Cent
Patrol Division	880	67.2
Non-Patrol Division	430	32.8
Total	1310	

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS

Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off.....14.28%			
									Vacation		6.20%	
									Sick and Disabled.....		3.14%	
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
"A".....	32	36	35	103	29	34	33	96	23	26	25	74
"B".....	29	29	30	88	25	26	27	78	23	23	22	68
"C".....	24	20	21	65	22	19	19	60	18	16	16	50
"D".....	28	30	30	88	25	27	27	79	19	25	23	67
"E".....	44	37	37	118	40	34	34	118	31	27	29	87
"F".....	24	23	23	70	21	21	21	63	18	17	17	52
"G".....	30	22	22	74	28	21	21	70	22	18	16	56
"H".....	30	25	26	81	27	22	24	73	23	19	20	62
"I".....	25	17	16	58	23	16	15	54	17	12	12	41
"TI".....	26	25	22	73	24	23	20	67	22	20	17	59
Full Strength	292	264	262	818								
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					264	243	241	758				
Less Sick, Disabled, Day-off and Vacation.....									216	203	197	616

TIME OFF DUTY, DURING FISCAL YEAR, BY WATCHES, ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS AND DISABILITY BY THE MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

Year	Department Strength	Watches off Sick	Per Cent	Watches off Disabled	Per Cent	Employees	Watches off Sick	Per Cent	Watches off Disabled	Per Cent
July	1939	1317*	874	2.14	339	0.83	71	28	1.27	....
August	1939	1321*	804	1.96	195	0.48	71	80	3.63	7 0.32
September	1939	1320*	798	2.02	137	0.35	71	38	1.78	6 0.28
October	1939	1317*	857	2.10	220	0.54	71	47	2.13	....
November	1939	1312*	893	2.27	349	0.89	69	35	1.69	....
December	1939	1309*	943	2.32	266	0.66	69	38	1.78	....
January	1940	1269	1311	3.33	291	0.74	69	56	2.62	....
February	1940	1266	1143	3.11	336	0.92	69	60	3.00	8 0.40
March	1940	1260	977	2.50	410	1.03	68	49	2.32	....
April	1940	1269	975	2.56	351	0.92	68	26	1.27	2 0.09
May	1940	1311*	939	2.31	392	0.96	70	27	1.24	....
June	1940	1310*	668	1.70	455	1.16	70	33	1.57	14 0.67
For Year		1298	11182	2.35	3741	0.79	70	517	2.02	37 0.14

*Includes 50 temporary policemen appointed for the duration of World's Fair.

RECAPITULATION

	Members of Department	Per Cent	Employees of Department	Per Cent
Watches off on account of sickness.....	11182	2.35	517	2.02
Watches off on account of disability.....	3741	0.79	37	0.14
Total.....	14923	3.14	554	2.16

TABLE SHOWING ACTUAL TIME OFF, FOR ILLNESS AND DISABILITY, BY STATIONS AND BUREAUS, OF MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR FROM JULY 1, 1939, TO JUNE 30, 1940; AND THE EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

Company or Bureau	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	Total Sick	Total Disabled	Grand Total												
	Sick	Disabled	Sick	Disabled	Sick	Disabled	Sick	Disabled	Sick	Disabled	Sick	Disabled															
"A" Central	20	22	6	...	26	10	46	30	38	15	68	14	10	...	34	9	107	7	18	9	33	35	412	171	583		
"B" Southern	6	...	12	25	14	7	42	1	68	...	103	...	155	13	56	39	94	44	86	52	54	62	57	11	747	254	1001
"C" Harbor	31	4	31	32	51	10	48	23	58	5	59	...	97	...	35	26	49	30	31	6	47	52	65	76	602	264	866
"D" Mission	56	21	34	2	50	5	43	...	60	18	73	...	78	...	129	...	46	22	52	28	41	...	32	37	694	133	827
"E" Northern	85	10	77	...	125	...	123	16	132	37	128	23	153	39	162	18	98	30	50	26	96	32	83	34	1312	265	1577
"F" Park	66	19	63	1	88	5	90	4	56	13	48	31	64	14	59	...	71	29	70	49	86	62	76	60	837	287	1124
"G" Richmond	31	...	56	...	61	...	57	37	73	80	68	20	135	...	73	...	111	12	69	...	95	8	22	16	851	173	1024
"H" Ingleside	74	28	38	39	32	17	35	22	33	9	17	...	36	17	14	18	13	2	2	22	50	31	61	37	405	242	647
"I" Taraval	10	16	3	7	8	26	17	14	2	50	48	19	41	7	57	...	67	...	34	...	120	9	40	22	447	170	617
"K" Traffic	145	131	135	20	71	28	82	43	75	29	87	33	128	66	162	105	102	121	148	59	78	57	86	70	1298	762	2060
"BI" Inspectors	234	33	95	2	77	11	139	1	164	18	162	53	154	69	184	94	195	76	177	65	121	39	66	23	1768	484	2252
"HQ" Headquarters	46	31	196	20	137	14	113	49	88	60	41	33	136	17	142	7	97	35	149	37	133	31	47	34	1325	368	1693
"RC" Radio Corps	70	24	58	27	78	14	42	...	38	...	71	39	66	35	61	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	168	652
Total Watches off	874	339	804	195	798	137	857	220	893	349	943	266	1311	291	1143	336	977	410	975	351	939	392	668	455	11182	3741	14923
Employees	28	...	80	7	38	6	47	...	35	...	38	...	56	...	60	8	49	...	26	2	27	...	33	14	517	37	554

ILLNESS AND DISABILITY

Members of the Department Attacked by Illness and Disability, and the Number of Attacks During the Fiscal Year from July 1, 1939, to June 30, 1940

History of attacks of illness and disability of members of the Department	Number of Attacks Attacked	Number of Attacks of Illness Each	Total Number of Attacks of Illness	Number of Attacks of Disability Each	Total Number of Attacks of Disability
Suffering one attack of illness.....	346	1	346		
Suffering two attacks of illness.....	85	2	170		
Suffering three attacks of illness.....	16	3	48		
Suffering four attacks of illness.....	6	4	24		
Suffering six attacks of illness.....	2	6	12		
Suffering one attack of disability.....	95			1	95
Suffering two attacks of disability.....	8			2	16
Suffering three attacks of disability.....	2			3	6
Suffering one attack of illness and one attack of disability.....	37	1	37	1	37
Suffering two attacks of illness and one attack of disability.....	11	2	22	1	11
Suffering three attacks of illness and one attack of disability.....	1	3	3	1	1
Suffering four attacks of illness and one attack of disability.....	4	4	16	1	4
Suffering five attacks of illness and two attacks of disability.....	1	5	5	2	2
Suffering one attack of illness and two attacks of disability.....	8	1	8	2	16
Suffering two attacks of illness and three attacks of disability.....	1	2	2	3	3
Suffering three attacks of illness and three attacks of disability.....	1	3	3	3	3
Totals.....	624		696		194

RECAPITULATION

Number of attacks of illness.....	696
Number of attacks of disability.....	194
Total number of attacks.....	890
Number of members attacked.....	624
Number of members not attacked.....	674
Average strength of department for year	1298
Percentage of members attacked.....	48.07

ILLNESS AND DISABILITY

Employees of the Police Department Attacked by Illness and Disability During the Fiscal Year from July 1, 1939, to June 30, 1940

History of attacks of illness and disability of employees:	Number of Employees Attacked	Number of Attacks of Illness Each	Total Attacks of Illness	Number of Attacks of Disability Each	Total Attacks of Disability
Suffering one attack of illness.....	15	1	15		
Suffering two attacks of illness.....	4	2	8		
Suffering three attacks of illness.....	1	3	3		
Suffering one attack of disability.....	3			1	3
Suffering one attack of illness and one of disability.....	1	1	1	1	1
Suffering two attacks of illness and one of disability.....	1	2	2	1	1
Totals.....	25		29		5

RECAPITULATION

Employees attacked.....	25
Employees not attacked.....	45
Average strength for year.....	70
Percentage of employees attacked.....	35.71

TABLE OF TYPES OF SICKNESS OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS AND BUREAUS; AND EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

TYPE OF ILLNESS	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Traffic Bureau	Bureau of Inspectors	Headquarters	Radio Corps	Total	Employees
Abscess.....		1							1	1				3	
Appendicitis.....	1				1		1			4	1	3		11	1
Arthritis.....	2	1	1	1	3	1		3	2	6	4			24	1
Asthma.....						2								2	1
Bladder Trouble.....							1				3	1		6	
Bronchitis.....	6	7	4	7	7	1	7	3		12	4	5	3	66	3
Eye Trouble.....		1		1		1	1			1				5	2
Gall Bladder.....	2			1	1	1	4			2	2	2		15	
Gastritis.....	1	2			3	2	1	1		3			5	18	
Heart and Liver.....			2	3	11	1	2	4	1	2	5	3		35	2
Hemorrhoids.....	1			1	4				2	3	2	2	1	16	1
Hernia.....		1				1			1	1	2	1	1	8	
Hypertension.....					1		3			1	3	2		11	
Infections.....	1	5	2	2	2	3	2	2	4	8	5	6	7	49	1
Influenza.....	4	8	6	6	6	7	4	6	1	26	3	9	10	96	6
Intestinal Trouble.....	3	3		2	4			1	1	1	2	2	6	25	1
Kidney Trouble.....	1				2		1		1					5	1
La Grippe and Colds.....	5	9	10	8	5	3	8	8	3	38	11	16	19	143	6
Nervousness.....					2	2	1	1		2	3	1	1	13	
Pneumonia.....										1		2		3	
Rheumatism.....	1	2	2	4	5	2	2	2	4	4	4	3	2	37	1
Stomach Trouble.....	3	1				2	2	2	3	6		1	1	21	
Teeth Extractions.....	2	1	1	1	1	3					1		1	11	
Throat Infections.....	1	4	3	3	2	2	1	3	1	15	3	9	8	55	2
Tumors.....		1	1	1		1					1			6	
Ulcers.....	1	2			1			1		4		1	2	12	
Totals.....	35	50	32	39	59	40	41	37	26	142	59	69	67	696	29

TYPE OF DISABILITY OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT, BY STATIONS
AND BUREAUS, AND EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

TYPE OF DISABILITY	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Company "I"	Traffic Bureau	Bureau of Inspectors	Headquarters	Radio Corps	Total	Employees
Back Injuries.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	2	2		22	
Body Bruises.....	1	1			1				2	4	2		1	12	1
Eye Injuries.....										4			2	6	
Fractures.....	2		2	2	2	1	1	2	1	7	2		2	22	
Gun Shot Wounds.....															
Hand and Arm Injuries.....		2	1	1	1	2		4	1	5	1	1	2	20	1
Head Injuries.....				1	1		1			2	1		1	7	1
Hernia.....			2			1					2			5	
Infections.....	1	1	1					2	1	1		1	1	9	
Lacerations and Contusion.....	2			4	1		2		1	5	1		2	18	1
Leg and Foot Injuries.....	1	2	2		3	2	2	1		20	4	1	3	41	
Sprains and Strains.....	1	3		1	6		1	3	1	8	3	3	2	32	1
Totals.....	9	10	9	8	17	8	9	13	9	60	18	8	16	194	5

**PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK, APPOINTMENTS
TO AND SEPARATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT DURING
THE FISCAL YEAR AND PROMOTIONS THEREIN**

NET—July 1, 1939	Chief	Captains	Lieutenants	Sergeants	Inspectors	Patrolmen	Inspectors— Horsemen, Motor, and Traffic	Criminologist	Photographer	Deputy Chief	Department Secretary	Secretary to Police Comm.	Super- vising Captain	Director of Personnel	Director of Bur. Crim. Information	Director of Bur. of Spec. Services	Totals
Appointments.....	1	12	43	157	75	1011	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1311
						95*											95
GROSS.....	1	12	43	157	75	1106	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1406
Ranks Raised by Promotions.....		6	9	21	18												54
NET RESULT.....	1	18	52	178	93	1106	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1460
Ranks Decreased by Promotions.....			6	10	2	36											54
NET RESULT.....	1	18	46	168	91	1070	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1406
Separations.....		2	5	6	5	75*	1						1				95
NET RESULT.....	1	16	41	162	86	995	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1311
Ranks Decreased by Court Action or Demotions.....	1	4	3		1				1	1	1			1	1	1	14
NET RESULT.....	0	12	38	162	85	995	3	1	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	1297
Ranks Raised by Court Action or New Assignments..	1		3	1		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
NET—June 30, 1940.....	1	12	41	163	85	996	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1310

*Includes 50 temporary policemen appointed for duration of World's Fair.

Causes of Separations				Total	Members on Pension		
Died.....	1	2	3	1	8	15	
Retired.....	2	3	3	5	14	27	132
Resigned.....				1	1		83
Dismissed.....				2	2		
Temporary Policemen Laid Off.....				50	50		
					Total		215

**AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE
OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK
AS OF JUNE 30TH, 1940**

Rank	Number	Average Years of Service
Captains	19*	30 years, 11 months
Lieutenants	42**	28 years, 10 months
Inspectors	88	22 years, 7 months
Sergeants	163	23 years, 1 month
Patrolmen	997***	12 years, 7 months

*Includes Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Secretary to Police Commission.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer. Also includes 50 temporary police appointed for duration of World's Fair at Treasure Island.

**MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT BY RANK
WHO WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR PENSION,
COMPULSORY AND VOLUNTARY,
DURING THE ENSUING FISCAL
YEAR FROM JULY 1, 1940
TO JUNE 30, 1941**

Rank	Compulsory	Voluntary	Total
Captains		7	7
Lieutenants		13	13
Sergeants	2	34	36
Inspectors		14	14
Patrolmen	1	74	75
Total	3	142	145

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40.....	1	0	3	2	2
36 to 40.....	5	5	7	3	13
31 to 35.....	2	14	25	11	47
26 to 30.....	8	16	38	11	55
21 to 25.....	3	6	26	20	67
16 to 20.....	0	1	30	28	179
11 to 15.....	0	0	29	12	233
6 to 10.....	0	0	5	1	171
0 to 5.....	0	0	0	0	230
	19*	42**	163	88	997***

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Ages	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69.....	2	2	5	0	12
60 to 64.....	3	11	16	11	41
55 to 59.....	3	14	36	13	57
50 to 54.....	8	11	27	19	77
45 to 49.....	3	4	15	22	114
40 to 44.....	0	0	37	14	197
35 to 39.....	0	0	20	8	194
30 to 34.....	0	0	6	1	167
25 to 29.....	0	0	1	0	104
21 to 24.....	0	0	0	0	34
	19*	42**	163	88	997***

*Includes Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Secretary to the Police Commission.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer. Also includes 50 temporary police appointed for duration of World's Fair at Treasure Island.

MARITAL STATUS OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

	Married	Not Married	Total
Members.....	1110	150	1260
Per Cent.....	88	12	100

WAR SERVICE OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

	War Service	Total in Rank	Per Cent With War Service
Captains.....	5	19*	26%
Lieutenants.....	5	41	12%
Sergeants.....	27	163	16%
Inspectors.....	12	88	13%
Patrolmen.....	144	947**	15%

*Includes Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, and Property Clerk.

**Includes Photographer and Director, Bureau of Special Services. Does not include 50 temporary police officers appointed for duration of World's Fair at Treasure Island.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL BY STATIONS,
AND THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE PATROL FORCE OF
THE DEPARTMENT, PER SQUARE MILE AND PER
CAPITA INHABITANTS

Company	Station	Company Strength Incl. R.C., July 1, 1940	Area Square Miles	Linear Miles of Streets	1930 Population	Company Strength Incl. R.C., June 30, 1940
"A"	Central.....	103	1.28	31	79,300	103
"B"	Southern.....	85	3.01	45	28,500	88
"C"	Harbor.....	77	0.53	13	3,100	65
"D"	Mission.....	91	3.57	60	98,500	88
"E"	Northern.....	125	3.16	70	82,700	118
"F"	Golden Gate Park.....	86	3.02	52	85,800	70
"G"	Richmond.....	72	7.62	73	73,900	74
"H"	Ingleside.....	97	11.73	132	105,300	81
"I"	Taraval.....	59	7.35	77	34,000	58
"TI"	Treasure Island (World's Fair).....		.75			73
	TOTAL.....	795				818

POLICE ACADEMY

With a view to having our San Francisco Police Department Academy on a par with the best in-service-training police schools in the country, a number of the members of this department were selected on the basis of specialized ability and experience to be trained as instructors to constitute the faculty of our Police Academy.

Through the kindness of J. Edgar Hoover, Director, United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, this group was given a full-time course in Police Instruction under the personal supervision of Laurence E. Hince, chief instructor of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice.

Mr. Hince and his aides of the Federal Bureau of Investigation demonstrated, during a two-week, full-time course, to this selected group the proper method of instructing in-service groups in the various phases of police routine, as well as military training, yawara, the mechanics, safety and use of firearms, tear gas bombs, et cetera.

This course for our department prospective police academy faculty members was modeled on refresher courses given under the auspices of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at Washington, D. C. The selected members were instructed in detail by Mr. Hince and his assistants in the proper method of giving instruction in the various subjects making up the curriculum of police academy courses for recruits, and refresher courses for men in the various ranks of the department.

At the conclusion of the course given the faculty members of our police academy, two-week courses, first, for captains and lieutenants and later for sergeants, in groups of approximately fifty, were given by our department faculty members, supervised by instructors of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

At the conclusion of the in-service training for commissioned and non-commissioned officer's classes of two weeks duration (full time) were instituted for patrolmen. These classes were selected in groups of fifty, starting with those men most recently appointed to the department, the course being continued throughout the year.

As a result of the continuous functioning of our police academy, and our system of group instructions by instructors who are experts in their individual police department lines, the entire membership of our department has the advantage of a thorough instruction in general law enforcement work and in the various specialized fields which are a part of modern police routine.

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1940

Police Commissioners, died.....	1	Lieutenants of Police, died.....	2
Police Commissioners, resigned.....	1	Lieutenants of Police, retired.....	3
Police Commissioners, appointed.....	2	Lieutenants of Police, appointed.....	9
Chief of Police, relieved.....	1	Inspectors of Police, retired.....	5
Chief of Police, appointed.....	1	Inspectors of Police, died.....	1
Deputy Chief of Police, relieved.....	1	Inspectors of Police, appointed.....	18
Deputy Chief of Police, appointed.....	1	Sergeants of Police, died.....	2
Department Secretary, relieved.....	1	Sergeants of Police, retired.....	4
Department Secretary, appointed.....	1	Sergeants of Police, appointed.....	23
Captain of Inspectors, relieved.....	1	Police Officers, resigned.....	1
Captain of Inspectors, appointed.....	1	Police Officers, retired.....	14
Supervising Captain, retired.....	1	Police Officers, died.....	10
Supervising Captain, appointed.....	1	Police Officers, dismissed.....	2
Acting Captain of Traffic, relieved.....	1	Police Officers, appointed.....	45
Acting Captain of Traffic, appointed.....	1	Police Patrol Drivers, retired.....	1
Director, Bureau of Criminal Information, relieved.....	1	Police Patrol Drivers, died.....	1
Director, Bureau of Criminal Information, appointed.....	1	Police Patrol Drivers, appointed.....	2
Director, Bureau of Personnel, relieved.....	1	Bookkeeper, transferred.....	1
Director, Bureau of Personnel, appointed.....	1	Bookkeeper, appointed.....	1
Director, Bureau of Special Services, relieved.....	1	Confidential Secretary to Chief of Police, appointed.....	1
Director, Bureau of Special Services, appointed.....	1	Confidential Secretary to Chief of Police, relieved.....	1
Captains of Police, died.....	1	Telephone Operators, transferred.....	1
Captains returned to rank of Lieutenant.....	3	Telephone Operators, appointed.....	5
Captains of Police, retired.....	2	General Clerk-Stenographers, appointed.....	1
Captains of Police, appointed.....	6	Tab. Numerical Key Punch Operators, appointed.....	2

ACTION TAKEN BY THE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1940

Number of complaints filed.....	36	Number of complaints sustained by suspension.....	7
Number of complaints sustained by dismissal.....	2	Number of charges filed.....	3
Number of complaints sustained by fines.....	4	Number of complaints dismissed.....	16
Number of complaints sustained by reprimand.....	3	Number of complaints pending.....	1
Aggregate amount of fines.....		\$350.00	

APPOINTMENTS

1939		1939	
July	1	Police Officer John P. Cassidy	
"	1	Police Officer Gerald J. Flynn	
"	1	Police Officer Harrison G. Williams	
"	1	Police Officer Arthur A. Gibson	
"	1	Police Officer Daniel W. Danielson	
"	1	Police Officer John J. Segurson	
"	1	Police Officer Luther R. Burton	
"	1	Police Officer Harold M. Mathaisson	
"	1	Police Officer Ralph G. Heckman	
"	1	Police Officer Calvin A. Ecker	
"	1	Police Officer Edward R. Vandervort	
"	1	Police Officer Robert A. Linskog	
"	1	Police Officer Henry E. Kolar	
"	1	Telephone Operator Harry W. Koch	
"	1	Telephone Operator Walter H. Stewart	
"	1	Telephone Operator Charles L. Deming	
"	1	Telephone Operator Verne B. Gorton	
"	1	Conf. Secty. to Chief, Alice Saari	
"	1	Tab. Numerical Key Punch Operator Winifred Normanly	
"	1	Tab. Numerical Key Punch Operator Marie C. Rourke	
"	5	Telephone Operator Theodora M. Lab- hard	
"	5	Gen. Clerk-Stenographer David A. Greene	
"	24	Police Officer Frank D. Bentzen	
"	24	Police Officer Edmond J. Clifford	
Aug.	4	Police Officer Nello J. Girolami	
"	4	Police Officer Hugh C. Elbert	
"	4	Police Officer Milton G. O'Brien	
"	4	Police Officer John H. Zwicker	
		1940	
		Jan.	9 Police Commissioner Wm. P. Wobber
		"	10 Bookkeeper Nicholas Bogorodsky
		Mar.	15 Police Commissioner Ward G. Walkup
		Apr.	1 Police Officer Robert Abernethy
		"	1 Police Officer John A. Phelan, Jr.
		"	1 Police Officer Kenneth J. Himmelstoss
		"	1 Police Officer Robert E. McCusker
		"	1 Police Officer Fred C. Franke
		"	1 Police Officer Jack D. Brasfield
		"	1 Police Officer Wm. L. Rogers
		"	1 Police Officer John J. Gildea
		"	1 Police Officer Howard J. Frank
		"	1 Police Officer Geo. D. Murray
		"	1 Police Officer James J. Shelley
		"	1 Police Officer Gerald J. Richert
		"	1 Police Officer Paul A. Keil

RETIREMENTS:

1939		
July	1	Captain Robert A. Coulter
"	1	Lieutenant Frederick O'Neill
"	1	Police Officer Mark J. King
"	6	Inspector Peter J. Hughes
"	23	Lieutenant Edward Copeland
Aug.	1	Police Officer Thomas R. Smith
Sept.	1	Police Officer Harvey J. Bill
"	22	Police Patrol Driver Wm. D. Burns
"	24	Lieutenant Geo. H. Richards
Oct.	1	Inspector Edward J. McSheehy
"	9	Police Officer John W. Doyle
Nov.	1	Sergeant Gregory D. Higuera
"	18	Sergeant Frederick P. Suttman
"	27	Police Officer Jos. E. Holmes
Dec.	3	Police Officer Cornelius T. O'Leary
"	16	Police Officer Richard Gaynor
"	17	Police Officer Gus Wuth

1940		
Mar.	1	Police Officer Wm. Kearney
"	1	Inspector John E. Dolan
"	8	Inspector of Maintenance Thos. F. Whelan
"	18	Police Officer Charles H. Murphy
Apr.	1	Police Officer Patrick Curry
"	1	Inspector James D. Skelly
May	1	Police Officer Eugene Bunner
"	1	Sergeant William J. Quinn
"	1	Police Officer Farish S. Clemons
June	1	Sergeant James Stenson
"	1	Captain John J. O'Meara

DESIGNATIONS:

Feb. 15	Charles W. Dullea, Chief of Police, vice William J. Quinn, relieved. Michael Riordan, Deputy Chief of Police, vice Charles F. Skelly, designated Secretary, Police Commission. Bernard J. McDonald, Captain of Inspectors, vice Charles W. Dullea, appointed Chief of Police. John A. Engler, Department Secretary, vice Michael Riordan, designated Deputy Chief of Police. Albert S. Munn, Captain of Traffic, vice Acting Captain of Traffic, John J. Casey, returned to rank of Lieutenant. Charles F. Skelly, Secretary to the Police Commission. Emmet Moore, Director of Bureau of Special Services, vice Edward Handley, returned to rank of Patrolman. Frank Winters, Director of Criminal Information, vice Thomas P. McInerney, returned to rank of Lieutenant.
June 1	Arthur D. Layne, Supervising Captain, vice John J. O'Meara, retired. George M. Healy, Director of Personnel, vice Arthur D. Layne, designated Supervising Captain.

DISMISSED

1940		
Mar. 14	Police Officer Joseph Healy	
May 2	Police Officer Frank J. Small	

RESIGNED

1939		
July 18	Police Officer James W. Patterson	

1940		
Feb. 23	Police Commissioner J. Ward Mailiard, Jr.	

RELIEVED

1940		
May 16	Confidential Secretary to Chief, Alice Saari, returned to rank of Gen. Clerk-Stenographer.	

RETURNED TO RANK OF LIEUTENANT

1939		
Sept. 1	Captain Grover C. Coats	
" 1	Captain Geo. M. Healy	
" 1	Captain Emmet Moore	(Decision of Supreme Court in the matter of Brown vs. Boyd, et al.)

TRANSFERRED

1939		
July 5	Tel. Operator Mary Chiotti to Dept. of Public Works.	
Dec. 15	Bookkeeper Chas. F. Genasci to Controller's Office.	

DEATHS

1939		
July 7	Police Officer Patrick J. Finegan	
" 7	Inspector James D. Gregson	
Aug. 14	Police Officer Frank G. Fella	
Sept. 17	Police Patrol Driver Leland L. Kelly	
Nov. 23	Captain Charles Goff	
Dec. 3	Lieutenant Emmett C. Flynn	
" 14	Police Officer Allen T. Pope	
1940		
Jan. 31	Police Officer William Keane	
Feb. 5	Police Commissioner Charles F. Traung	
" 17	Police Officer Henry E. Nolan	
" 22	Police Officer James Beirne	
Mar. 30	Sergeant Frederick T. Jewett	
Apr. 10	Police Officer Geo. W. Clark	
" 29	Sergeant Franklin K. Lane	
May 15	Lieutenant James Boland	
" 24	Police Officer Wm. I. Burns	
June 30	Police Officer Lawrence P. Delmas	

PROMOTIONS

1939					
July	1	Lieutenant to Captain, Joseph M. Walsh	Sept.	1	Lieutenant to Captain, J. M. Sullivan
"	1	Sergeant to Lieutenant, Edward P. Donahue	"	1	Lieutenant to Captain, Leo J. Tackney
"	1	Sergeant to Inspector, David M. Stevens	"	1	Lieutenant to Captain, Aloysius I. O'Brien
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Geo. Curtis	Oct.	1	Police Officer to Inspector, John Schilling
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Raymond J. Doherty	"	20	Sergeant to Lieutenant, Daniel O'Neill
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Wm. J. Hansen	"	20	Police Officer to Sergeant, Wm. J. Hermann
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Louis H. Linss	Dec.	29	Sergeant to Lieutenant, T. P. McInerney
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, John J. Masterson	"	29	Sergeant to Lieutenant, Charles P. Maher
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Wm. J. Merrick	"	29	Police Officer to Sergeant, Frank D. Lucey
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, James E. McConnell	"	29	Police Officer to Sergeant, Kenneth K. Underwood
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, James F. O'Neill	"	29	Police Officer to Sergeant, Walter J. Gloistein
"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Edgar H. Paul	"	29	Sergeant to Inspector, James English
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, John P. Meehan	1940		
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, James M. Doherty	Feb.	16	Police Officer to Sergeant, Walter A. E. Meyer
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Martin J. Spellman	Mar.	1	Lieutenant to Captain, John A. Reed
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Jos. F. Mannion	"	1	Lieutenant to Captain, Francis J. McGuire
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Thomas A. Marlowe	"	1	Sergeant to Lieutenant, D. M. Stevens
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Harry J. Majors	"	1	Sergeant to Lieutenant, H. H. Chamberlin
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Henry J. Kiernan	"	1	Sergeant to Lieutenant, E. J. Glover
"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Ralph E. Olstad	"	1	Sergeant to Inspector, John A. Engler
"	16	Police Officer to Inspector, Frank D. Lucey	"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Eugene R. McDonnell
Aug.	4	Sergeant to Lieutenant, Jeremiah J. Coughlan	"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Louis H. Meyer
"	4	Sergeant to Lieutenant, Nels S. Stohl	"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, Michael J. Sullivan
"	4	Police Officer to Sergeant, Jerome F. Smith	"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, John W. Schilling
"	4	Police Officer to Sergeant, Thomas E. Collins	"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Fred J. Flynn
"	4	Police Officer to Sergeant, Jerome J. Reidy	"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Floyd L. Stuart
"	29	Police Officer to Inspector, Howard L. Lundy	"	1	Police Officer to Inspector, John D. Scanlon
			"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Harold Bartram
			"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Harold E. Anderson
			"	1	Police Officer to Sergeant, Joseph A. Engler

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL For the Fiscal Years 1928-1929 to 1939-1940

TITLE	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Commissioners.....	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary.....												
Chief of Police.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chief of Police.....												
Supervising Captain.....												
Director of Personnel.....												
Director—Criminal Information.....												
Director—Special Services.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4
Senior Clerk-Stenographer.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Tabulating Machine Operator.....												
Bookkeeper.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	11
Telephone Operators.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Inspectors.....	69	70	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	75	75	85
Inspectors.....												
Criminologist.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic.....												
Jail Matrons.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jail Matrons (Relief).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief (Prison Cook).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hostlers.....	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Motor Boat Operator (Relief).....												
Policemen.....	950	950	975	975	964	964	964	964	964	959	966	946
Police Patrol Drivers.....	27	27	27	27	27	27	25	25	25	25	25	25
Corporals.....	119	119	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Sergeants.....	88	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	181	164	163
Lieutenants.....	41	41	54	54	54	54	51	51	53	53	43	41
Captains.....	14	15	15	15	15	15	18	18	16	12	12	9
Total Personnel.....	1355	1364	1372	1372	1362	1362	1358	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332

**SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEARS 1928-1929 TO 1939-1940**

	1928-1929	1929-1930	1930-1931	1931-1932	1932-1933	1933-1934
Permanent Salaries.....	\$3,359,212.00	\$3,388,972.00	\$3,411,532.00	\$3,414,532.00	\$3,413,932.00	\$2,959,874.00
Contractual Services.....	25,000.00	26,740.00	26,740.00	25,000.00	19,000.00	23,750.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.....	50,000.00	55,000.00	50,000.00	40,000.00	39,000.00	27,250.00
Stationery.....	12,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	10,800.00	11,000.00	9,800.00
Equipment.....	52,500.00	65,000.00	35,000.00	30,000.00	25,498.00	20,000.00
Contingent Fund.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Total.....	\$3,507,712.00	\$3,557,712.00	\$3,545,272.00	\$3,529,332.00	\$3,517,430.00	\$3,049,674.00
<hr/>						
Permanent Salaries.....	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940
Temporary Salaries.....	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,380,300.00	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00
Contractual Services.....	1,312.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00
Services of Court Reporter.....	37,319.00	38,016.00	51,512.00	59,724.00	60,444.00	59,944.00
Materials and Supplies Stations.....	36,308.00	42,512.00	37,710.00	43,300.00	42,742.00	500.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
Stationery.....	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Equipment.....	10,300.00	11,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Contingent Fund.....	15,000.00	15,673.00	27,500.00	45,750.00	20,025.00	20,000.00
Services of Other Dept.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Total.....	\$3,495,579.00	\$3,504,803.00	\$3,528,464.00	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00
<hr/>						
Exposition (July 1 to December 31, 1939)						
Duration of Exposition only						
Permanent Salaries.....						\$ 62,040.00

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings During Fiscal Year 1939-1940.

Bay View Station.....	\$ 33.75
Central Station	375.60
Northern Station	133.37
Golden Gate Park Station.....	355.51
Harbor Station	132.64
Ingleside Station	243.67
Mission Station	295.35
Police Academy	61.41
Richmond Station	119.59
Southern Station	243.84
Taraval Station	191.41
Garage—Hall of Justice.....	13.50
City Prison	3,682.98
Total	\$5,882.61
 Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck, or otherwise	 350
Number of cases of handling found property.....	225
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	340
Number of cases of (part) wiring streets for parades, et cetera.....	19

LIST OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AS OF JUNE 30, 1939, TO JUNE 30, 1940 POLICE STATIONS

Central Station, County Jail Building.	Golden Gate Park Station, Golden Gate Park, opposite Waller Street.
Southern Station, 360 Fourth Street	Richmond Station, 451 Sixth Avenue.
Harbor Station, Drumm and Commercial Streets.	Ingleside Station, Balboa Park.
Mission Station, 3057 Seventeenth Street.	Taraval Station, 24th Avenue and Taraval Street.
Northern Station, 841 Ellis Street.	

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

North End Station (closed August 15, 1937), 2453 Greenwich Street.	Potrero Station (eliminated April 19, 1937), 2300 Third Street.
Golden Gate Park Station (now Police School), Fulton and 37th Avenue.	Bay View Station (eliminated May 25, 1937), 1676 Newcomb Avenue.
Stanyan Stable (eliminated June 9, 1937), Golden Gate Park.	Hall of Justice, Kearny and Washington Streets.
North End Garage (closed August, 1937), 2453 Greenwich Street.	Southern Stable, 360 Fourth Street.
Western Addition (eliminated April 19, 1937), 2119 O'Farrell Street.	New Golden Gate Park Stable, 37th Avenue and Fulton Street.
Potrero Stable (in service June 9, 1937), 2300 Third Street.	Mission Warehouse, 3057 Seventeenth Street.
	Ingleside Barn, Balboa Park.
	Bay View Barn, 1676 Newcomb Avenue.
	Richmond Garage, 451 Sixth Avenue.

POLICE STATIONS AND THEIR LOCATIONS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	County Jail Building
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Harbor Police Station.....	C	Drumm and Commercial Streets
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station.....	F	Golden Gate Park (opposite Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station.....	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station.....	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station.....	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau.....	K	County Jail Building
Headquarters Company.....	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors.....	B. of I.	Hall of Justice

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Location Room		Location Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Communications.....	107
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Bureau of Special Services.....	106
Secretary, Police Commissioners.....	104	Big Brother Detail	106
Captain of Inspectors.....	105	Bureau of Missing Persons.....	401
Commissioners' Office	102	Burglary Detail	402
Supervising Captain	106	Pawnshop Detail	404
Director of Personnel.....	106	Automobile Detail	406
General Office	109	Bank and Check Detail.....	407
Statistical Bureau	110	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail.....	417
Record Room, Complaint & Warrant Office	117	Crime Prevention and Anti-Radical Detail...	420
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	117	Waterfront Detail	417
Property Clerk's Office.....	108	Homicide Detail	410
Bureau of Permits.....	109	Robbery Detail	412
		Bureau of Identification.....	5th Floor

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

		Total Expenses for Year	
Horses	50	Hay, grain, bran, etc.....	\$6,404.32
Average yearly cost upkeep per horse....	\$188.84	Horseshoeing	2,475.93
Average price per horse.....	235.00	Harness repair	232.07
Average active duty of department horses	10 yrs.	Veterinarian service	38.75
Average daily cost per horse.....	.516	Miscellaneous supplies	103.99
		Total	\$9,255.06



Motorcycles with City Hall in background.

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year 1939-1940

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Trucks	2
Roadsters	1	Sedans	103
Coupes	4	Motorcycles	65

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	66	Plymouths	1
Chevrolets	40	Lincolns	2
Buicks	3	Studebakers	2
De Sotos	4		

Harley-Davidson Motorcycles 65

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

Year	By Years	
	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1929	1	....
1930	1	....
1931	4	3
1932	1	3
1933 .....	....	1
1934	6	1
1936	16	7
1937	59	30
1938	1	....
1939	16	6
1940	13	14

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Miles	By Gross Mileage	
	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	13	14
5,000-10,000	3	....
10,000-15,000	4	....
15,000-25,000	9	14
25,000-30,000	8	12
30,000-40,000	16	15
40,000-50,000	18	3
50,000-70,000	21	7
70,000 and up	26	....

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	.049	Trucks	2	.059
Automobiles	108	.038	Motorcycles	65	.027

MILEAGE—1939-1940

Automobiles	1,989,888	Motorcycles	597,856
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline.....	\$24,108.63	\$ 3,303.67	\$27,412.30
Oil.....	870.09	215.53	1,085.62
Tires and tubes.....	4,223.20	1,418.94	5,642.14
Repairs.....	21,589.10	4,943.36	26,532.46
Wash, grease and service.....	4,104.71	1,605.00	5,709.71
Miscellaneous.....	3,565.97	272.54	3,838.51
Total Maintenance.....	\$58,461.70	\$11,759.04	\$70,220.74

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment.....	\$12,895.96	\$ 8,843.79	\$21,739.75
Less allowance on old equipment traded in.....	2,393.00	1,090.00	3,483.00
Net cost of equipment.....	\$10,502.96	\$ 7,753.79	\$18,256.75

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	55	Ford Truck	1
Ford Patrol Wagons.....	8	Lincolns	2
Buick Passenger	3	Studebakers	2
Chevrolet Passenger	40	Plymouth	1
De Soto Passenger.....	4	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	57

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Treasure Island.....	2	1	---
Central.....	3	1	---
Southern.....	2	1	---
Harbor.....	1	---	---
Mission.....	3	1	---
Northern.....	4	1	---
Park.....	2	1	---
Richmond.....	3	---	---
Ingleside.....	4	---	---
Taraval.....	2	---	---
Inspectors.....	41	---	---
Headquarters.....	26	2	---
Traffic.....	17	---	65

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

Activities	Mileage
Patrolling of Bay (casual).....	773
Taking bodies from Bay and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, et cetera.....	105
Police rescue work.....	166
Police escorts for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, et cetera, Marina district.....	215
Total patrol	1,259

Persons rescued from drowning.....	7
Bodies taken from the Bay.....	13
Emergency calls received.....	51

Operating Expenses

Gasoline	\$ 233.21
Repairs and painting.....	778.63
Miscellaneous supplies	166.00
Total	\$1,177.84

SPECIAL EVENTS

Special events which occurred during the fiscal year 1939-40. Number of police detailed for duty at each.

1939	Men	1939	Men
July 1 Baseball—Seals Stadium	8	July 30 Catholic Convention Parade	10
" 2 Baseball—Seals Stadium	10	" 30 Pacific Saugenbaund Concert	5
" 2 Boat House, Lake Merced	6	" 30 National Cent. Soc. of America	13
" 2 Treasure Island	12	" 30 Baseball—Seals Stadium	11
" 3 National Hall	6	" 30 Treasure Island	5
" 3 National Education Assn. Conven- tion, Opera House	24	" 31 National Hall	12
" 4 Independence Day Parade	42	Officers were also detailed to 47 other events making a total of 146 watches (of 8 hours each).	
" 4 Fire Works, Treasure Island	11	August	Men
" 4 National Education Assn. Conven- tion, Opera House	21	Aug. 1 Wrestling—Civic Auditorium	5
" 4 Fourth of July Parade, Treasure Island	22	" 2 Ice Skating—Winterland Pavilion	5
" 4 Treasure Island and Ferries	12	" 3 Ice Skating—Winterland Pavilion	5
" 5 Maritime Parade	103	" 3 Roller Derby—Civic Auditorium	5
" 5 National Education Assn. Conven- tion, Civic Auditorium	20	" 4 Ice Skating—Winterland Pavilion	5
" 6 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 4 Roller Derby—Civic Auditorium	5
" 6 National Education Assn. Conven- tion, Opera House	22	" 5 Federal Symphony—Opera House	5
" 7 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 5 Roller Derby—Civic Auditorium	5
" 8 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	8	" 5 Ice Skating—Winterland Pavilion	5
" 9 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 6 Roller Derby—Civic Auditorium	5
" 9 Baseball—Seals Stadium	8	" 6 Pacific Rod & Gun Club Bicycle Races	7
" 9 Polk Gulch Dance and Miss America Contest	7	" 6 Treasure Island	12
" 9 Treasure Island and Ferries	12	" 7 Rodeo—Kezar Stadium	40
" 10 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 7 Roller Derby—Civic Auditorium	5
" 10 National Hall	5	" 7 National Hall	5
" 11 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 8 Roller Derby	5
" 11 Baseball—Seals Stadium	7	" 9 Roller Derby	5
" 11 Wrestling—Civic Auditorium	5	" 10 Roller Derby	5
" 12 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 11 Roller Derby	5
" 12 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5	" 12 Roller Derby	5
" 13 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	7	" 13 Roller Derby	5
" 13 Baseball—Seals Stadium	6	" 13 Treasure Island	12
" 14 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 14 Roller Derby	5
" 14 Baseball—Seals Stadium	6	" 14 National Hall	5
" 15 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 14 American Legion Parade Held in Oakland, California	8
" 15 Baseball—Seals Stadium	9	" 15 Roller Derby, Civic Auditorium	5
" 16 Young Men's Institute Parade	62	" 16 Roller Derby, Civic Auditorium	5
" 16 Fleet Landing Parties Depots	6	" 17 Roller Derby, Civic Auditorium	5
" 16 Baseball—Seals Stadium	8	" 18 Roller Derby, Civic Auditorium	5
" 16 Treasure Island	12	" 18 Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 18 Salvation Army Parade	5	" 19 Baseball—Seals Stadium	7
" 18 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5	" 19 Roller Derby	5
" 19 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5	" 20 Roller Derby	5
" 20 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5	" 20 Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
" 21 Salvation Army Parade	6	" 20 Treasure Island	12
" 21 Laying Salvation Army Plaque	6	" 20 Fisherman's Wharf Celebration	13
" 21 Arrival of Mayor E. J. Kelly, Chicago	7	" 21 Roller Derby	5
" 21 Federal Symphony Orchestra Con- cert	5	" 22 Roller Derby	5
" 22 Salvation Army Parade	14	" 22 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 22 Baseball—Seals Stadium	8	" 23 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 22 United Swiss Singing Clubs Concert	5	" 23 Roller Derby	5
" 22 San Francisco Junior Chamber of Commerce Show, Auditorium	10	" 24 Roller Derby	5
" 23 Baseball—Seals Stadium	12	" 24 Consecration Ceremonies, St. Mary's Cathedral	52
" 23 Salvation Army Parade	5	" 25 Seals Stadium—Baseball	7
" 23 Portola Drive Parade	8	" 25 Roller Derby	5
" 23 Baseball—Seals Stadium	12	" 26 Roller Derby	5
" 23 St. Anne's Novena Parade	43	" 27 Roller Derby	5
" 23 Treasure Island	12	" 27 Baseball—Seals Stadium	11
" 24 Mayor Kelly (Chicago) Parade	8	" 27 Treasure Island	12
" 24 Escort for Mayor Kelly of Chicago	24	" 28 National Hall	5
" 25 Seals Stadium—Baseball	5	" 29 Eureka Valley	13
" 27 Baseball—Seals Stadium	6	" 29 Wrestling	5
" 28 Pacific Saugenbaund Concert Civic Auditorium	5	" 30 Ordination of Bishop Connelly	27
" 29 Pacific Saugenbaund Concert, Civic Auditorium	5	" 31 Federal Symphony Orchestra Concert	5
" 30 Baseball—Seals Stadium	7	" 31 Chiefs of Police Ball	52
		Officers were also detailed to 48 other events making a total of 136 watches (of 8 hours each).	
		September	Men
		Sept. 1 Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
		" 2 Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
		" 2 Roberts Field	5

September		Men
Sept. 3	Baseball—Seals Stadium	12
" 3	Treasure Island	12
" 4	Labor Day Parade	184
" 4	Baseball—Seals Stadium	13
" 4	Treasure Island	12
" 5	San Francisco Day at Sacramento Fair	19
" 8	Barnum, Bailey & Ringling Brothers Circus	25
" 9	Admission Day Parade	260
" 9	Barnum, Bailey & Ringling Brothers Circus	26
" 9	Treasure Island	12
" 9	Football—Kezar Stadium	19
" 10	Barnum, Bailey & Ringling Brothers Circus	26
" 10	Treasure Island	12
" 12	Wrestling—Civic Auditorium	5
" 14	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	18
" 15	Golden Gate Valley Commercial Club Parade	6
" 15	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	17
" 16	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	22
" 17	Lodi, California	17
" 17	Baseball—Seals Stadium	28
" 19	Baseball—Seals Stadium	7
" 19	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	16
" 20	Baseball—Seals Stadium	7
" 21	Baseball—Seals Stadium	7
" 23	Fireman's Ball	20
" 23	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	24
" 24	91st Division Parade	16
" 24	Treasure Island	20
" 26	Wrestling	5
" 26	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	17
" 28	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	19
" 29	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 29	Boxing	5
" 29	Football Game—Seals Stadium	14
" 30	San Francisco Day at Treasure Island	28

Officers were also detailed to 41 other events making a total of 115 watches (of 8 hours each).

October		Men
Oct. 1	Treasure Island	12
" 1	Yehudi Menuhin Concert	5
" 1	Golden Gate Valley Baseball Opening—Fairfax Park	7
" 2	National Hall—Kezar Stadium	32
" 3	Wrestling	5
" 4	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	15
" 6	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	15
" 7	Public Schools	10
" 7	California-St. Mary's Football Game	10
" 7	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	18
" 8	Boat Races—Mariposa Boat Club	5
" 8	Public Schools	10
" 8	Community Chest Parade	8
" 9	National Hall	5
" 12	Chief's Barbecue—Stern Grove	10
" 12	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	19
" 13	Opera—Opera House	75
" 13	Football—Kezar Stadium	18
" 14	Public Schools	10
" 14	Football—Kezar Stadium	18
" 14	Mission Improvement Association	18
" 15	Brewer's Convention	6
" 15	Columbus Day Parade	95
" 15	Public Schools	10
" 15	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	41
" 17	Opera	75
" 18	Opera	75
" 18	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	16
" 19	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	15
" 20	Opera	75
" 20	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	18

October		Men
Oct. 21	Opera	75
" 22	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	86
" 23	Opera	75
" 23	International Milk Dealers Convention	6
" 24	Opera	74
" 24	International Milk Dealers Convention	6
" 24	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	23
" 25	Opera	75
" 25	International Milk Dealers Convention	6
" 25	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	18
" 26	Parade—Bayview District	6
" 26	International Milk Dealers Convention	6
" 26	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	18
" 27	International Milk Dealers Convention	6
" 27	Opera	75
" 28	Treasure Island	17
" 28	International Milk Dealers Convention	6
" 28	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	37
" 29	Treasure Island	66
" 29	Baseball—Seals Stadium	13
" 29	Opera	75
" 30	National Hall	5
" 30	Opera	75
" 31	Hallowe'en Celebration	57
" 31	Opera	74
" 31	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	14

Officers were also detailed to 60 other events making a total of 132 watches (of 8 hours each).

November		Men
Nov. 1	Opera	75
" 2	Opera	75
" 2	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	15
" 3	California-U.S.C. Football Game	10
" 3	Opera	92
" 3	Marina District Celebration	27
" 4	Rolph Playground	14
" 4	Opera	26
" 4	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	17
" 4	Barbecue and Parade—Bayview District	14
" 5	Polo Game—Golden Gate Park Stadium	8
" 5	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	38
" 7	Election Details	64
" 8	Basketball—Kezar Pavilion	8
" 10	California-Stanford Day, Aquatic Park	5
" 11	Armistice Day Parade	119
" 11	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	44
" 12	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	44
" 12	Basketball Game—Kezar Pavilion	8
" 14	Wrestling	6
" 14	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	20
" 15	Kirsten Flagstad	5
" 15	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	16
" 17	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	15
" 20	National Hall	7
" 21	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	16
" 22	C.I.O. Harvest Dance—Civic Auditorium	9
" 23	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	44
" 25	Southern Pacific Station—Stanford-California Game	40
" 25	Stanford-California Festivities	8
" 25	Captain Goff's Funeral	19
" 25	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	15
" 27	Golden Gloves Boxing	7
" 28	Wrestling	5
" 29	National Hall	5
" 30	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	14

December		Men
Dec. 1	San Francisco Examiner Golden Gloves Boxing	7

Decemler		Men
Dec. 2	Football Game—Kezar Stadium	14
" 4	San Francisco Examiner Golden Gloves Boxing	7
" 5	Wrestling	5
" 7	National Hall	5
" 8	San Francisco Examiner Golden Gloves Boxing	7
" 9	San Francisco Symphony—Opera House	5
" 11	National Hall	6
" 12	Wrestling	5
" 14	San Francisco Chronicle Boxing	8
" 16	San Francisco Symphony—Opera House	5
" 17	St. Marys Hospital Corner Stone Ceremonies	5
" 18	National Hall	6
" 19	Wrestling	5
" 21	Shrine Football Rally—Opera House	5
" 22	Recreation Commission Christmas Show	5
" 23	Call-Bulletin Christmas Tree Party	16
" 24	Christmas Tree—St. Francis Wood	5
" 24	San Francisco Christmas Tree Celebration—Civic Auditorium	6
" 26	Christmas Tree—St. Francis Wood	5
" 27	National Hall	5
" 27	Christmas Tree—St. Francis Wood	5
" 29	Christmas Tree—St. Francis Wood	5
" 29	Finnish Relief Fund Benefit	9
" 30	Hotel Details	16
" 30	Christmas Tree—St. Francis Wood	5
" 30	Labor Non-Partisan League Carnival	5
" 31	New Year's Eve Celebrations	366
" 31	Christmas Tree—St. Francis Wood	5
" 31	Labor Non-Partisan League Carnival	5

Officers were also detailed to 38 other events making a total of 71 watches (of 8 hours each).

January		Men
Jan. 1	Shriner's Football Game—Kezar Stadium	157
" 6	National Hall	6
" 6	San Francisco Symphony Orchestra Concert	5
" 9	Wrestling	5
" 10	National Hall	5
" 12	Art Commission Concert	5
" 16	Wrestling	5
" 17	National Hall	5
" 18	Lake Merced Golf Tournament	5
" 19	Lake Merced Golf Tournament	11
" 19	Boxing	6
" 20	Lake Merced Golf Tournament	13
" 20	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 20	Butchers Ball	8
" 21	Lake Merced Golf Tournament	20
" 23	Wrestling	5
" 24	National Hall	5
" 25	San Francisco Golden Gloves Boxing Finals	8
" 26	San Francisco Chronicle Diamond Jubilee	24
" 27	San Francisco Symphony Concert	6
" 28	Soccer Football	16
" 30	Ballet Russe	5
" 30	Roller Derby	6
" 31	Roller Derby	5
" 31	Ballet Russe	5

Officers were also detailed to 68 other events making a total of 106 watches (of 8 hours each).

February		Men
Feb. 1	Roller Derby	5
" 1	Ballet Russe	8
" 2	Roller Derby	5
" 2	Ballet Russe	8
" 3	Roller Derby	5

February		Men
Feb. 3	Ballet Russe	13
" 4	National Hall	5
" 4	Roller Derby	5
" 4	Ballet Russe	13
" 5	Roller Derby	5
" 6	Roller Derby	5
" 7	Roller Derby	5
" 8	Commissioner Traung's Funeral	9
" 8	Roller Derby	5
" 8	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 9	Rice Bowl Celebration	139
" 9	Roller Derby	5
" 9	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 10	Rice Bowl Celebration	47
" 10	Roller Derby	5
" 11	Rice Bowl Celebration	54
" 11	C. Y. O. Parade	41
" 11	Roller Derby	5
" 11	All Stars Football Game—Kezar Stadium	36
" 12	Roller Derby	5
" 12	Nelson Eddy	5
" 13	Roller Derby	5
" 14	Roller Derby	5
" 15	Roller Derby	5
" 16	Roller Derby	5
" 16	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 17	Roller Derby	5
" 17	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 18	Roller Derby	5
" 19	Roller Derby	5
" 19	Opera	7
" 20	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 20	Roller Derby	5
" 20	Opera	8
" 21	National Hall	5
" 21	Roller Derby	5
" 21	Opera	7
" 22	National Defense Parade	103
" 22	Roller Derby	5
" 22	Opera	8
" 23	Roller Derby	5
" 23	Opera	8
" 24	Roller Derby	5
" 24	Opera	15
" 25	Roller Derby	5
" 25	Opera	16
" 26	Opera	7
" 27	Opera	7
" 28	Opera	6
" 28	San Francisco Chronicle Broadcast	26

Officers were also detailed to 83 other events making a total of 129 watches (of 8 hours each).

March		Men
Mar. 1	Opera	8
" 2	Opera	12
" 3	Opera	13
" 4	Amateur Boxing	9
" 5	Indoor Track Meet	5
" 6	Amateur Boxing	7
" 8	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 8	Amateur Boxing	5
" 9	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 10	Joos Ballet	6
" 11	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 12	Art Commissioners Meeting	5
" 15	Amateur Boxing	8
" 15	San Francisco Symphony Concert	5
" 16	San Francisco Symphony Concert	13
" 16	St. Patrick's Day Ball	9
" 17	St. Patrick's Day Parade	29
" 18	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 22	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 23	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 23	Symphony Concert—Opera House	6
" 24	Easter Services—Mount Davidson	67
" 24	San Francisco Symphony Concert	6
" 25	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 26	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 27	National Hall	5

	March	Men
Mar. 29	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	6
" 30	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	6
" 31	Baseball—Seals Stadium	10

Officers were also detailed to 60 other events making a total of 102 watches (of 8 hours each).

	April	Men
Apr. 1	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 2	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 2	Art Commission Concert.....	5
" 4	Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt Lecture— Opera House	12
" 5	Boxing	6
" 6	Italian Catholic Federation Parade..	8
" 8	Fleishhacker Playfield Easter Egg Hunt	8
" 8	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 9	Art Commission Concert	5
" 10	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 11	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 11	Easter Egg Hunt	11
" 12	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 12	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	8
" 13	Policemen's Ball	78
" 13	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	8
" 13	Baseball—Seals Stadium	8
" 14	Bernal Heights District	12
" 14	Baseball—Seals Stadium	11
" 15	Federal Housing Opening—Holly Park	5
" 15	Coliseum Bowl	7
" 15	Pan American Day Exercises.....	26
" 16	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 17	National Hall	5
" 19	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	8
" 19	Jeanette MacDonald Concert.....	8
" 20	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	9
" 21	Opening of 19th Avenue Celebration	5
" 22	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 25	John Charles Thomas Concert.....	8
" 27	Warehousemen's Ball	8
" 29	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 29	Islam Temple Exposition Review.....	41
" 30	Coliseum Bowl	5

Officers were also detailed to 35 other events making a total of 81 watches (of 8 hours each).

	May	Men
May 1	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 1	May Day Festival.....	47
" 2	Baseball—Seals Stadium	7
" 3	Baseball—Seals Stadium	7
" 4	Baseball—Seals Stadium	8
" 5	Dewey Day Celebration.....	6
" 5	Baseball—Seals Stadium	13
" 6	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 7	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 7	Euclid Candy Company Strike	27
" 7	San Francisco Symphony Concert.....	9
" 7	Election Day Details.....	27
" 8	National Hall	5
" 12	Baseball—Seals Stadium	9
" 13	Coliseum Bowl	7
" 13	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	7
" 14	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 14	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	7
" 14	Sunset Fiesta Parade	17
" 15	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	7
" 16	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	7
" 17	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	23
" 17	Boxing	6
" 18	Great Highway Bicycle Races.....	7
" 18	Polk Gulch Celebration	20
" 19	Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
" 19	Polk Celebration	20
" 19	William Randolph Hearst Regatta....	12
" 19	Winterland—Ice Skating	6

	May	Men
May 20	Rancho Grande Celebration.....	13
" 20	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 20	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	16
" 20	Polk Gulch Celebration	20
" 20	Winterland—Ice Skating	6
" 21	Rancho Grande Celebration	13
" 21	Coliseum Bowl	5
" 21	Polk Gulch Celebration	20
" 21	Golden Gate Valley Commercial Club Parade	10
" 22	Fair Parade	204
" 22	Rancho Grande Celebration	6
" 22	Polk Gulch Celebration	20
" 22	Winterland—Ice Skating	6
" 23	Rancho Grande Celebration	23
" 23	Polk Gulch Celebration	20
" 23	Golden Forties Fiesta Show	22
" 23	Fireworks	63
" 23	Winterland—Ice Skating	6
" 24	Rancho Grande Celebration	10
" 24	Carnival—Beach and Taylor Streets	6
" 24	Polk Gulch Celebration.....	20
" 24	Grand Ball—Opening of the Fair....	26
" 25	Opening of Fair	68
" 25	Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
" 25	Winterland—Ice Skating	7
" 26	Treasure Island	103
" 26	Baseball—Seals Stadium	11
" 27	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 27	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	16
" 28	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 28	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 29	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 30	Baseball—Seals Stadium	11
" 30	Treasure Island	16
" 30	Memorial Day Parade.....	11

Officers were also detailed to 60 other events making a total of 160 watches (of 8 hours each).

	June	Men
June 1	Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
" 2	Italian Marathon Parade	7
" 2	Italian Catholic Federation Parade..	10
" 2	Baseball—Seals Stadium	19
" 2	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	16
" 3	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 3	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	16
" 5	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 7	National Hall	5
" 9	Treasure Island	16
" 9	Catholic Schools Graduations.....	7
" 10	Euclid Candy Company Strike.....	16
" 11	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 14	National Hall	6
" 16	Pontifical High Mass—Civic Audi- torium	100
" 16	Treasure Island	16
" 17	Euclid Candy Company.....	16
" 17	Boxing	7
" 18	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 19	Baseball—Seals Stadium	9
" 20	Baseball—Seals Stadium	5
" 21	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 22	American Legion Parade.....	26
" 22	Baseball—Seals Stadium	8
" 23	Baseball—Seals Stadium	11
" 23	Treasure Island	16
" 24	Coliseum Bowl	7
" 25	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 25	Coliseum Bowl	6
" 26	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 27	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 28	Baseball—Seals Stadium	6
" 28	National Hall	5
" 29	Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
" 30	Baseball—Seals Stadium	10
" 39	Treasure Island	16

Officers were also detailed to 50 other events making a total of 168 watches (of 8 hours each).

SUMMARY REPORT OF SCHOOL CROSSINGS
REFLECTING TIME SPENT AND THE COST THEREOF TO THE DEPARTMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1939-40

STATION	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		TOTAL		EQUIVALENT IN 8-HOUR DAYS		TOTAL COST BY STATIONS		
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.			
Central.....	42	...	290	30	310	...	285	...	201	...	351	...	342	...	369	...	528	...	501	...	162	...	3381	30	422	5	30	\$ 3,550.57	
Southern.....	13	30	87	...	90	...	89	45	49	30	98	30	88	30	66	...	101	45	92	45	42	...	819	15	102	3	15	860.21	
Mission.....	85	30	498	45	495	...	528	30	332	45	731	45	673	30	585	15	712	30	617	15	277	15	5538	...	692	2	...	5,814.90	
Northern.....	89	20	502	55	472	30	413	15	226	...	483	...	435	...	425	...	609	30	578	...	251	...	4485	30	560	5	30	4,709.78	
G. G. Park.....	64	30	395	...	409	30	407	...	299	...	601	...	492	...	420	...	546	30	433	...	174	15	4241	45	530	1	45	4,453.84	
Richmond.....	74	...	439	30	449	...	450	...	309	15	780	5	746	45	650	...	832	...	723	30	298	...	5752	05	719	...	05	6,039.89	
Ingleside.....	79	20	635	10	636	50	551	45	386	5	704	45	694	20	673	...	857	30	701	...	314	...	6233	45	779	1	45	6,545.45	
Taraval.....	77	30	514	45	481	...	453	...	342	45	600	...	551	45	463	45	625	30	487	...	186	45	4783	45	597	7	45	5,022.94	
Traffic.....	16	...	114	05	129	...	112	30	87	30	149	15	152	45	70	15	47	15	47	15	11	15	937	05	117	1	05	983.94	
Total Hours	541	40	3477	40	3472	50	3290	45	2233	50	4499	20	4176	35	3722	15	4860	30	4180	45	1716	30	36172	40	4521	4	40	\$87,981.32	
Cost per mo. @	\$568.75	...	\$3,651.55	...	\$3,646.48	...	\$3,455.29	...	\$2,345.53	...	\$4,724.30	...	\$4,385.40	...	\$3,908.37	...	\$5,103.53	...	\$4,389.79	...	\$1,802.23	...	\$37,981.32	\$87,981.32
\$1.05 per Hr.,
School-days.....	4	...	20	...	21	...	20	...	15	...	20	...	19	...	19	...	21	...	22	...	10	...	191	191

COMPLAINTS MADE AND SERVICES RENDERED

Alarms, fire, still, et cetera.....	6,994
Alarms, bank, and burglar.....	836
Bank visits	163,335
Books returnable to library, schools, et cetera.....	670
City and State, license notices.....	4,597
Civil cases, property disputes, et cetera.....	1,246
District Attorney citations delivered.....	5,334
Disturbances, family	6,736
Disturbances, other	11,282
Labor disputes	198
Mischief, miscellaneous	1,068
Mischief, juveniles	4,060
Money escorts	2,862
"No Service," unfounded, et cetera.....	4,620
Notifications, hospital calls, et cetera.....	2,716
Open doors, windows reported.....	639
Pay warrants for school teachers.....	641
Petty annoyances, radios, et cetera.....	6,123
Services, miscellaneous	36,956
Suspicious persons	1,400
Suspicious prowlers, autos, et cetera.....	5,184
Traffic complaints	5,899
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	718
Transportation of sick persons, lost children.....	1,674
Total	275,788

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received and Sent Out During the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1940.

Number of local letters received.....	7,867
Number of local letters answered.....	7,145
Anonymous letters received.....	1,948
Outside letters received.....	11,943
Outside letters answered.....	11,804
Outside letters answered by circulars.....	1,739

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Company "I"	Company "K"	A. P. B.	Bureau of Inspectors	Total
Superior Court.....	151	115	28	185	201	115	64	75	25	50	100	308	1417
Municipal Court.....	95	99	35	40	160	66	71	57	28	145	783	17	1596
Grand Jury.....	1			1	5	1	3	1				3	15
Coroner's Office.....	823	439	163	663	762	406	324	412	295	3	147	21	4458
Commissioners.....	13	13	6	11	30	24		16	10	3	2	12	140
Foreign.....	18	8	5	20	26	3	11	15	10			16	132
Juvenile.....		27			85			51	10			5	178
Federal.....		4										1	5

WARRANTS OF ARREST RECEIVED, REGISTERED AND INDEXED

Felony warrants	1,405
Misdemeanor warrants, other than traffic.....	2,771
Warrants from other jurisdictions.....	1,689
Insanity warrants	5
Intemperance warrants	28
Juvenile warrants	179
Feebleminded warrants	12
Search warrants	11
Traffic warrants	4,269
Total	10,369
Warrants of arrest executed, recorded and delivered to courts.....	2,970
Citations issued on traffic warrants from other jurisdictions.....	390

TELETYPE ROOM

State teletype messages sent.....	8,470
State teletype messages received.....	7,231
State all-point bulletins received.....	20,229
Local teletype messages sent.....	10,089
Warnings to California Northern Hotel Association.....	697
Radio messages sent.....	137,011
Western Union telegrams sent.....	568
Postal telegrams sent.....	332
Western Union telegrams received.....	804
Postal telegrams received.....	251

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Company "I"	Company "K"	A. P. B.	Total
Patrol Wagon Runs.....	6941	10176	816	4488	6194	2210		365				31190
Miles Travelled.....	12334	17945		18649	15799	18827		3862				87416
Prisoners Brought to Station.....	7521	20885	1203	5360	16749	3814		2487				58019
Lost Children Cared For.....	78	55	52	45	32	22	83	23	9	20	28	447
Sick and Injured Taken to Home or Hospital.....	942	202	90	712	510	661	479	8	61	213	637	4515
Fire Alarms Given Attention.....	792	659	294	972	1248	755	638	966	478	37	178	7017
Insane Persons Cared For.....	27	28	14	48	65	8	14	3	7	2	21	239

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATIONS

Classification of Licenses	Permits Appointments Revoked	New Permits, Appointments 1939-1940	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not In Use	Holding Licenses June 30, 1940
Auctioneers.....	3					3				15
Employment Offices.....	11		4	2						62
Pawnbrokers.....	1						1			33
Second Hand Dealers.....	116	46	12			112	6	1		835
Junk Dealers.....	1					3				34
Dance Hall Keepers.....	11	1	4			9	1	2		111
Concealed Firearms License.....	24				46		3		7	87
Peddlers.....	34					42	3			248
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors.....	22					19	2			29
General Soliciting Agents.....	4					4		1		10
Billiard Parlor Keepers.....	12		6			8		2		101
Special Police Officers.....	336	311					3	1		1798
Shooting Gallery Keepers.....	1					1				2
Junk Gatherers.....		49				29	5	2		234
Mechanical Contrivances.....	1					1				1
Skating Rink Keepers.....	2					2				5
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators.....				21	129					136
Drivers Public Vehicles.....	5	111				260	13	3		1276
Loud Speakers—Vehicles.....		5								16
Operators Public Vehicles.....		1		36						138
(Operating 714 Vehicles)										
Cert. Pub. Con. & Necessity.....		1		36						138
Museums.....		2								2
Driverless Auto Rentals.....										8
Money Lenders.....		1		1		12				21
Amusement Parks.....		6				6				4
Retail Dealers in Firearms.....		3			2				3	6
Masquerade Balls.....		4				4				0
Distributors of Advertising.....		72			68	84	1			145
Wholesale Peddlers.....		5			6	11		1		14
Parades.....		24					1			0
Charitable Solicitations.....		127				116				37
Wild Animal Shows.....		1				1				0
Circuses.....		1				1				0
Practice Golf Courses.....										1
Street Car Advertising.....										1
Interurban Buses.....										9
Licensed Guides.....						1				0

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE—FISCAL YEAR 1939-1940

Deposited with City Treasurer

Filing fees, for various business permits.....	\$ 3,753.00
Auction sale of 1939.....	575.11
Sale of metal junk from broken slot machines, etc.....	52.50
Money from illegal slot machines.....	534.08
Damage to department motorcycles, autos, and horses.....	361.41
Damage to department station property.....	55.24
Money from citizens for telephone and telegraph tolls.....	27.10

Total deposited with City Treasurer..... \$ 5,358.44

Rewards to police officers.....	4,079.40
Compensation to police officers for injuries, etc.....	227.93

Total \$ 4,307.33

Bail money sent to outside jurisdictions via American Railway Express Co..... \$29,281.50

Deposited with City Treasurer.....	5,358.44
Rewards and compensations to police officers.....	4,307.33
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	29,281.50

Total money handled by property clerk..... \$38,947.27

Total approximate value of lost property restored to owners..... \$84,696.51

Total court orders on return of property..... 2,267

BIG BROTHER DIVISION

The Big Brother Division of the San Francisco Police Department is primarily a juvenile crime prevention bureau, engaged exclusively with juvenile male youths. The function of the bureau is, as the name implies, to investigate cases of juvenile delinquency and, if possible, to eliminate the contributing causes leading thereto.

The types of cases coming to the attention of this bureau are, for the purpose of classification, divided into two distinct groups: transient cases and local cases.

Transient cases refer to boys who have migrated from many parts of the United States to this city, having left their homes for various reasons and found their way to this bureau in search of aid, advice and shelter. Of this group, the greater number were formerly sent to the St. Vincent de Paul Boys' Center, where they were given an opportunity to enjoy a temporary refuge pending arrangement for their safe return home or possible acquisition of employment. All of these youths were counselled and advised as to the proper procedure for their respective cases. Many of these boys, through the efforts of the Big Brother Division of this department, were able to secure employment, either temporary or permanent, and many others have gained entrance into the various branches of the military service.

The local cases are comprised of boys who are residents of San Francisco who have already transgressed the law, or who in the opinion of the referring agency, are in danger of entering a career of crime. These boys are referred to the Big Brother Division by the following sources: courts, schools (public and parochial), parole officers, probation officers, policemen, city prison, sheriff's office, police reports, private social agencies, public social agencies, churches, parents, self, and anonymous letters.

The services rendered by this division to the individual are supervision, advice, effort to remove contributing causes to the delinquency of the boy, securing of employment, and referral to the agency best equipped to handle a particular problem.

The services rendered to a group of boys are securing sponsorship of service clubs in the formation of athletic teams, securing leadership for Boy Scout troops, et cetera, and assistance in the handling of field meets and other activities conducted by groups interested in the elimination of juvenile delinquency. All bicycles reported lost, stolen, or found, are referred to this division for proper investigation and disposition.

Fiscal Year	Minors Assisted	Local	Transient
1938-1939.....		480	903
1939-1940.....		407	1006

BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The Bureau of Special Services was established April 17, 1937. Its function is to investigate complaints of gambling, prostitution, illegal sale of liquor, and other similar complaints, in general, to act in the prevention of morals crime and in the suppression of commercialized vice.

Following is the statistical report of the Bureau of Special Services for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1940

Number of raids resulting in arrests		
Houses of prostitution.....		291
Keepers.....	294	
Inmates.....	666	
Visitors.....	479	
Street walkers and other vagrants.....		1,101
Chinese lotteries.....		156
Slot machine and other gambling machine places.....		31
Other gambling places.....		46
Slot machines and other gambling machines seized.....		43
Other gambling devices seized.....		120

This bureau works in close cooperation with the Department of Public Health in the suppression of venereal diseases. Last year one hundred and sixty-four reported sources of infection were investigated by this bureau, arrests being made in every case where a violation of the law had occurred.

All women arrested as prostitutes are held in quarantine at the city prison and not released before their submission to an examination by the physician on duty at the city prison clinic. Last year 4,526 women were held in quarantine, and four refused examination. Of 4,522 who were examined, 147 (or 3.25% of the total) were detained after examination and held for the county jail for treatment; 4,375 were released from quarantine after examination.

Two hundred and eighty-five complaints of theft involving prostitutes were investigated by this bureau during the past year.

This bureau also conducted two hundred and seven inspections of licensed massage parlors in this city, upon advice of the Department of Public Health.

On February 26, 1940, the personnel of the Narcotics Detail was transferred to the Chief's Office from the Bureau of Special Services.

This detail, consisting of one man assigned to the Federal Bureau of Narcotics and two men assigned to the State Narcotics Division, makes practically all of its investigations and arrests in conjunction with these two enforcement units.

During the fiscal year, the following arrests were made by members of this detail, for violations of narcotics laws:

State Narcotics Act:			
Salé	19	Harrison Act (Federal).....	4
Possession	42	Vagrancy—addict.....	17
Maintaining opium place.....	2	Other related felonies.....	1
Possession of narcotic instruments.....	4	Other related misdemeanors.....	2

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT LABORATORY AND
PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

Laboratory	
Ballistic examinations:	
Firearms	92
Projectile comparisons	31
Breech-face and firing pin comparisons.....	5
Tests for powder patterns.....	2
Explosion investigations	3
Bullet wounds examined	49
Diphenylamine tests	7
Deciphering obliterated serial numbers.....	9
Handwriting and typewriting examinations.....	213
Documents processed for fingerprints.....	29
Laundry marks deciphered.....	2
Numbers on Tax Stamps deciphered.....	2
Ultra-violet light examinations.....	17
Blood tests	17
Spermatozoa tests (Florence).....	3
Automobiles examined	6
Clothing and miscellaneous articles examined.....	167
Microscopic examinations	211
Headlight lens reconstructed.....	2
Photomicrographs	101
Examinations for other municipal agencies.....	7
Examinations for Police Agencies in outside counties.....	5
Examinations for Federal Agencies.....	9
Court appearances	37
Court appearances in outside counties.....	2
Federal court appearances.....	2
Federal Grand Jury appearances.....	1
U. S. Army Courtmartial appearances.....	2
Police Academy (hours).....	116
San Francisco Junior College (hours).....	12
Public addresses	3
Diagrams, maps, signs, posters, charts, etc.....	47
Plans for alterations to department buildings.....	3
Report forms, clerical forms, designed.....	24
Police forms printed.....	477,550
Wanted notices	900

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT LABORATORY AND
PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU

Photograph Bureau

Prisoners photographed:	Number	Negatives	Prints
Regular.....	2,219	2,246	31,742
Chinese.....	94	94	907
Narcotic addicts.....	47	51	341
Prostitutes.....	375	387	3,192
Federal.....	7	7	42
Communists.....	14	15	90
Re-photographed.....	87	87	460
Cancelled.....	32	32	70
Groups.....	362	640	2,020
Additional prints requested.....			8,704
Fingerprint cards photographed.....	2,240	2,240	19,676
Coroner's Office (dead bodies).....	208	312	596
Coroner's Office (exterior scenes).....	3	10	20
Photographs reproduced.....	464	477	3,340
Murder scenes.....	15	112	395
Automobile accidents.....	22	106	235
Accidents, various.....	5	14	38
Burglaries.....	6	20	40
Robberies.....	10	34	68
Assaults.....	8	33	66
Safe burglaries.....	3	10	24
Latent prints.....	36	68	140
Objects photographed.....	16	32	79
Departmental badges.....	28	50	150
Documents, handwriting, etc.....	67	102	225
Accident Prevention Bureau.....	518	2,345	2,395
Officers' portraits.....	79	139	288
Automobiles for traffic violations.....	12	12	24
Departmental activities.....	37	207	976
U. S. Immigration Service.....	100	78	469
Federal Narcotic Unit.....	24	26	225
U. S. Customs.....	56	19	215
Other Federal Agencies.....	69	3	235
Fire Department.....	4	17	34
Other municipal agencies.....	7	9	90
Enlargements.....			1,163
Total.....	7,274	10,034	78,774



Bureau of Identification

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Bureau of Identification

Prisoners measured and photographed.....	2,994	
Identifications made (local).....	8,137	
Identifications made (outside).....	5,319	
Letters received and acted upon.....	3,242	
Circulars and outside records received and acted upon.....	30,259	
Fingerprints taken at the Morgue (44 identified).....	375	
Fingerprints taken	19,846	
Circulars mailed	2,146	
Fingerprints taken special police applicants.....	287	
Fingerprints taken regular police applicants.....	47	
Fingerprints taken of applicants for gun permits.....	29	
Fingerprints taken of miscellaneous applicants.....	1,779	
Civilians fingerprinted for passports, letters, etc.....	953	
Civil Service employees fingerprints searched for.....	671	
Teletypes received	35,629	
Teletypes filed	5,041	
Fingerprints mailed:		
National Bureau, Washington, D. C.....	4,971	
California State Bureau, Sacramento.....	2,927	
Washington State Bureau, Walla Walla, Wash.....	2,227	
Exchanges	16,700	
Total fingerprints mailed		26,825
Photographs mailed:		
National Bureau, Washington, D. C.....	3,009	
California State Bureau, Sacramento.....	2,924	
Washington State Bureau, Walla Walla, Wash.....	2,227	
Exchanges	16,700	
Total photographs mailed.....		24,860
Photographs on file June 30, 1939.....	385,162	
Local photographs filed for the year.....	2,927	
Foreign photographs filed for the year.....	10,263	
Total photographs on file June 30, 1940.....		398,352
Fingerprints on file June 30, 1939.....	320,045	
Local fingerprints filed for the year.....	4,971	
Foreign fingerprints filed for the year.....	10,263	
Total fingerprints on file June 30, 1940.....		335,279

MISSING PERSONS

Missing persons returned to home or otherwise accounted for:

Arrested	34
Body located, natural death or possible suicide.....	15
Deserters, Army or Navy.....	6
Located outside of San Francisco.....	79
Located in hospital.....	21
Left husband or wife—abandonment.....	21
Relatives received word.....	56
Returned by others.....	4
Taken to juvenile home.....	7
Taken to detention hospital.....	5
Unfounded	94
Warrant on file for arrest of.....	5
Returned to home.....	1351
Total	1703

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female.....	220	443	663
Male.....	476	576	1052
Total.....	696	1027	1723

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female.....	220	443	663
Male.....	475	565	1040
Total.....	695	1008	1703

CITY PRISON
FISCAL YEAR 1939-1940

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month			Number of Female Prisoners, by Month		
July	4985	January	5042	July	960
August	4830	February	4712	August	913
September	4399	March	5509	September	719
October	4466	April	5052	October	622
November	4322	May	4994	November	715
December	5353	June	5773	December	871
				January	748
				February	602
				March	638
				April	638
				May	628
				June	691

**Number, by Month, of Prisoners Receiving Treatment From City Prison Physician,
in the City Prison.**

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
July	149	37	186	January	160	54	214
August	153	39	192	February	134	45	179
September	137	29	166	March	138	38	176
October	119	23	142	April	169	53	222
November	152	48	200	May	148	43	191
December	173	57	230	June	192	37	229

**Number, by Month, Persons taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital
for Treatment.**

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
July	38	7	45	January	24	4	28
August	37	3	40	February	27	9	36
September	37	4	41	March	42	10	52
October	34	10	44	April	41	0	41
November	49	3	52	May	42	0	42
December	37	6	43	June	49	8	57

Number, by Month, Persons sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
July	21	9	30	January	20	1	21
August	28	9	37	February	13	5	18
September	25	9	34	March	23	6	29
October	20	11	31	April	24	5	29
November	24	5	29	May	26	8	34
December	24	5	29	June	20	10	30

Number of Meals Served, by Month

July	8942	January	10440
August	7976	February	9969
September	8792	March	10743
October	9239	April	9434
November	8789	May	9331
December	9540	June	10182

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

July	69	January	76
August	86	February	65
September	83	March	79
October	98	April	86
November	104	May	93
December	67	June	66

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

July	1774	January	1509
August	1637	February	1077
September	1356	March	1567
October	1061	April	1463
November	1247	May	1592
December	1651	June	2133

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	68,182
Male prisoners	59,437
Female prisoners	8,745
Prisoners receiving treatment, by City Physician, in the City Prison	2,327
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital	521
Average time spent, per prisoner, in City Prison, for fiscal year 1939-1940	5 days
Number of meals served in City Prison	113,377
Average daily number of meals served	310
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.	\$.1017
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request	972
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for fiscal year 1939-1940	\$ 6,940
Total number of Bail Releases received in City Prison	18,067

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY
(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

Traffic Accidents	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Accidents resulting in death	8	8	11	13	11	10	12	7	8	11	2	4	105
Accidents resulting in personal injury	304	279	272	268	227	321	330	243	261	232	270	239	3246
Accidents resulting in property damage	636	638	663	691	595	780	644	638	612	583	552	567	7599
TOTALS	948	925	946	972	833	1111	986	888	881	826	824	810	10950
Persons killed	8	8	13	15	12	10	12	7	8	13	2	4	112
Persons injured	399	343	347	327	303	415	422	299	335	288	345	311	4134
Non-Traffic Accidents													
Accidents resulting in personal injury				2		2			1			3	8
Accidents resulting in property damage				1									1
TOTALS				3		2			1			3	9
Persons injured				2		2			1			3	8

Includes 3 fatal accidents,
5 persons killed,
29 personal injury accidents,
63 persons injured,
on the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge.

Includes 1 fatal accident,
2 persons killed,
4 personal injury accidents,
9 persons injured,
on the Golden Gate Bridge.

The San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge and the
Golden Gate Bridge are under the jurisdiction of
the California Highway Patrol.

MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	Total Accidents
Pedestrians	Others	Pedestrians	Others	Pedestrians	Others	Pedestrians	Others		
66	39	69	43	1424	1842	1513	2621	7599	10950
105 fatal accidents						66 were pedestrian accidents,		or 62.85%	
112 persons killed						69 were pedestrians,		or 61.90%	
3246 non-fatal accidents						1424 were pedestrian accidents,		or 43.86%	
4134 persons injured						1513 were pedestrians,		or 36.59%	

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS								PERSONS KILLED								Location				
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Total	0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	Not Stated	Sex Male	Female	Driver	Pass- enger	Pedes- trian	Other			
Collision of Motor Vehicle with—																					
Pedestrian.....	1580	66	1424	90	67	4	3		10	30	20		51	16			67				
Other Motor Vehicle.....	7910	24	1265	6621	30			4	8	12	6		25	5	17	11	2				
Railroad Train..	20		9	11																	
Street Car.....	384	3	79	302	3					2	1		3		2	1					
Animal Drawn Vehicle.....	4		1	3																	
Bicycle.....	200	4	154	42	4	2	2						2	2				4			
Animal.....	13		3	10																	
Fixed Object.....	537	5	174	358	5			1	1	3			5		5						
Other Non-Collision.....	292	3	131	158	3			1		2			2	1	1	2					
Miscellaneous....	10		6	4																	
Motor Vehicle Traffic Total.	10950	105	3246	7599	112	4	5	8	19	49	27		88	24	25	14	69	4			
Railroad—not with M. V.....	3	2	1		2				1	1			2				2				
Street Car—not with M.V.	153	7	146		7				4	1	2		4	3			7				
Other—not with M.V.....	43	1	42		1				1				1				1				
TOTAL TRAFFIC.....	11149	115	3435	7599	122	4	5	8	24	52	29		95	27	25	14	79	4			

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	Total	PERSONS INJURED							Sex		Location				
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Mtr. Vhl. Passenger	Pedestrian	Other	
Collision of Motor Vehicle with—															
Pedestrian.....	1495	94	290	109	326	467	193	16	992	503	4		1490	1	
Other Motor Vehicle.....	1908	39	74	519	819	374	62	21	1114	794	796	1094	17	1	
Railroad Train.....	18			4	11	2		1	15	3	7	11			
Street Car.....	118		2	20	61	31	3	1	67	51	49	65	1	3	
Animal Drawn Vehicle...	1					1			1					1	
Bicycle.....	167	2	59	92	9	2	2	1	151	16	4			163	
Animal.....	3			1		2			3					3	
Fixed Object.....	254	3	10	67	115	49	8	2	170	84	137	114	3		
Other Non-Collision.....	164	8	13	50	60	29	4		109	55	76	86	2		
Miscellaneous.....	6		5	1					6					6	
MOTOR VEHICLE															
TRAFFIC TOTAL.....	4134	146	453	863	1401	957	272	42	2628	1506	1073	1370	1513	178	
Railroad—not with M.V.	1						1		1				1		
Street Car—not with M.V.....	166	3	11	20	44	54	33	1	105	61			138	28	
Other—not with M.V.....	42		2	8	7	20	4	1	21	21			31	11	
TOTAL TRAFFIC.....	4343	149	466	891	1452	1031	310	44	2755	1588	1073	1370	1683	217	

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

SEX OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Male.....	16924	130	4076 12718
Female.....	1578	5	389 1184
Not Stated.....	848	1	139 708
Total Drivers.....	19350	136	4604 14610

AGE OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
16 years or under.....	112		42 70
17-20.....	1149	8	387 754
21-24.....	2148	20	600 1528
24-44.....	9548	60	2317 7171
45-64.....	3494	39	775 2680
65 and over.....	247	3	56 188
Not stated.....	2652	6	427 2219
Total Drivers.....	19350	136	4604 14610

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Driverless Autos.....	394	2	24 368
Avoiding Vehicle, object, pedestrian.....	184	2	69 113
Vehicle skidded.....	258	2	81 175
Hit and run accidents.....	1212	8	175 1029

PEDESTRIAN ACTION	Total	Killed	Injured
Cross. at intersection— with signal.....	117	3	114
Same—against signal.....	85	1	84
Same—no signal.....	566	19	547
Same—diagonally.....	25	3	22
Cross. not at intersection..	231	24	207
Coming from behind parked cars.....	206	6	200
Walking in roadway.....	47	1	46
Standing in safety zone....	46	1	45
Getting on or off street car.....	26		26
Getting on or off other vehicle.....	18		18
Working in roadway.....	44	2	42
Playing in roadway.....	91	5	86
Hitching on vehicle.....	9		9
Lying in roadway.....	2		2
Not in roadway.....	52	4	48
Not Stated.....	17		17
TOTAL PEDESTRIANS.....	1582	69	1513

RESIDENCE OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Resident of city.....	15601	107	3800 11694
Resident of metropolitan area.....	1415	18	378 1019
Resident elsewhere.....	923	6	202 715
Not stated.....	1411	5	224 1182
Total Drivers.....	19350	136	4604 14610

CONDITION OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Had been drinking— obviously drunk.....	949	7	213 729
Same—ability impaired.....	386	1	89 296
Same—ability not impaired.....	538	9	159 370
Same—not known whether impaired.....	581	5	135 441
Physical defect (eyesight, etc.).....	60	1	17 42
Sleepy, fatigued, etc.....	63	1	20 42
Apparently asleep.....	24	1	13 10
Other handicaps.....	47	4	12 31
Total Drinking and Defects.....	1648	29	658 1961

PEDESTRIAN CONDITION	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Had been drinking— obviously drunk.....	102	5	97
Same—ability impaired.....	69	9	60
Same—ability not impaired.....	25	2	23
Same—not known whether impaired.....	31	6	25
Physical defect (eyesight, etc.)	25	2	23
Other handicaps.....	25		25
Total Drinking and Defects.....	277	24	253

RESIDENCE OF PEDESTRIAN	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Resident of city.....	1539	64	1475
Resident of metropolitan area	22	4	18
Resident elsewhere.....	16	1	15
Not stated.....	5		5
Total Pedestrians.....	1582	69	1513

VIOLATIONS INDICATED	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit.....	2779	30	766 1983
Did not have right of way.....	2590	16	755 1819
Drove through safety zone.....	29	1	11 17
Passing standing street car.....	30		16 14
Passing on hill.....	5		5
Passing on curve.....	4		4
Cutting in.....	113	1	4 108
Other improper turn- ing — passing.....	2051	11	351 1689
On wrong side of road— not in passing.....	453	9	117 327
Failure to signal, improper signal.....	195	1	18 176
Improper turn— wide right turn.....	154		19 135
Same—cut corner on left turn.....	139	1	49 89
Same—turned from wrong lane.....	166	1	38 127
Disregarded police officer.....	17		5 12
Disregarded Stop-and- Go light.....	82	1	33 48
Disregarded Stop sign or signal.....	300	5	79 216
Disregarded Warning sign or signal.....	50		12 38
Improper start from parked position.....	494	1	47 446
Improper parking location.....	753	2	63 688
Total Violations.....	10404	80	2383 7941

Drivers in violation.....	9850	68	2205 7577
Drivers not in violation..	9473	67	2395 7011
Drivers—violation not stated.....	27	1	4 22
Total Drivers.....	19350	136	4604 14610
Accidents involving a violation.....	8335	66	1961 6308
Accidents not involving a violation.....	2509	37	1182 1290
Accidents—violation not stated.....	106	2	103 1
Total Accidents.....	10950	105	3246 7599

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Passenger car	17111	109	3912 13090
Same—and trailer	17	2	15
Truck or truck tractor..	1566	19	365 1182
Same—and trailer or semi	54	1	11 42
Taxicab	171	1	70 100
Bus	101	3	43 55
Motorcycle	266	3	182 81
Others	1	1	
Not stated	63	18	45
Total Vehicles	19350	136	4604 14610

APPROXIMATE SPEED	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Standing still	2494	9	279 2206
0-10 miles per hour.....	3873	14	883 2976
11-20 miles per hour.....	7408	38	1845 5525
21-30 miles per hour.....	3389	35	975 2379
31-40 miles per hour.....	892	21	333 538
41-50 miles per hour.....	156	11	59 86
51 miles per hour and over	49	2	17 30
Not stated	1089	6	213 870
Total Drivers	19350	136	4604 14610

HOUR OF DAY	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
12:00 Mid. to 12:59 a.m.	390	4	121 265
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	426	6	130 290
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	379	4	116 259
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	223	2	69 152
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	115	2	25 88
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	86	5	30 51
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	106	2	48 56
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	224	3	59 162
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	292	7	99 186
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	276	3	78 195
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	354	4	88 262
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	439	2	126 311
12:00 noon to 12:59 p.m.	437	4	139 294
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	496	1	134 361
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	451	1	141 409
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	652	3	219 430
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	787	5	230 552
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	968	5	287 676
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	789	9	234 546
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	714	8	220 486
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	698	8	128 482
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	629	7	145 377
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	494	7	143 344
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	519	3	157 359
Not stated	3		3
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

DAY OF WEEK	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Monday	1331	15	412 904
Tuesday	1250	15	356 879
Wednesday	1357	10	412 935
Thursday	1408	17	462 929
Friday	1628	12	505 1111
Saturday	2130	16	588 1526
Sunday	1846	20	511 1315
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

CHARACTER OF LOCATION	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Street intersection	6285	48	1938 4299
Bridges	59	5	54
Non-intersection	4606	52	1254 3300
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

ROAD CONDITION AND WEATHER	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Obstruction not lighted (darkness)	2	1	1
Obstruction not signaled (daylight)			
Foreign material on surface	10	3	7
Poor surface	45	14	31
Others	31	1	13 17
Total Defects	88	1	31 56
Road under construction	64	1	27 36
Road not under construction	10886	104	3219 7563
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

Road—wet, muddy	1346	14	470 862
Road—snowy, icy			
Weather—cloudy, rain or fog	2464	27	808 1629

LIGHT CONDITION	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Daylight	5661	36	1625 4000
Dusk or dawn	442	2	123 317
Darkness—street lights..	4759	57	1470 3232
Darkness—no street lights	83	10	27 46
Not stated	5	1	4
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

KIND OF LOCALITY	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Manufacturing and industrial dis.	980	17	298 665
Shopping and business district	4810	38	1414 3358
Residential district	4561	40	1299 3222
School and playground district	78	23	55
Open or other.....	501	10	209 282
Not stated	20	3	17
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

TRAFFIC CONTROL	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Functioning— intersection	1670	12	524 1134
Functioning— not at intersection.....	255	74	181
Not functioning— intersection	383	6	116 261
Not functioning— not at intersection.....	51	23	28
No traffic control.....	8561	87	2501 5973
Not stated	30	8	22
Total Accidents	10950	105	3246 7599

MOTOR VEHICLE DEFECTS	Total Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage	Property Fatal Damage
Defective brakes	531	5	116 410
Both headlights out.....	2		2
Headlights insufficient or one out	54	1	22 31
Headlights glaring	3		3
Rear light insufficient or out	13	4	9
Other light or reflectors deficient ...	3		3
Steering gear defective..	22	9	13
Puncture or blowout.....	8	2	6
Other defects	95	6	47 42
Total Defects	731	12	200 519

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

Directional Analysis

FATAL ACCIDENTS

NON-FATAL INJURY ACCIDENTS

	Total Accidents	Total Fatal	(Intersection)					Total Non-Fatal (Injury)	(Intersection)			Non- Intersection	PROPERTY DAMAGE	
			Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non- Intersection	Car Entering		Car Within	Car Leaving				
PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS														
Car going straight.....	1280	61	12	3	11	35	1150	231	76	260	583	69		
Car turning right.....	91	1	1				79	19	16	44		11		
Car turning left.....	93	1	1				88	13	13	62		4		
Car backing.....	74	2				2	68				68	4		
All others.....	40	1		1			37	19	6	3	9	2		
Not stated.....	2						2	1			1			
Total Pedestrian Accidents.....	1580	66	14	4	11	37	1424	283	111	369	661	90		

TWO MOTOR VEHICLE INTERSECTION ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Both straight—from same direction	318		44	274
Same—from opposite direction	197	1	44	152
Same—at angle	2878	9	607	2262
One right, one straight— from same direction..	88		6	82
Same—from opposite direction	29		6	23
Same—at angle	123	1	9	113
One left, one straight— from same direction..	123		13	110
Same—from opposite direction	394	3	94	297
Same—at angle	227		29	198
One stop—other same direction	146		22	124
Same—other opposite direction	12		1	11
Same—other at angle....	33		2	31
All others—from same direction	20		2	18
Same—from opposite direction	18		2	16
Same—at angle	27		4	23
Not stated	1			1
Total	4634	14	885	3735

TWO MOTOR VEHICLE NON-INTERSECTION ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Opposite directions:				
Head-on collision	108	3	40	65
Angle or sideswipe collision	267	3	48	216
Same direction:				
Rear-end collision	303		54	249
Angle or sideswipe collision	358	1	19	338
One car parked:				
Proper location	1007	1	82	924
Improper location	199		11	188
One car stopped in traffic	180	1	27	152
One car leaving parked position	392		13	379
One car entering, leaving driveway	62		6	56
Not stated	1		1	
Total	2877	9	301	2567

Directional Indicator

ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS

Collision with non-motor vehicle, train, st. car, bicycle, etc., at inter- section	Total Fatal Non-Property Damage			
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Same—not at inter- section	367	3	140	224
Collision with fixed ob- ject in road at inter- section	254	4	109	141
Same—not at inter- section	120	2	27	91
Overturned in road— at intersection	192	2	83	107
Same—not at inter- section	20		12	8
Left road at intersection —then overturned	26		21	5
Same—then struck fixed object	14		2	12
Left roadway on straight road—then overturned	86		34	52
Same—then struck fixed object	16	1	7	8
Occupant fell from ve- hicle — not boarding or alighting	279	1	64	214
Injured with vehicle....	33	1	26	6
Three or more vehicle accidents:	6	1	5	
Intersection	177	1	49	127
Same—Non- Intersection	229		36	193
Not stated	40		21	19
Total	1859	16	636	1207

LOCATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES

Date 1939	Time	Type of Accident	Location	Killed
July				
1	12:50 P	Motor Vehicle	Harrison & 22nd Sts.	1
10	5:40 P	Motor Vehicle	Great Highway nr. Judah St.	1
15	11:40 P	Pedestrian	Mission & 19th Sts.	1
18	10:15 P	Pedestrian	Howard St. nr. 3rd St.	1
22	6:00 A	Motor Vehicle	Embarcadero nr. Mission St.	1
23	5:40 A	Fixed Object	Market St. nr. Laguna St.	1
24	5:05 P	Pedestrian	Hickory & Laguna Sts.	1
30	10:00 P	Pedestrian	Embarcadero at Pier 3	1
				8
August				
1	3:55 P	Pedestrian	Shotwell & 20th Sts.	1
4	7:40 P	Pedestrian	Irving St. & 9th Ave.	1
6	8:10 A	Pedestrian	Market & Jones Sts.	1
7	2:14 P	Bicycle	Embarcadero nr. Pacific Ave.	1
8	1:18 A	Pedestrian	Geary Blvd. & Masonic Ave.	1
9	8:10 P	Pedestrian	Alemanay Blvd. & San Juan	1
23	11:00 A	Pedestrian	Folsom St. nr. Russ St.	1
30	9:12 A	Pedestrian	23rd St. nr. Shotwell St.	1
				8
September				
1	8:35 P	Pedestrian	Divisadero St. nr. Turk St.	1
3	2:30 A	Pedestrian	Mission St. nr. 14th St.	1
4	7:50 P	Pedestrian	Mission St. nr. 4th St.	1
5	1:05 A	Motor Vehicle	Golden Gate Bridge	2
14	7:10 P	Pedestrian	Embarcadero nr. Folsom St.	2
17	2:40 A	Non-Collision	Bayshore Blvd. nr. Army St.	1
21	8:18 A	Pedestrian	Columbus & Grant Aves.	1
21	4:55 P	Motor Vehicle	Embarcadero & North Point St.	1
24	5:00 P	Street Car	Balboa St. & 17th Ave.	1
24	10:30 A	Pedestrian	Bayshore Blvd. & Silver Ave.	1
25	7:45 A	Bicycle	Larkin St. nr. Clay St.	1
				13
October				
2	10:27 P	Pedestrian	Ashbury & Fell Sts.	1
7	9:00 P	Motor Vehicle	S. F.-Oakland Bay Bridge	3
10	1:20 A	Pedestrian	6th St. nr. Howard St.	1
12	6:30 P	Pedestrian	Lombard & Stockton Sts.	1
22	1:55 A	Motor Vehicle	Evans Ave. & 3rd St.	1
22	8:50 P	Motor Vehicle	Shotwell & 24th Sts.	1
23	6:35 P	Pedestrian	California St. nr. Pierce St.	1
23	7:18 P	Pedestrian	Van Ness Ave. & McAllister St.	1
24	8:10 A	Pedestrian	Mission & 1st Sts.	1
25	8:30 P	Pedestrian	Folsom & 4th Sts.	1
26	12:20 A	Pedestrian	Potrero Ave. & 21st St.	1
26	6:00 A	Pedestrian	Market St. nr. Hyde St.	1
31	8:00 P	Pedestrian	Folsom St. nr. 2nd St.	1
				15
November				
3	9:00 A	Motor Vehicle	Oakdale & Newhall Sts.	1
3	11:49 A	Motor Vehicle	3rd St. nr. Brannan St.	1
4	12:20 A	Motor Vehicle	S. F.-Oakland Bay Bridge	1
6	7:45 P	Pedestrian	Portola Dr. & O'Shaughnessy Blvd.	1
11	12:01 A	Street Car	Bayshore Blvd. & Sunnysdale Ave.	1
11	3:48 P	Motor Vehicle	Folsom & 4th Sts.	1
16	6:15 P	Fixed Object	California St. nr. Arguello Blvd.	1
16	11:45 P	Street Car	Judah St. nr. 42nd Ave.	1
21	9:07 A	Pedestrian	Clay & Walnut Sts. (Died March 7, 1940)	1
22	9:54 P	Motor Vehicle	Garfield St. & Junipero Serra Blvd.	2
24	9:00 P	Pedestrian	Folsom St. nr. 4th St.	1
				12
December				
10	2:40 A	Pedestrian	Embarcadero nr. Broadway	1
10	4:55 A	Motor Vehicle	Great Highway & Pacheco St.	1
17	8:08 P	Pedestrian	Fulton & Laguna Sts.	1
18	5:25 P	Pedestrian	Harrison St. nr. Langton St.	1
23	4:50 P	Motor Vehicle	Main Drive & Transverse Rd. (Golden Gate Park)	1
23	6:35 P	Pedestrian	Mission & Theresa Sts.	1

LOCATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES

Date 1939	Time	Type of Accident	Location	Killed
December				
24	12:50 A	Pedestrian	17th & Hubbell Sts.	1
25	9:55 P	Pedestrian	Portola Dr. nr. Fowler St.	1
28	7:20 A	Non-Collision	Polk St. nr. Bush St. (Reported Jan. 26, 1940)	1
29	3:35 P	Motor Vehicle	Wawona & Vicente Sts.	1
29	7:30 P	Pedestrian	Folsom & 9th Sts.	1
				11
1940				
January				
1	10:15 A	Pedestrian	Lee St. nr. Grafton Ave.	1
2	5:55 P	Pedestrian	Park-Presidio Dr. & Clement St.	1
5	7:00 P	Pedestrian	Alemanly Blvd. nr. Santa Rosa Ave.	1
7	10:15 A	Pedestrian	Alemanly Blvd. & Sickles Ave.	1
8	8:20 P	Pedestrian	Embarcadero nr. Filbert St.	1
13	6:35 P	Pedestrian	Harrison & Mariposa Sts.	1
16	7:20 A	Fixed Object	In front of 214-15th Ave. (Reported Mar. 6, 1940)	1
18	3:50 P	Motor Vehicle	Clement St. nr. 32nd Ave. (2 M. V. collision killed 1 Pedestrian)	1
20	9:50 P	Pedestrian	Haight St. nr. Divisadero St.	1
22	6:32 A	Pedestrian	Columbus Ave. nr. Powell St.	1
25	10:45 P	Pedestrian	Embarcadero nr. Bay St.	1
25	11:40 P	Pedestrian	Post St. nr. Buchanan St.	1
31	10:10 A	Motor Vehicle	Junipero Serra Blvd. & Ocean Ave.	1
				13
February				
4	9:50 P	Pedestrian	Folsom & 6th Sts.	1
8	5:45 P	Pedestrian	Potrero Ave. nr. 24th St.	1
16	4:20 P	Pedestrian	Shotwell St. nr. 15th St.	1
18	4:10 P	Motor Vehicle	Cabrillo St. & 22nd Ave.	1
28	5:50 P	Pedestrian	Golden Gate Ave. nr. Webster St.	1
				5
March				
1	10:41 A	Pedestrian	Harrison St. nr. 6th St.	1
8	12:20 P	Motor Vehicle	Sutter St. nr. Taylor St.	1
11	5:10 A	Motor Vehicle	17th St. nr. Ord St.	1
14	6:05 P	Pedestrian	Dolores & 19th Sts.	1
17	1:13 P	Bicycle	Junipero Serra Blvd. & Ocean Ave.	1
17	8:20 A	Pedestrian	Bush St. nr. Powell St.	1
26	6:50 P	Pedestrian	Leavenworth St. nr. Turk St. (Died Apr. 15, 1940)	1
29	6:40 P	Pedestrian	Sacramento & Divisadero Sts. (Driverless)	1
31	8:15 P	Pedestrian	Bayshore Blvd. nr. Silver Ave.	1
				9
April				
12	8:35 P	Pedestrian	Baker & Haight Sts.	1
13	1:30 A	Pedestrian	Bayshore Blvd. & Woolsey St.	1
14	5:18 A	Motor Vehicle	Cabrillo St. & 25th Ave.	1
16	1:00 A	Non-Collision	22nd St. nr. Iowa St.	1
18	10:12 P	Fixed Object	Twin Peaks Blvd. & Graystone Terr.	1
19	9:08 A	Pedestrian	Greenwich St. nr. Taylor St.	1
21	2:50 P	Pedestrian	Hill St. nr. Castro St.	1
24	1:00 P	Bicycle	Laguna & Linden Sts.	1
27	12:15 P	Pedestrian	Mission St. nr. Van Ness Ave. So.	1
28	2:35 A	Motor Vehicle	Sloat Blvd. & 34th Ave.	3
				12
May				
4	12:45 P	Pedestrian	Arkansas St. nr. 19th St. (Runaway driverless auto)	1
14	2:55 A	Fixed Object	Market & 15th Sts.	1
				2
June				
2	4:00 A	Pedestrian	Harrison St. nr. 6th St.	1
8	7:40 P	Motor Vehicle	S. F.-Oakland Bay Bridge (2 M. V. collision killed 1 Pedestrian)	1
19	8:50 A	Pedestrian	McAllister St. & Parker Ave.	1
27	7:16 A	Pedestrian	Geary Blvd. nr. 5th Ave.	1
				4

LOCATION OF NON-MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES

Date	Time	Type of Accident	Location	Killed
1939				
August 15	11:10 A	Train-Pedestrian	7th & Hubbell Sts.	1
October 31	11:32 P	Train-Pedestrian	In front of Ferry Bldg.	1
November 16	4:30 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	Market & Mason Sts.	1
28	8:38 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	Market & 5th Sts.	1
December 16	7:35 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	Market, Fell & Polk Sts.	1
1940				
January 4	9:50 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	11th & Harrison Sts.	1
16	7:07 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	Judah St. & 23rd Ave.	1
12	5:25 P	Bicycle-Pedestrian	In front of 3881-24th St.	1
March 27	12:35 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	Drumm & Market Sts.	1
April 11	9:52 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	Market & Third Sts.	1
				10

MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC DEATHS

1932 - 1933	109
1933 - 1934	125
1934 - 1935	106
1935 - 1936	106
1936 - 1937	105
1937 - 1938	122
1938 - 1939	101
1939 - 1940	112

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY REPORT

Persons killed	112
Persons injured	4134
Pedestrians killed	69
Fatal accidents	105
Personal injury accidents	3246
Property damage accidents	7599
Total accidents	10950

COURT RECORD

	Violations	Convictions
Driving under influence of liquor	833	621
Reckless driving	830	455
Speeding	7067	6929
Passing stop sign, light	27865	27585
Improper turn	2001	1941
Driving wrong side of street	2037	1915
Defective equipment	1267	892
Other hazardous violations	7122	6632
Drunks in autos—A.P.B. arrests (drivers)	222	161
Totals	49244	47131

ENFORCEMENT INDEX

14.06

MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT

	Violations
Citations by San Francisco Police	269921
Arrests by San Francisco Police	2186
Citations by California Highway Patrol*	1286
Arrests by California Highway Patrol*	173
Total Violations	273566

*Traffic on S. F.-Oakland Bay and Golden Gate bridges.

VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE MUNICIPAL COURTS

Dismissed in court	5274
Suspended sentence or probation	2580
Sentenced to County Jail	168
Held to answer Superior Court	85
Juvenile Court	40
Off calendar	49
Traffic school	5
License revoked	13
License suspended	1
Dismissed and rebokod on misdemeanor	2
Violators fined	17675
Total cleared in Municipal Courts	25892
Total fines in Municipal Courts	\$88,171.55

VIOLATIONS CLEARED IN TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU

Violators fined	129243
Dismissed (defective equipment, operator's violations, etc.)	11695
Total cleared in Traffic Fines Bureau	140938
Total fines in Traffic Fines Bureau	\$136,278.50



TRAFFIC POLICE REVOLVER TEAM

"The San Francisco Traffic Police Revolver Club" was organized in 1929 by the late Captain Charles Goff. In 1930, with the permission of the War Department, members of the club built a (4) target (25) yard range at Fort Funston. In 1932 a modern (26) target (25) and (50) yard range and clubhouse was completed, and the first Northern California Championship Pistol Matches held on the range, teams from the entire state competing. The contest was held over the official Camp Perry Police Course and our San Francisco Police Department team, composed of officers J. Ahern, Al Brune, C. Croble, E. Dutil, E. Franke, and C. J. Smith won with a total of 1409, as against 1407 for the Los Angeles Police Department team, at that time the world's champions. Since the inaugural match, held in 1932 on the club range, which is considered a model throughout the United States, the department team has taken part in every Pacific Coast pistol match, winning on many occasions. The team participates in the Monthly Pistol Matches and the Pacific States Matches, both of which are registered with the National Rifle Association and conducted under their rules and regulations.

TRAFFIC COURT EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Traffic Court probated to the school	116	128	121	183	39	89	40	19	60	29	40	32	896
Juvenile Court probated to the school	5	5	6	4	1	6	8		2	4	2	3	46
Transferred from other jurisdictions		3	2			1	2				4	7	19
Total	121	136	129	187	40	96	50	19	62	33	46	42	961
Transferred to other jurisdictions	1		2			3							6
Total probates													955

ATTENDANCE

Violators	281	462	281	383	276	252	267	219	198	215	145	151	
Volunteers	236	358	231	275	161	139	174	240	237	344	324	288	
Visitors	112	84	24	80	48	50	81	88	96	111	112	116	
Office instruction given to Correspondence courses given to	55	24	33	53	8	9	10	10	12	2	12	4	
Total attendance	812	1114	660	911	608	522	652	661	704	881	648	818	

DRIVING INSTRUCTIONS

Lessons	166	148		85	135	101	122	231	265	349	347	229	2178
Students	48	29		21	30	17	29	45	54	64	75	42	454
Students receiving licenses	19	19		17	13	8	12	19	24	26	11	176	
Students renewing licenses									12		50	62	

GRADUATES

	145	145	41	87	78	347	31	59	49	53	81	46	1162
--	-----	-----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------



INSPECTION, ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU

STRENGTH OF THE TRAFFIC BUREAU

Captain	1
Lieutenants	4
Inspector	1
Sergeants	16
Patrolmen	199
Total	<u>221</u>

Number of fixed post officers.....	50
Number of officers for mounted detail.....	26 and 1 sergeant
Number of officers for motorcycle detail.....	56 and 4 sergeants

ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU

Lieutenant in charge.....	1
Sergeants	5
Officers	<u>59*</u>

*Includes investigators, clerks and squad men.

The Accident Prevention Bureau has a total of 18 squad cars. Two officers in each car patrol the city in a given twenty-four hour period.

The city is divided into districts, each district being patrolled by a squad car. The size of districts is diminished or increased—and number of cars increased or diminished accordingly—to cope with current accident frequency.

The time grouping is so arranged that three cars patrol the city during the periods: 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.; 11 a.m. to 7 p.m.; 3 p.m. to 11 p.m.; 4 p.m. to 12 p.m.; 7 p.m. to 3 a.m.; and 12 p.m. to 8 a.m. Thus, during the peak traffic hours virtually half the automobile strength of the Accident Prevention Bureau is effective at the various traffic strategic points.



SCHOOL TRAFFIC PATROL REVIEW

SCHOOL TRAFFIC PATROL

Our School Traffic Patrol was created in 1923 for the purpose of training public school children in traffic safety. The value of this training was recognized immediately, and in 1928 the work was extended to also include the private schools of this city. At the present time members of our School Traffic Patrol regiment operate in all of the city's schools, including the high schools; and more than three thousand boys are engaged on traffic duty, at assembly and recess periods, at 550 school crossing intersections in the vicinity of all of our San Francisco schools on every school day.

Through the education of the individual members of the School Traffic Patrol regiment in the supervision of their fellow students, in the matter of "Safety First" laws and regulations, the children of San Francisco are unconsciously becoming traffic minded, and thus a most important group factor making for traffic safety.

In addition to training and supervising the boys who actually perform school traffic patrol duty the inspector from this department in charge of this work gives occasional safety talks to the entire student body of each school, with a view of educating the students in the matter of safe pedestrian practices. Classroom instruction is also being given in the high schools by members of this department on the subject of Driver Education.

The gratifying results achieved through the efforts of the School Traffic Patrol are quite apparent from the following table showing the number of children killed by automobiles in San Francisco during



TREASURE ISLAND, SAN FRANCISCO

the past fourteen years, these deaths occurring outside of school areas and either before or after school hours:

1927.....	18	1934.....	8
1928.....	22	1935.....	4
1929.....	12	1936.....	10
1930.....	12	1937.....	3
1931.....	10	1938.....	0
1932.....	12	1939.....	3
1933.....	11	1940.....	3

Since the organization of our School Traffic Patrol not one child has been killed or seriously injured at a school crossing where the members of the School Traffic Patrol were on duty.

On Friday, May 29, 1940, the fourteenth annual review of the School Safety Patrol was held on Treasure Island, and the patrols from one hundred and twenty cities and towns were represented, fourteen thousand patrol members participating from approximately seven hundred schools. With the exception of San Diego and Reno, Nevada, all of the patrols were from northern California. A total of thirty bands and fifteen drum corps assisted in furnishing music for the review. This was the largest gathering of school patrol members ever held in California.

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

BURGLARIES

	Number	Amount
Residences.....	1572	\$ 85,834.00
All Others.....	1288	49,481.00
Total.....	2860	\$135,315.00

ROBBERIES

Highway.....	296	\$ 15,815.00
Commercial House.....	134	10,126.00
Oil Station.....	23	542.00
Chain Store.....	21	3,035.00
Residence.....	83	3,889.00
Bank.....	1	.....
Miscellaneous.....	55	3,837.00
Total.....	613	\$ 37,244.00

GRAND THEFT

Pocket Picking.....	84	\$ 3,158.00
Purse Snatching.....	152	2,239.00
All Others.....	319	63,935 00
Total.....	555	69,332 00

PETTY THEFT

Under \$5.00.....	1743	\$ 3,563.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00.....	4826	67,795.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00.....	527	60,356.00
Total.....	7096	\$131,714.00

TOTAL LOSSES

Burglaries.....	\$135,315.00
Robberies.....	37,244.00
Grand Theft.....	69,332.00
Petty Theft.....	131,714.00
Grand Total.....	\$373,605.00
Total Recoveries.....	\$ 94,894.00
Total Outstanding.....	\$278,711.00

BURGLARY — Fiscal Year 1939-1940

Number of Actual Offenses

	Residence	All Others	Total
July.....	121	95	216
August.....	120	89	209
September.....	115	89	204
October.....	164	116	280
November.....	136	123	259
December.....	155	94	249
January.....	137	117	254
February.....	136	97	233
March.....	111	106	217
April.....	120	108	228
May.....	121	141	262
June.....	136	113	249
Total.....	1,572	1,288	2,860

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

(Burglaries)

	Residence	All Others	Total
July.....	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 4,693.00	\$ 8,773 00
August.....	4,725 00	5,167.00	9,892 00
September.....	6,570 00	2 133 00	8,703 00
October.....	11,193 00	3,521.00	14,714.00
November.....	8,530 00	4,874 00	13,404 00
December.....	10,084 00	4 237 00	14,271.00
January.....	10,883.00	3,505.00	14,388.00
February.....	6,569 00	4,858.00	11,427.00
March.....	4,633 00	3 001.00	7,634.00
April.....	7 382 00	5,363.00	12,745.00
May.....	6,163 00	4,492 00	10,655.00
June.....	5,072 00	3,637.00	8,709.00
Total.....	\$ 85,834.00	\$ 49,481.00	\$135,315.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	High-way	Com'l House	Oil St'n	Chain Store	Resi-dence	Bank	Misc.	Total
July.....	27	18	2	0	6	0	1	54
August.....	20	11	1	0	7	0	6	45
September.....	35	5	0	1	12	0	3	56
October.....	24	19	3	0	10	0	4	60
November.....	39	12	1	4	6	0	8	70
December.....	21	12	4	0	4	0	0	41
January.....	37	6	0	3	5	1	5	57
February.....	16	9	2	1	5	0	4	37
March.....	16	9	6	2	5	0	7	45
April.....	21	9	4	3	8	0	5	50
May.....	15	8	0	4	9	0	7	43
June.....	25	16	0	3	6	0	5	55
Total.....	296	134	23	21	83	1	55	613

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

(Robbery)

	High-way	Com'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Resi-dence	Bank	Misc.	Total
July.....	\$ 2,524.00	\$ 644 00	\$ 47.00	0	\$ 213.00	0	0	\$ 3,428.00
August.....	3,149.00	880.00	10.00	0	635.00	0	\$1,211 00	5 885.00
September.....	655.00	777.00	0	\$ 20.00	414.00	0	175.00	2,041 00
October.....	1,645.00	636.00	107.00	0	452.00	0	58.00	2,898.00
November.....	1,561.00	547.00	25.00	393.00	290.00	0	1,274.00	4,090.00
December.....	1,306.00	529.00	18.00	0	17.00	0	0	1,870.00
January.....	733.00	261.00	0	750.00	148.00	0	202.00	2,094.00
February.....	491.00	937.00	25.00	45.00	273.00	0	106.00	1,877.00
March.....	569.00	679.00	160.00	1,000.00	214.00	0	352.00	2,974 00
April.....	465.00	452.00	150.00	355.00	597.00	0	134.00	2,153.00
May.....	317.00	1,681.00	0	362.00	178.00	0	281.00	2,819.00
June.....	2,400.00	2,103.00	0	110.00	458.00	0	44 00	5,115.00
Total.....	\$15,815.00	\$10,126.00	\$542.00	\$3,035.00	\$3,889.00	0	\$3,837.00	\$37,244.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft — Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
July.....	8	7	23	38
August.....	4	10	32	46
September.....	10	8	30	48
October.....	5	11	26	42
November.....	9	13	28	50
December.....	8	15	33	56
January.....	8	13	27	48
February.....	11	15	28	54
March.....	8	12	27	47
April.....	5	21	28	54
May.....	3	10	16	29
June.....	5	17	21	43
Total.....	84	152	319	555

LARCENY
Grand Theft — Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
July.....	\$ 210.00	\$ 181.00	\$ 3,558.00	\$ 3,949.00
August.....	125.00	98.00	6,458.00	6,681.00
September.....	299.00	60.00	7,469.00	7,828.00
October.....	186.00	116.00	3,525.00	3,827.00
November.....	358.00	415.00	5,854.00	6,627.00
December.....	171.00	192.00	3,717.00	4,080.00
January.....	339.00	85.00	4,684.00	5,108.00
February.....	270.00	213.00	5,099.00	5,582.00
March.....	278.00	236.00	4,212.00	4,726.00
April.....	422.00	188.00	3,357.00	3,967.00
May.....	95.00	129.00	7,245.00	7,469.00
June.....	405.00	326.00	8,757.00	9,488.00
Total.....	\$3,158.00	\$2,239.00	\$63,935.00	\$69,332.00

LARCENY
Petty Theft — Actual Offenses

	Under \$5	\$5 to \$200	\$50 to \$200	Total
July.....	121	339	39	499
August.....	148	374	41	563
September.....	112	373	38	523
October.....	151	499	70	720
November.....	140	433	58	631
December.....	176	529	37	742
January.....	149	438	51	638
February.....	127	324	32	483
March.....	154	434	34	622
April.....	174	377	43	594
May.....	151	350	40	541
June.....	140	356	44	540
Total.....	1743	4826	527	7096

LARCENY
Petty Theft — Amounts Lost

	Under \$5	\$5 to \$50	\$50 to \$200	Total
July.....	\$ 241.00	\$ 5,001.00	\$ 4,495.00	\$ 9,737.00
August.....	296.00	6,321.00	5,460.00	12,077.00
September.....	240.00	5,799.00	4,985.00	11,024.00
October.....	319.00	7,780.00	7,922.00	16,021.00
November.....	268.00	6,121.00	6,690.00	13,079.00
December.....	388.00	7,442.00	4,224.00	12,054.00
January.....	303.00	6,313.00	6,632.00	13,248.00
February.....	287.00	4,386.00	3,659.00	8,332.00
March.....	286.00	5,311.00	3,908.00	9,505.00
April.....	343.00	4,435.00	3,635.00	8,413.00
May.....	305.00	4,146.00	4,997.00	9,448.00
June.....	287.00	4,740.00	3,749.00	8,776.00
Total.....	\$3,563.00	\$67,795.00	\$60,356.00	\$131,714.00

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES
(1939-1940)

	Stolen	Recovered
1939		
July.....	181	180
August.....	203	201
September.....	251	249
October.....	228	225
November.....	239	242
December.....	230	227
1940		
January.....	286	286
February.....	187	192
March.....	232	228
April.....	239	236
May.....	246	239
June.....	194	193
Totals.....	2716	2698

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	20
Manslaughter by Negligence.....	2	2	1	2	0	3	12	6	9	10	2	8	57
Rape.....	6	7	7	10	14	8	7	5	11	5	6	4	90
Robbery.....	56	52	57	64	74	47	59	37	47	51	47	55	646
Aggravated Assault.....	26	29	40	43	21	29	38	29	31	23	27	40	376
Burglary—Breaking or Entering.....	220	212	205	284	260	253	258	234	219	232	270	253	2900
Larceny and Theft—\$50 and Over.....	63	76	69	101	91	73	81	61	63	58	50	66	852
Under \$50.....	489	557	518	679	609	737	612	487	625	600	534	530	6977
Auto Theft.....	210	234	269	252	264	275	232	212	263	267	276	227	2981
Total.....	1073	1170	1168	1436	1336	1426	1301	1072	1271	1248	1214	1184	14899

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	20
Manslaughter by Negligence.....	2	2	1	2	0	3	12	3	3	2	0	4	34
Rape.....	6	7	4	10	14	5	7	3	11	5	6	4	82
Robbery.....	54	45	56	60	70	41	57	37	45	50	43	55	613
Aggravated Assault.....	24	26	40	41	21	27	37	24	30	22	25	36	353
Burglary—Breaking or Entering.....	216	209	204	280	259	249	254	233	217	228	262	249	2860
Larceny and Theft—\$50 and Over.....	62	73	68	97	86	70	78	59	61	57	47	63	821
Under \$50.....	475	536	503	665	595	728	608	478	608	591	523	520	6830
Auto Theft.....	181	203	251	228	239	230	203	187	232	239	246	194	2633
Total.....	1021	1102	1129	1384	1287	1354	1258	1025	1210	1196	1154	1126	14246

FELONY ARRESTS FOR MAJOR OFFENSES

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	15
Negligent Manslaughter.....	4	12	8	12	10	10	14	5	10	10	3	8	106
Rape.....	1	2	5	9	2	10	5	4	12	1	6	3	60
Robbery.....	13	13	19	18	12	13	10	19	12	10	11	18	168
Assault.....	2	2	1	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	5	1	28
Assault to Murder.....	0	1	0	5	1	2	15	5	1	5	2	1	38
Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	15	14	29	17	8	13	14	7	10	6	8	10	151
Mayhem.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	4
Burglary.....	29	40	55	37	40	43	23	23	40	34	28	41	433
Grand Theft.....	15	21	13	29	22	13	14	22	23	24	18	21	235
Grand Theft—Auto.....	18	16	24	19	16	13	24	16	14	30	22	27	239
Total.....	99	122	157	150	116	121	123	104	128	122	104	131	1477

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE — CLEARED BY ARREST

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	15
Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	1	0	1	0	3	11	5	9	10	2	8	52
Rape.....	2	2	5	9	2	10	5	4	12	1	6	2	60
Robbery.....	13	24	12	18	11	9	19	25	9	15	11	11	177
Aggravated Assault.....	18	17	30	25	12	19	32	14	14	12	15	13	221
Burglary.....	63	31	43	21	31	35	62	13	18	65	48	54	484
Larceny and Theft—\$50 and Over.....	2	14	5	19	12	13	7	7	13	10	11	9	122
Under \$50.....	59	54	39	52	65	78	66	67	79	95	56	51	761
Auto Theft.....	18	16	24	19	16	13	24	16	14	30	22	27	239
Total.....	178	160	160	165	151	180	227	152	171	240	172	175	2131

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Arrests, Miscellaneous.....	28,188
Arrests, Juvenile.....	611
Arrests, Drunks.....	39,228
Total Arrests for San Francisco.....	68,027
Arrests by San Francisco for Other Jurisdictions.....	835
Arrests by Other Jurisdictions for Other Jurisdictions.....	278
Arrests by California Highway Patrol for Other Jurisdictions.....	480
Total Arrests in San Francisco.....	69,620
Additional Charges.....	4,139
Total Bookings in San Francisco.....	73,759

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1878-1879 to 1939-1940

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1878-79	329	22,120	1906-07	759	27,013
1879-80	340	21,063	1907-08	802	38,738
1880-81	400	23,011	1908-09	817	34,336
1881-82	400	25,969	1909-10	846	29,855
1882-83	400	24,149	1910-11	935	32,914
1883-84	400	25,491	1911-12	944	35,594
1884-85	400	24,432	1912-13	946	37,533
1885-86	406	26,587	1913-14	947	38,615
1886-87	406	23,805	1914-15	978	44,151
1887-88	406	29,468	1915-16	985	51,430
1888-89	406	23,462	1916-17	990	47,809
1889-90	406	23,549	1917-18	991	47,815
1890-91	406	24,528	1918-19	999	49,647
1891-92	456	26,417	1919-20	1022	26,673
1892-93	456	25,987	1920-21	1040	30,106
1893-94	456	25,824	1921-22	1061	39,888
1894-95	482	25,960	1922-23	1076	40,633
1895-96	557	30,462	1923-24	1107	42,082
1896-97	559	29,168	1924-25	1179	46,180
1897-98	559	28,013	1925-26	1186	59,450
1898-99	559	27,769	1926-27	1184	60,772
1899-00	588	26,488	1927-28	1217	96,657
1900-01	588	27,362	1928-29	1289	112,389
1901-02	607	28,480	1929-30	1302	133,362
1902-03	645	29,336	1930-31	1305	61,075
1903-04	671	36,208	1931-32	1302	69,617
1904-05	707	33,893	1932-33	1296	63,933
1905-06	708	* 878	1933-34	1296	69,300
			1934-35	1298	67,941
			1935-36	1294	71,765
			1936-37	1287	78,972
			1937-38	1273	74,916
			1938-39	1311	70,032
			1939-40	1295	69,620

*Records of 1905-06 destroyed by fire, except
from April 18th to July 1st, 1906.

ARRESTS MADE BY SAN FRANCISCO FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

CHARGE

DETAIL MAKING ARREST

	Felony or Misdemeanor	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Company "I"	Bureau of Inspectors	Headquarters Company	Bureau S. S.	China- town	Company "K"	Total
Aggravated Assault.....	F		1													1
Burglary.....	F										2					2
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor...	M										1					1
Held for Investigation.....	M	56	26	8	18	60	26	20	27	7	440	34	5	8	9	744
Forgery.....	F					1										1
Petty Theft.....	M							2			1	1	1			5
Speeding.....	M		1													1
Rape.....	F										1					1
Runaway (Children).....	M	2	1	1		2		1			1			1		9
Disorderly Conduct.....	M				1						1					2
Weapons.....	M							1								1
Vagrants (Suspects).....	M										1	3	4			8
Miscel. Traffic Violations.....	M	1				1										2
Miscel. State Misdemeanors...	M		3			1		2	2		1	6				16
Miscel. Federal Statutes.....	M			1	2						1		2			6
Fugitive.....	M				1						28					29
Bench Warrants.....	M				1						5					6
Totals.....		59	32	10	24	65	26	24	31	7	483	44	12	9	9	835

* Arrests for violations of liquor laws, narcotic laws Federal and State, and for traffic violations occurring on the Bay and Golden Gate Bridges are included in tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

ARRESTS BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS

	Mis. or Fel.	Federal	State	C.H.P.	Other Juris.	Grand Total
Auto Theft.....	F			3		3
Grand Theft.....	F		1			1
Petty Theft.....	M		2			2
Robbery.....	F				1	1
Drunk in Auto.....	M			7		7
Drunk on Bridge.....	M			6		6
Disorderly Conduct.....	M		1			1
Held for Investigation.....	M	65	50	395	42	552
Bench Warrants Served.....	M	1	1	29	1	32
Vagrants (Plain).....	M		2	1		3
Vagrants (Susp. of Crime).....	M	3	4	1		8
Manslaughter.....	F			1		1
Reckless Driving.....	M			7		7
Speeding.....	M			8		8
Miscellaneous Traffic Violations.....	M			17		17
Abortion.....	F		1			1
Fugitive.....	F	1				1
Parole Violator.....	F		3		1	4
Escape.....	F				1	1
Conspiracy.....	F		3			3
Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors.....	M		78	5	3	86
Miscellaneous Federal Statutes.....	M	13				13
Totals.....		83	146	480	49	758

ARRESTS FOR DRUNKENNESS

Females.....	2,617	U. S. Born.....	31,133	Convicted in court....	3,878
Males.....	36,611	Foreign Born.....	8,095	Dismissed in court....	11,129
Total.....	39,228			Held over night.....	24,221

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50 and Over		Total	Grand Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
HOMICIDE																											
Murder	1	5	1	3	7	2	4	17	9	3	10	4	2	1	1	2	4	1	13	2	15	1	1	1	1	1	
Manslaughter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Manslaughter (Traffic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Homicide	1	7	1	3	7	2	5	19	12	3	18	17	1	22	1	114	6	130									
RAPE																											
Rape	2	1	4	6	2	1	3	12	10	8	7	1	2	58													
ROBBERY																											
Robbery	4	9	12	4	1	12	1	14	12	1	34	1	28	1	15	7	1	5	156	6	162						
ASSAULT																											
Assault	4	4	1	1	6	1	4	3	18	3	25	3	12	1	37	3	25	1	140	11	151						
Aggravated Assault	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Assault with Chemical	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Battery	8	9	1	12	1	14	1	18	3	10	7	4	74	4	67	4	68	10	44	3	394	31	425				
Mayhem	4	13	10	1	15	1	20	1	25	3	14	1	95	9	118	7	91	5	114	15	82	4	601	47	648		
Total Assault	18	1	17	1	15	1	12	6	12	1	11	2	14	2	47	8	37	8	34	13	44	18	15	12	276	73	349
BURGLARY																											
Burglary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Forgery	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pictitious Checks	3	1	1	5	1	1	3	7	1	9	41	2	40	3	34	7	81	2	30	3	255	21	276				
Total Forgery	3	1	1	5	1	1	3	7	1	9	41	2	40	3	34	7	81	2	30	3	255	21	276				
THEFT OR LARCENY																											
Embezzlement	3	6	5	4	1	2	10	3	3	33	11	33	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Grand Theft	21	3	21	10	1	10	11	1	5	11	1	22	19	1	7	1	33	4	11	33	6	17	3	10	42	10	
Operating Vehicle Without Owner's Consent	1	5	2	19	2	19	1	27	5	26	3	91	21	91	13	81	17	127	14	55	8	583	86	671	10		
Petty Theft	9	1	20	2	19	2	19	1	27	5	26	3	91	21	91	13	81	17	127	14	55	8	583	86	671		
Petty Theft with Prior Conviction	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Receiving Stolen Property	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Tampering with Auto	3	2	4	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	7	7	5	6	7	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Theft or Larceny	39	4	54	2	38	1	38	2	39	2	49	8	42	6	156	33	164	17	134	29	193	20	81	11	1,027	135	
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.																											
Manufacturing, Sale, Carrying, or Possession	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Possession of Firearms by Aliens	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Carrying or Possessing Firearms while Committing Felony	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Carrying Certain Firearms Without License	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Restricting Transfer of Certain Firearms	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Manner	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Possession of Deadly Weapon with Intent to Commit Felony	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tampering with Marks on Certain Firearms	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Carrying Weapons, Etc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	18 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-49 Yrs.		50 and Over		Total F	Total M	Total F	Total M	Total F	Total M
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																												
Adultery.....																												
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor.....																												
Crime Against Child.....																												
Conducting House of Ill Fame.....																												
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows.....																												
Conducting Indecent Shows with Children.....																												
Forcible Rape.....																												
Forcing Female to Live in Ill-Fit Relationship.....																												
Indecent Exposure.....																												
Indecent Acts.....																												
Indecent Acts or Literature in Possession.....																												
Suspicious Act Toward Child.....																												
Living with Juvenile.....																												
Living with Person in Prostitution.....																												
Sex Perversion.....																												
Seduction.....																												
Sodomy.....																												
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape.....	3	6	2	1	4	6	1	12	11	9	8	41	65	57	79	51	84	101	134	111	50	400	436	836				
PROSTITUTION																												
Vagrants.....																												
Immoral Acts.....																												
Immoral Acts or Literature in Possession.....																												
Solicitors.....																												
Total Prostitution.....	3	2	10	9	7	22	30	38	163	41	279	40	320	157	1595	124	1170	114	663	118	389	55	69	710	4,698	5,408		
NON-SUPPORT OR NEGLECT OF FAMILY																												
Abandoning Wife.....																												
Abandoning Child.....																												
Deserting Wife.....																												
Deserting Children.....																												
Failure to Provide.....																												
Failure of Children to Provide.....																												
Total Non-Support or Neglect of Family.....	2																											
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																												
State Poison—Transportation.....																												
State Poison—Possession.....																												
State Poison—Possession.....																												
State Poison—Possession.....																												
State Poison—Possession.....																												
Possession of Opium.....																												
Possession of Opium Pipes.....																												
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions.....																												
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions.....																												
Narcotic Addicts.....																												
Visiting Narcotic or Opium Dens.....																												
Maintaining Place for Sale Narcotics.....																												
Maintaining Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium.....																												
Planting Narcotics.....																												
Plate of Poison (Drug Stores).....																												
Holding License Act (Federal).....																												
Total Narcotic Drug Laws.....	1																											

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50 and Over		Total F	GRAND TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																										
M																							</			

Fcl. or Min.	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-49 Yrs.		50 and Over		Total	GRAND TOTAL	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
VIOLATIONS TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																											
Driving Under Influence of Narcotics.....																											
F																											
M																											
Drunk Driving - Bay Bridge.....																											
M																											
F																											
Drunk Driving - Bay Bridge.....																											
M																											
F																											
Drunk Driving - Golden Gate Bridge.....																											
M																											
F																											
Hit-and-Run Property Damage.....																											
M																											
F																											
Reckless Driving.....																											
M																											
F																											
Speeding.....																											
M																											
F																											
Parking - Registration, Operators Viola- tions.....																											
M																											
F																											
Parking - Registration Operators Viola- tions - On Warrants Issued.....																											
M																											
F																											
Other Traffic Violations Except Parking On Warrants Issued.....																											
M																											
F																											
On Warrants Issued.....																											
M																											
F																											
Total Traffic or Motor Vehicle Violations.....																											
M	11	12	19	30	23	1	34	24	132	3																	

[illegible][illegible]

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fed. or Mis.	18 Yrs. M	18 Yrs. F	19 Yrs. M	19 Yrs. F	20 Yrs. M	20 Yrs. F	21 Yrs. M	21 Yrs. F	22 Yrs. M	22 Yrs. F	23 Yrs. M	23 Yrs. F	24 Yrs. M	24 Yrs. F	25-29 Yrs. M	25-29 Yrs. F	30-34 Yrs. M	30-34 Yrs. F	35-39 Yrs. M	35-39 Yrs. F	40-49 Yrs. M	40-49 Yrs. F	50 and Over M	50 and Over F	Total M	Total F	GRAND TOTAL	
STATE MISDEMEANORS																												
California Unemployment Insurance Act.																												
California Pure Food Laws.																												
California Contractors License.																												
Defrauding Innkeeper.																												
Defrauding Restaurant Keeper.																												
Defrauding Garageman.																												
Defrauding Railroad Fare.																												
Gasoline and Substitution Act.																												
Impersonating Officer.																												
Interfering with Officer.																												
Libel.																												
Maintaining or Permitting Public Nuisance.																												
Operating Business (No License).																												
Operating Truck, No Permit from Board of Equalization.																												
Possession of Burglary Tools.																												
Putting Slugs in Slot Machines.																												
Resisting Arrest.																												
Sales Tax.																												
State Agricultural Codes.																												
State Labor Laws.																												
State Wage Laws.																												
State Fish and Game—Ducks.																												
Trespassing on R. R. Tracks.																												
Violation of Business and Professional Codes.																												
Violation Copyright Laws (Musical Composition).																												
Violation of Probation.																												
Substitution, Adulteration of Liquor in Bottles.																												
Other Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors.																												
Total State Misdemeanors.	3	6	2	1	4	8	1	12	1	6	1	6	1	62	9	59	2	56	18	66	10	66	2	350	45	395		

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fed. Mis.	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-49 Yrs.		50 and Over		Total F	GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES																												
Advertising and Posters on Private Premises.....																												
M					1																				2		2	
Defrauding Taxi Driver.....																												
M			1		1		3																		99	42	141	
Distributors Permit (Advertising).....																												
M															1										2		2	
Distribution of Handbills on Street.....																												
M			1				3	1							1				4		6		1	2	17	3	20	
City Plumbing Ordinance.....																												
M																					2				2		2	
Ticket Scalping.....																												
M			1				1								1				3				1		7		7	
Dumping Refuse.....																												
M	2	7	2	2	1	3	2		10								8		15		28		20		100		100	
Discharging Firearms in City Limits.....																												
M	1	1																							3		3	
Fortune Telling.....																												
M																		1		1		1		7	1	9	10	
Obstructions on Streets.....																												
M																1		3		4		5			13		13	
Peddling Without License.....																												
M	2	1	1	1	2	4	9	5	26								13	1	31	1	30		34		158	2	160	
Possession of Prophylactics.....																												
M																				1					1		1	
Possession of Air Guns and Sling Shots.....																												
M																			1				1		2		2	
Regulation of Charitable Solicitations.....																												
M							1		1									2							6		6	
Regulation of Junk Dealers.....																												
M																								2		2		
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....																												
M																									1		1	
License for Dance Halls.....																												
M											1														1		1	
Regul. Vehicles for Garbage Removal.....																												
M																								4		4		
Regulation of Sale of Firecrackers.....																												
M																									5	9	14	
Regulating Theatrical Performances.....																												
M							1	1	1	3							3	2	1		1		1		21		21	
Miscellaneous Ordinances.....																												
M			1															1							2		2	
Miscellaneous Fire Ordinances.....																												
M																									1		1	
Miscellaneous Plumbing and Gas Codes.....																												
M																									1		2	
Miscellaneous Health Codes.....																												
M	2	1																3	1	4	1	12		9	37	3	40	
Miscellaneous Building Codes.....																												
M																		2							2		2	
Total City Ordinances.....																												
7	11	1	6		6		11	1	20	2	10	5		62	11	56	11	82	11	82	11	118	16	103	10	492	68	560
Total Grand Total.....																												

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	WHITE						NEGRO						CHINESE						JAPANESE						FILIPINO						TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
		Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
HOMICIDE																																		
Murder	F	5	2	6	1			1																									15	
Manslaughter	F	15																															15	
Manslaughter (Traffic)	F	68	3	16	1	1		1																								89	16	
Total Homicide		88	5	23	1	2																										120	6	
RAPE	F	36		12		6																											58	
ROBBERY	F	122	4	10		18		2		1																							156	
ASSAULT																																		
Assault	M	4		1				1																									6	
Aggravated Assault	F	81	7	32	1	16		3																									19	
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	22	3	4																													140	
Assault to Murder	F	1																															7	
Assault with Chemicals	F	1		2																													35	
Battery	F	27	23	74	7	24		1		1																							38	
Mayhem	F	2				1																											4	
Total Assault		306	34	121	8	52		5		1																							601	
BURGLARY	F	235	48	27	18	11		4																									648	
FORGERY																																		
Forgery	F	42	6	3				1																									48	
Forgery Checks	F	171	12	24	3	2																											207	
Total Forgery		213	18	27	3	3																											255	
THEFT OR LARCENY																																		
Embezzlement	F	15		4																													10	
Grand Theft	F	131	19	24	2	7		21																									178	
Auto Theft	F	136	6	8		3																											148	
Operating Vehicle without Owner's License	M	9																															10	
Petty Theft	F	472	60	67	14	29		11		8																							585	
Petty Theft (with Prior)	F	5																															8	
Receiving Stolen Property	F	28	1	7		2																											38	
Tampering with Auto.	M	38		8																													50	
Total Theft or Larceny		824	86	117	16	44		32		8																							1,027	

CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.

Manufacturing, Sale, Carrying or Possession of Firearms	F	4		1		1																										8	8	8
Possession of Firearms by Aliens and Felons	F	10		1																												15	15	15
Committing Felony While Carrying Deadly Weapon	F	2		2																												5	5	5
Carrying Certain Firearms without License	M	24		2		3																										31	2	33
Restricting Transfer Certain Firearms	M	1																														1	1	1
Exhibiting Firearms in Threatening Manner	M																																	
Possessing Deadly Weapon with Intent to Commit Assault	M	1																														1	1	1
Tampering with Marks on Firearms	F	43		2		8		1																								64	2	66
Total Carrying Weapons, etc.																																		

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE

	Fel. or Mib.	WHITE						NEGRO						CHINESE						JAPANESE						FILIPINO						TOTAL	F	GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Native			Foreign Born			Native			Foreign Born			Native			Foreign Born			Native			Foreign Born			Native			Foreign Born																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Adultery	M	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fel. Mis.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				JAPANESE				FILIPINO				TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
	Native Born	M	F	Foreign Born	Native Born	M	F	Foreign Born	Native Born	M	F	Foreign Born	Native Born	M	F	Foreign Born	Native Born	M	F	Foreign Born		
Violating Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws	2	1	4	11	1																3	4
Driving Under Influence of Narcotics	54																				65	69
Drunk Driving	477	25	102		6	1	1		1												586	612
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge	70	5	10																		89	85
Drunk Driving—Golden Gate Bridge	33	5	7																		60	65
Drunk Driving—Other	37	2	16		1																55	57
Hit-and-Run Property Damage	86	5	17		1				2												108	113
Reckless Driving	80	2	6						1												87	89
Speeding	100	6	18		1	1	1		2												122	8
Parking—Registration, Operators Violations	1128	84	163		14	15	1		8	18			2	3	1						1,347	99
Parking—On Warrants Issued	89	8	25		1	2			2	1											121	9
Other Traffic Violations except Parking	514	15	96		7	2			3	11			1	3							633	19
On Warrants Issued	2726	162	474		17	33	5	2		17	1	37		4	6	1	14				3,314	185
Total Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws																						3,499

STATE FELONIES

Abortion	1																				1	1
Accessory to Crime	1																				1	2
Assault	1																				1	2
Bribe	2																				2	3
Libel	1																				1	1
Corporation Laws	2																				2	2
Conspiracy Securities Act	2																				2	2
Escape	1																				1	1
Extortion	4																				4	1
Fugitive	16																				24	1
Malicious Poisoning	3																				3	1
Malicious Poisoning of Animals	1																				1	1
Parole Violations	2																				2	2
Perjury	1																				1	1
Taking of Life	1																				1	1
Threats to Kill	32	1	17		4																53	1
Total State Felony Violations	72	4	27		4				1												105	4

VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS

License for Alcoholic Beverage Dealers	3																				3	3
License for Alcoholic Beverage Dealers, Sec. 3	4	2	9		1																14	19
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61 1/2	6				3																9	10
Employment of Female Bartenders, Sec. 56 1/2	1																				1	1
Giving Liquor to Minors, Sec. 56 1/2	6																				6	6
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51 1/2	1																				1	1
Disorderly House, Sec. 58	1																				1	1
Total Liquor Law Violations	27	2	15		2				3												42	49

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE

Violating City Ordinances Advertising and Posters on Private Premises	Fel. or Mis.	WHITE						NEGRO						CHINESE						JAPANESE						FILIPINO						TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL		
		Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born						
		M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	M			M	F
Defrauding Taxi Driver.....	M	2																															2	2	
Distributors Permit (Advertising).....	M	85	38	13	4	1																										99	42	141	
Distribution of Handbills on Street.....	M	14	3	3																												2	2		
City Plumbing Ordinances.....	M	2																														17	3	20	
Ticket Scalping.....	M	7																														2	2		
Dumping Refuse.....	M	64		35																												100	100		
Discharging Firearms in City Limits.....	M	3																														3	3		
Fortune Telling.....	M			9	1																											1	1	9	10
Obstructions on Streets.....	M	4			9																											13	13		
Peddling Without a License.....	M	122	2	51																												158	2	160	
Possession of Pornolactics.....	M																															1	1	1	
Possession of Air Guns and Slingshots.....	M																															1	1	1	
Regulation of Charitable Solicitations.....	M	2																														2	2	2	
Regulation of Junk Dealers.....	M	4		2																												6	6	6	
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	M	2																														2	2	2	
License for Dance Halls.....	M																															1	1	1	
Regulation of Vehicles for Garbage Removal.....	M																															1	1	1	
Regulating Sale of Fire Crackers.....	M	1																														4	4	4	
Regulating Theatrical Performances.....	M	5	7			2																										5	9	14	
Miscellaneous Ordinances.....	M	16		3																												21	21	21	
Miscellaneous Fire Ordinances.....	M	1		1																												2	2	2	
Miscellaneous Plumbing and Gas Codes.....	M																															2	2	2	
Miscellaneous Health Codes.....	M	15	2	11	1																											37	3	40	
Miscellaneous Building Codes.....	M	2																														2	2	2	
Total City Ordinances.....		355	61	114	7	1		1		4	14																					492	68	560	
GRAND TOTAL, By Charge and Race:		15,269	4,730	2,720	214	1,189	1,285	40	5	276	7	1,866	4	28	4	26	1	20	502	2	21,986	6,252	28,188												

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F	Italy M F	Japan M F
HOMICIDE														
Murder	F													
Manslaughter	F													
Manslaughter (Traffic)	F	1	1		1	4		1	1	1	1	1	2	
Total Homicide		1	1		1	4		1	1	1	1	1	6	
RAPE														
	F	1	1	3						1	1			
ROBBERY														
	F	1				2			1		2		2	
ASSAULT														
Assault	M													
Aggravated Assault	F													
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	1					1	1	3			3	3	1
Assault to Murder	F												2	
Assault with Chemicals	F	2												
Battery	M	1	1	7	1	3			6	3	9	6	14	2
Mayhem	F													
Total Assault		4	1	7	1	3	1	1	9	3	9	9	20	2
BURGLARY														
	F		5			4	1	1	4	2	1		2	4
FORGERY														
Forgery	F			1					2					
Fictitious Checks	F	1		7	3	4			2	1			3	2
Total Forgery		1		8	3	4			4	1			3	2
THEFT OR LARCENY														
Embezzlement	F			1						1				
Grand Theft	F	1	1	3	1							1	7	
Auto Theft	F		2			1			2		1			
Oper. Vehicle without Owner's Consent	M		1											
Petty Theft	M	5		3	9	3	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	4
Petty Theft (with Prior)	F													
Receiving Stolen Property	F			1						1			2	
Tampering With Auto	M				1				2		1			
Total Theft or Larceny		6	4	3	14	5	5	2	7	2	3	4	1	2
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.														
Mfg., Sale, Carrying, Possession Firearms by Aliens and Felons	F			1								1		
Committing Felony while Carrying Deadly Weapon	F	1												1
Carrying Certain Firearms Without License	M								1				1	1
Restricting Transfer Certain Firearms	M													
Exhibiting Firearms in Threat- ening Manner	M													
Poss'n Deadly Weapon with In- tent to Commit Assault	M													
Tampering with Marks on Certain Firearms	F													
Total Carrying Weapons, Etc.		1		1					1	1		1	1	2

Norway	Philippine Islands		Russia		Scotland		Spain		Sweden		Switzerland		Poland		Porto Rico		Central America		South America		Miscellaneous Foreign Born		Total Foreign Born		United States		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL	
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	1		1																1			1		7		6	2	13	2	15
			2																			1	17	1	15	3	85	4	89	
1	3																		1	1	1	25	1	89	5	114	6	120		
	3	1																3			1	16		42		58		58		
	3	1											1	1							1	16		140	6	156	6	162		
													1					6				1	8		5	1	6	1	7	
1	8		1								1	1	2					4	2			40	1	100	10	140	11	151		
	3	1						1													8		27	3	35	3	38			
1	8	3		1		2	6					1	1	3	2		4	1			2	1	90	7	304	24	394	31	425	
	1																				1		3		4		4			
2	20	4	1	1		5	7			1	3	3	9	6	7	1	150	8	451	39	601	47	648							
2	1	2	1		1						1	1	1	2	1	1					2	29	18	247	55	276	73	349		
																					1	4		44	6	48	6	54		
	2						2	1													5	31	3	176	12	207	15	222		
	2						2	1													6	35	3	220	18	255	21	276		
																					3	5		5		10		10		
	13	2								1		1	1	1					1		3	1	37	2	141	40	178	42	220	
																					8		140	6	148	6	154			
4	6	7	1	2		3	4			1	2	2	1	2		2		6	2	83	14	502	72	585	86	671				
	1																				1		7		8		8			
	1				2		1														1		8	30	1	38	1	39		
																					2		9		41		50			
1	21	9	1	2		5	6			2	4	3	1	2		3	15	3	152	16	875	119	1027	135	1162					
																					1	3		5		8		8		
	2																						4		11		15		15	
																							3		2		5		5	
1	2																						4		27	2	31	2	33	
																													1	
																							1				1		1	
																													1	
																													1	
																													2	
1	4					1																	1	16	48	2	64	2	66	

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	Austria	Canada	China	Denmark	England	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Hawaii	Ireland	Italy	Japan
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE														
Adultery	M													
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor....	M		1 1	1			1							
Crime Against Child.....	F		1			5			1	1			2	
Cond. House of Ill Fame.....	M			5 1				18					5	1
Cond. Lewd and Indecent Shows M										1				
Immoral Display before Children M												1	1	
Forcing Female to Live in Illicit Relationship	F													
Indecent Exposure	M				1				1	2			1	
Lewd and Indecent Acts.....	M	3	5	1			2	1	9	6	1	2	10	
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession	M			1									1	
Suspicious Act Toward Child....	M													
Living with Juvenile.....	F													
Placing Wife in Prostitution....	F													
Perversion	F					1							1	
Seduction	F													
Sodomy	F													
Total Sex Offenses except Rape		3	7 6	3 1	1	6	3	1 18	11	10	1	3	16 5	1

PROSTITUTION

Vagrants	M		9				1		3		5	1	3	
Inmates	M		1	2				3	1		2		3	1
Visitors	M	1	3	107	2	2	1	1	7	4	5		10	
Solicitors	M										1			
Total Prostitution		1	3 10	107 2	2	2	1 1	1	6 7	1 4	5 8	1	10 6	1

NON-SUPPORT OR NEGLECT OF FAMILY

Abandoning Wife	F				1			1	1	1		1	1	
Abandoning Wife	M													
Deserting Children	F													
Failure to Provide	M		1	2		3		1	2	5	5	1	11	1
Failure of Children to Provide M														
Total Non-Support or Neglect of Family			1	2	1	3		2	3	6	5	2	12	1

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS

State Poison—Transportation ..	F			1										
State Poison—Furnishing	F													
State Poison—Possession	F			51 1							1			
State Poison—Possession	M			1										
State Poison—Sale	F			9										
Possession Opium Pipes.....	M			2										
Possess. Hypo. Needle, Syringe M				6			1							
Forging, Altering Narcotic Prescription	F													
Forging, Altering Narcotic Prescription	M													
Narcotic Addicts	M			18										
Visit. Narcotic or Opium Dens..	M			8										
Maintaining Place for Sale Nar- cotics or Opium Smoking.....	F			3										
Maintaining Place for Sale Nar- cotics or Opium Smoking.....	M			1										
Planting Narcotics	M										1			
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores)....	M													
Harrison Drug Act (Federal) ..	F			29					1					
Total Narcotic Violations..				129 1			1		1		2			

83

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	M	Austria F	M	Canada F	M	China F	M	Denmark F	M	England F	M	Finland F	M	France F	M	Germany F	M	Greece F	M	Hawaii F	M	Ireland F	M	Italy F	M	Japan F	M
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																												
Criminal Contempt of Court (Strike Trouble)	M																											
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	2	1	4			8		2		2	2	2		2	1	7	1	4		2		7	4	6		3	
Failure to Disperse.....	M																								1			
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M						1						1				1		1						1			
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M						12												23				1		1			
Total Disorderly Conduct.....		2	1	4			21		2		2	2	2	1	2	1	8	1	28		2		8	4	9		3	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																												
Malicious Mischief	M	1					2		2										1			5		1	1			
Malicious Destruction of Prop- erty	M																											
Cruelty to Animals.....	M																											
False Alarms	M																							2				
Killing and Injuring Animals....	M	1																										
Mutilating Library Books.....	M																											
Total Malicious Mischief.....		2					2		2										1			7		1	1			
VAGRANCY																												
Beggars	M	4		8							7	13					2		1		1	35	2					
Common Vagrants	M	7		17		12	18		9		27	3			27	5	21		56		36							
Vagrants Held on Suspicion of Having Committed Crime:																												
Crime Not Specified.....	M	7		11		35	1		3		1	4		10	14	1	13		3		28		1					
Suspected of:																												
Annoying Children	M																											
Auto Boosting	M																											
Degeneracy	M																											
Drunk Rolling, Pimping, etc. ..	M																											
Known Criminal	M																											
Narcotic Addict	M					1																						
Selling Narcotics	M																											
Stowaways	M																											
Total Vagrancy		18		36		48	19		19		41	7		39	20	1	36		94		61		1				11	
GAMBLING																												
Keepers:																												
Bookies	F												1															
Bookies	M		1		2								1						3			1						
Chinese Lotteries	M					704													1		1	1		1		2		
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M					46																						
Slot Machines	M		1																									
Lotteries	M		1		141														1									
Other Gambling Places.....	M				19				1										1		4							
Visitors:																												
Bookies	M	11	1	9		40		9	1	13	1	3		9		26	2	22		1		21	22		2		3	
Chinese Lotteries	M	4		1		81		4		3				2		6	17		2		2	2	23		6		6	
Other Gambling Places.....	M	1				38		2		2				1		7	3		1				6		3		2	
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M					378																						

85

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		Italy		Japan	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VIOLATING TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																											
Driving Under Influence of Narcotics	F																										
Drunk Driving	F			2						1				1		1								1			
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge.....	F																										
Drunk Driving	M	1		2		1		5		4		3		1		12		2		4		9		11			
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge.....	M									2		1				3											
Drunk Driving—Golden Gate Bridge	M											1												1			
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury.....	F															1							1				
Hit-and-Run Property Damage	M			3		1				2						2						2					
Reckless Driving	M			4		2		1								4		1						2			
Speeding	M					1										1						1		1			
Parking—Registration and Operators Violations—On Warrants	M	4		18	2	21		4	1	13	1			6	3	11	1	8	2	5		9	1	30		2	
Parking—Registration and Operators Violations	M			1		1				3								3				1	1	3			
Other Traffic Violations except Parking—On Warrants	M	2		9		11		2		4				2		9		4				5		25		3	
Other Traffic Violations Except Parking	M			2		3								2		2		2		1		2		5		1	
Total Traffic or Motor Vehicle Violations		7		41	2	41		12	1	30	1	4		12	3	46	1	20	2	10		29	2	80		6	

STATE FELONIES

Abortion	F																									
Accessory to Crime	F																									
Arson	F																									
Bigamy	F																									
Libel	F																									
Corporation Laws.....	F																									
Conspiracy	F																	1								
Corporate Securities Act.....	F																									
Escape	F																									
Extortion	F																									
Fugitive	F					1																				
Kidnapping	F																			3						
Malicious Poisoning of Animals	F																					1				
Parole Violation	F																							1		
Perjury	F																									
Taking Opium, Weapons, Intoxicants, Etc., into Jails.....	F																									
Threats to Kill	F			1												1		3		2		2		2		
Total State Felony Violations				1		1										1		4		5		3		3		

VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS

License Required for Alcoholic Beverage Dealers (Still Only), Sec. 3.....	F																									
License Required for Alcoholic Beverage Dealers, Sec. 3.....	M																	4					5			
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61.....	M																									
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5	M																	1						1		
Giving Liquor to Minors.....	M																							2		1
Employment Female Bartenders, Sec. 56.4	M																									
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51.g	M																									
Disorderly House, Sec. 58.....	M																									2
Total Violations Liquor Laws																		5				1		7	2	2

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND NATIVITY

[illegible]

Total State Misdemeanors..	4	1	1	3	3	1	7	4	1	2	10	4
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---

WARRANTS ISSUED

[illegible]

Total Warrants Issued.....	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	8
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION.. M	2	1	7	10	1	1	3	2	1	6	3	2	8	1
----------------------------	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.		Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		Italy		Japan	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES																												
Advertising and Posters on Private Premises	M																											
Defrauding Taxi Driver.....	M	1								1	1			1	1	1						1						
Distributors Permit (Adver- tising)	M																											
Distrib. Handbills on Streets...	M				1														1									
Viol. City Plumbing Codes.....	M																											
Ticket Scalping	M																											
Dumping Refuse	M				3		1				1				1				1		2					9		
Discharging Firearms in City Limits	M																											
Fortune Telling	M																											
Obstructions on Streets.....	M																											
Peddling Without License.....	M				1		3				3						2		1							2		
Possession of Prophylactics.....	M																									4		
Poss. Air Guns or Sling Shots..	M						1																		1			
Regul'g Charitable Solicitations	M																											
Regul'g Junk Dealers.....	M																							1		1		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	M																											
License for Dance Halls.....	M																									1		
Regul'g Vehicle for Garbage Removal	M																									1		
Regul'g Sale of Firecrackers....	M						1										1											1
Regul'g Theatrical Performance	M											1																
Miscellaneous Ordinances	M						1																	1				
Miscellaneous Fire Codes.....	M																			1								
Misc. Plumbing & Gas Codes....	M																											
Misc. Health Codes.....	M						1	5																			2	
Misc. Building Codes.....	M																											
<hr/>																												
Total City Ordinance Violations		1			5	1	12				5	2			2	1	5		4		2	1	3		20		1	

GRAND TOTAL, by Charge

and Nativity	73	3	131	25	1864	4	70	2	112	12	58	2	46	32	298	10	172	3	97	12	187	13	351	26	33	10	23
--------------------	----	---	-----	----	------	---	----	---	-----	----	----	---	----	----	-----	----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	----	----	----

Norway		Philippine Islands		Russia		Scotland		Spain		Sweden		Switzerland		Poland		Porto Rico		Central America		South America		Miscellaneous Foreign Born		Total Foreign Born		United States		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL	
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
2						2				1				1				1						13	4	86	38	99	42	141	
															1									3		2		2		2	
																										14	3	17	3	20	
																										2		2		2	
				4		1		4		1		1				1						4		36		64		100		100	
																											3		3		3
																1								1			9	1	9		10
															1							5		9		4		13		13	
															1							13		36		122	2	158	2	160	
																								1				1		1	
																								2				2		2	
																											2		2		2
																											2		2		2
																								1				1		1	
																													1		1

3	1	16	4	5	2	1	6	2	1	1	25	1	132	7	360	61	492	68	560
---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	-----	---	-----	----	-----	----	-----

2	3	551	4	123	29	55	1	48	1	146	3	30	4	42	3	39	3	45	1	38	2	274	17	5163	227	16773	6025	21936	6252	28188
---	---	-----	---	-----	----	----	---	----	---	-----	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	-----	----	------	-----	-------	------	-------	------	-------

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence				
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation County Jail & License Suspended
HOMICIDE								
Murder, 1st Degree.....	F	Negligent Manslaughter	F	F				
Murder, 1st Degree.....	F	Murder 2nd Degree	F	F	2			
Murder	F	Same	F	F	3			
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F	F	1			1
Total Murder					6			1
MANSLAUGHTER								
Manslaughter	F	Same	F	F				
Manslaughter (Traffic)	F	Same	F	F				1
Total Manslaughter								1
RAPE								
Rape	F	Same	F	F	2	1	5	1
Attempt to Rape	F	Same	F	F			1	
Assault to Rape	F	Same	F	F			1	
Total Rape					2	1	7	1
ROBBERY								
Robbery	F	Same	F	F	12	8	5	1
Robbery	F	Robbery 2nd Degree	F	F	20	3	1	8
Attempt to Rob	F	Assault to Rob	F	F	1			
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	M			4	
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	F	3			
Robbery Attempt	F	Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	F	F			1	
Attempt to Rob	F	Same	F	F				
Robbery	F	Assault to Rob	F	F				
Total Robbery					36	11	11	9
ASSAULT								
Assault with Chemicals.....	F	Same	F	F				1
Assault	M	Same	M	M			1	
Battery	M	Same	M	M			71	6
Mayhem	F	Same	F	F				
Assault to Murder	F	Battery	M	M				
Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	F	Battery	M	M			2	
Aggravated Assault	F	Same	F	F			10	1
Aggr. Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	F	Same	F	F	7	1	14	1
Assault to Murder	F	Same	F	F	9		7	2
Total Assault					16	1	105	1
BURGLARY								
Burglary	F	Same	F	F	9	2	7	5
Burglary	F	Burglary 1st Degree.....	F	F	3	2		
Burglary	F	Burglary 2nd Degree	F	F	12	2	28	4
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	M			1	
Burglary	F	Grand Theft	F	F				
Burglary	F	Robbery 2nd Degree	F	F	1			
Total Burglary					25	6	36	9

CONVICTED

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	Straight Sentence					
					State Prison	State School (Prison)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation	County Jail & Probation
THEFT OR LARCENY										
Embezzlement of Leased Property.....	F	Same (504a P.C.).....		F						
Embezzlement of Leased Property.....	F	Same (504a P.C.).....		M						
Embezzlement 506a P.C.....	M	Same		M						
Embezzlement (False Advertising).....	M	Same (654a P.C.).....		M						
Grand Theft	F	Same		F	19	1	14	1	21	
Grand Theft	F	Burglary 2nd Degree.....		F	1					
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft		M			3		1	
Grand Theft	F	Auto Theft		F		1	1			
Auto Theft 487 P.C.....	F	Same		F			3		1	
Auto Theft 487 P.C.....	F	Grand Theft		F						
Auto Theft 503 C.V.C.....	F	Same		F	4	3	14		12	
Auto Theft 503 C.V.C.....	F	Drunk Driving		M						
Auto Theft 503 C.V.C.....	F	Oper. Vehicle without Owner's Consent..		M			1			
Oper. Vehicle Without Owner's Consent..	M	Same		M			2			
Petty Theft	M	Same		M			295		4	
Petty Theft with Prior.....	F	Same		F	1		6			
Receiving Stolen Property.....	F	Same		F	9		4		1	
Tampering with Auto.....	M	Same		M			21			
Total Theft or Larceny.....					34	5	364	1	46	
CARRYING WEAPONS										
Alien Gun Law.....	F	Same		F	2				1	
Carry. & Poss. Deadly Weapons.....	F	Same		F	1					
Comm. Felony while Carrying Weapon....	F	Same		F	3	1	1			
Concealed Weapons	M	Same		M			5			
Exhib. Deadly Weapon Threatening Manner	F	Same		F						
Failure to Register Sale.....	M	Same		M						
Poss. with Intent to Comm. Assault.....	M	Same		M			1			
Tampering with Marks on Firearms.....	F	Same		F					1	
Restriction on Transfer Firearms.....	M	Same		M						
Total Carrying Weapons.....					6	1	7	1	1	

CONVICTED

Suspended Sentence		Court Probation																									
Fine	Fine & Restitution & License Suspended	Fine & License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence, Court Prob. & Leave State	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence & Fine or Restitution	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation & Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked & Probation	Court Probation & License Revoked	Probation (For Non-Support)	Federal Jurisdiction	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence - No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held on Another Charge	Committed to United States Court	Transferred to Custody of U. S. Army & Navy	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Released on Motion of Probation Officer	off Calendar	Pending	TOTAL
			1					1																			2
								2						4													6
			1																							1	
			1											1												3	
			1		3			3	2					55	44	8					2			2	7	54	237
								1																		2	
			2					1	2																	9	
																										2	
								1						14	1						1					41	
									1					3												4	
			4	1	2	1		6	1					48	10	6								1	2	117	
1									2	1							1									1	
								6						1												10	
6			111	34	1	2		96	13					153	47	12		1				1		21	34	845	
														4												2	
			1		2			2	1					15	8	1									1	4	
1			9	1		1		4	1					15											1	56	
8			131	37	8	4		125	22					313	110	28		1		3		1	3	33	114	1403	
														6	1	1										4	
														4	1	2										1	
			1											3	1	1								3	1	15	
2			13					3						10	2									1	1	37	
														1												1	
			1																							1	
																										2	
														1												1	
2			16					3						25	5	4								4	7	82	

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sente				
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation County Jail &
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE								
Adultery	M	Same	M					
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor.....	M	Same	M	5		34		10
Crime Against Child	F	Same	F	4	1	9		3
Conducting House of Ill Fame.....	M	Same	M			13		
Conducting Lewd & Indecent Shows.....	M	Same	M			1		
Forcing Female to Live in Illicit Relationship	F	Same	F					
Immoral Display Before Children.....	M	Same	M			5		1
Indecent Exposure	M	Same	M	1		22		1
Lewd & Indecent Acts.....	M	Same	M			44		1
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession	M	Same	M			3		
Suspicious Act Toward Child.....	F	Same	F			1		
Living with Juvenile.....	F	Same	F					
Placing Wife in Prostitution.....	F	Same	F					
Sex Perversion	F	Same	F	1	1	6		
Seduction	F	Same	F					
Sodomy	F	Same	F	2				2
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape.....				13	2	138		18
PROSTITUTION								
Vagrants	M	Same	M			132		2
Inmates	M	Same	M			31		
Visitors	M	Same	M			4		
Solicitors	M	Same	M			21		
Total Prostitution						188		2
NON-SUPPORT OR NEGLECT OF FAMILY								
Abandonment of Wife.....	F	Same	F					
Abandonment of Wife.....	M	Same	M					
Desertion of Children.....	F	Same	F					
Failure to Provide.....	M	Same	M			8		1
Failure of Children to Provide.....	M	Same	M					1
Total Non-Support or Neglect of Family.....						8		2

CONVICTED

Fine	Suspended Sentence										Court Probation																
	Fine & Restitution & License Suspended	Fine & License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence, Court Prob. & Leave State	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence & Fine or Restitution	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation & Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked & Probation	Court Probation & License Revoked	Probation (For Non-Support)	Federal Jurisdiction	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence—No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held on Another Charge	Committed to United States Court	Transferred to Custody of U. S. Army & Navy	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Released on Motion of Probation Officer	Off Calendar	Pending	TOTAL
			3		2	1		18	1					1													1
			2		2			4						20	49	15					2				38	198	
190		13				1			1				141	3	14	1								11	54	4	432
2																										3	
				1				3						6		1						1				18	1
2			20	2		1		6	1					6	3									6	71		
4			73	1		3		4						41	2									4	180		
3			6											1											1	15	
								1							1											2	
								2						1		3	1							4	18		
								1						1										1	2		
														1							1			2	9		
201		117	4	4	6			39	3					222	138	17					4			71	1006		
1		2247	6					13						1845	368	24					1			5	19	4663	
1		495	3					4						391	13	1								1	1	943	
1		25												659	18											707	
3		211						1						28	4	10										278	
6		2978	9					18						2923	403	35					1			6	20	6591	
								5						14	7										6	38	
															1										1		
			1					1																1	3		
		17	25					102	6			24		26	10								5	17	242		
								1				3		1	1											7	
		17	26					108	7			33		41	19									6	24	291	

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation	County Jail & License Suspended	Straight Sentence
NARCOTICS FEDERAL AND STATE										
Harrison Narcotics (Federal).....	F	Same .....	.....	F						
State—Furnishing	F	Same .....	.....	F	1		2			
State—Possession	F	Same .....	.....	F	5		55	5	4	
State—Possession	M	Same .....	.....	M			1			
State—Transportation	F	Same .....	.....	F			6		2	
State—Sale	F	Same .....	.....	F	2		51		5	
State—Sale	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Opium Pipes, Possession of.....	M	Same .....	.....	M			2			
Maintaining Opium Places.....	F	Same .....	.....	F	1				1	
Maintaining Opium Places.....	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Visiting Opium Dens.....	M	Same .....	.....	M			2			
Keeping Incorrect Narcotic Records.....	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Keeping Incorrect Narcotic Records.....	F	Same .....	.....	F			1			
Possession Narcotic Instruments.....	M	Same .....	.....	M			12			
Sale of Poison in Drug Stores.....	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Narcotic Addicts	M	Same .....	.....	M			36		1	
Planting Narcotics	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Total Narcotic Violations.....					9		168	5	13	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT										
Crim. Cont. of Court (Strike Trouble)...	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	Same .....	.....	M			53		3	
Failure to Disperse	M	Same .....	.....	M			1			
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Inciting Riots	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Total Disorderly Conduct.....							54		3	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF										
Malicious Mischief	M	Same .....	.....	M			21		1	
Breaking Windows	M	Same .....	.....	M						
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	Same .....	.....	M						
False Alarms	M	Same .....	.....	M			2			
Killing & Injuring Animals.....	M	Same .....	.....	M			1			
Mutilating Library Books.....	M	Same .....	.....	M			1			
Total Malicious Mischief.....							25		1	

Court Probation

99

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence						
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	State Prison	State School (Prison)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation	County Jail & License Suspended
VAGRANCY										
Beggars	M	Same		M			257			
Common Vagrants	M	Same		M			382			
Vagrants Held on Suspicion of Having Committed Crime:										
Crime Not Specified.....	M	Same		M			265		1	
Suspected of:										
Annoying Children	M	Same		M						
Auto Boosting	M	Same		M			5			
Degeneracy	M	Same		M			4			
Drunk Rollers, Pimps, etc.....	M	Same		M			7			
Known Criminal	M	Same		M			2			
Selling Lottery Tickets	M	Same		M						
Narcotic Addict	M	Same		M						
Selling Narcotics	M	Same		M			3			
Stowaways	M	Same		M						
Total Vagrancy							925		1	
GAMBLING										
Keepers:										
Bookies	F	Same		F						
Bookies	M	Same		M			2			
Chinese Lotteries	M	Same		M			5			
Other Gambling Places.....	M	Same		M			1			
Chinese Gambling Places	M	Same		M			1			
Slot Machines	M	Same		M						
Lotteries	M	Same		M						
Visitors:										
Bookies	M	Same		M						
Chinese Lotteries	M	Same		M			1			
Other Gambling Places.....	M	Same		M						
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	Same		M					1	
Total Gambling							10		1	
VIOLATING TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS										
Driving Under Infl. of Narcotics.....	F	Same		F						
Drunk Driving	F	Same		F			1		1	
Drunk Driving	F	Reckless Driving		M						
Drunk Driving	F	Same		M						
Drunk Driving	M	Same		M						
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving		M			52		2	
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto		M						
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury.....	F	Same		F			4			
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury.....	F	Reckless Driving		M						
Hit-and-Run Property Damage	M	Same		M			6		1	

(Continued next page)

Computer Services

Computer Services

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence				
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail County Jail, Fine or Restitution, & Probation	County Jail & Probation	County Jail & License Suspended
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAW VIOLATIONS—(Continued)								
Reckless Driving	M	Same	M			5		
Speeding	M	Same	M			1		
Parking, Registration and Operators' Violations	M	Same	M			8		
Parking, Registration and Operators' Violations, On Warrants	M	Same	M			6		
Other Traffic Violations except Parking On Warrants	M	Same	M			5		
Speeding on Bay Bridge.....	M	Same	M				7	
Driving Under Influence Narcotics.....	F	Same on Bay Bridge.....	F					
Drunk Driving on Bay Bridge.....	F	Same	F					
Drunk Driving on Bay Bridge.....	M	Same	M			4		
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving Bay Bridge.....	M					
Drunk Driving	M	Same Golden Gate Bridge.....	M			7		
Drunk Driving Golden Gate Bridge.....	M	Reckless Driving Golden Gate Bridge..	M					
Total Traffic & Motor Vehicle Law Violations						106	1	3
STATE FELONY VIOLATIONS								
Abortion	F	Same	F			1		
Accessory to Crime	F	Same	F	1				
Arson	F	Same	F					2
Bigamy	F	Same	F	1				
Libel	F	Same	F					
Corporation Laws	F	Same	F					
Conspiracy	F	Same	F					
Corporate Securities Act	F	Same	F			1		
Escape	F	Same	F	1				
Extortion	F	Same	F	1				
Fugitive	F	Same	F			1		
Kidnapping Adults	F	Same	F					
Malicious Poisoning Animals.....	F	Same	F					
Parole Violator	F	Same	F					2
Perjury	F	Same	F					
Taking Opium Weapons, Intoxicants, Etc., into Jails	F	Same	F					
Fraudulent. Conceal. Property.....	F	Same	F					
Threats to Kill	F	Same	F			1		
Malicious Destruction of R. R. or Highway Property	F	Same	F					
Total State Felony Violations.....				4		4		4

	CONVICTED																						
	Suspended Sentence					Court Probation																	
Fine & Restitution Fine or License Suspended	Fine & License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended sentence, Court Probation Co. Jail, Sosp. Sentence, Court Prob. & Leave State	Co. Jail, Sup. Sentence & Fine or Restitution	Co. Jail, Sup. Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation & Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked & Probation	Court Probation & License Revoked	Probation (For Non-Support)	Federal Jurisdiction	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Ex- dence—No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held on Another Charge	Conterred to United States Court Transferred to Custody of U. S. Army & Navy	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond Released on Motion of Prosecutor's Office	Off Calendar	Pending	TOTAL
61	4	19				5	2		1			32	4	5					1		3	5	137
7		10										15		1							2		106
5		100	1		1	2						160	2	31							1	1	382
11		108					5					85	6	4								6	1651
11		84					2					44	1	6									283
1		61				3	1					51	2	2							2		730
1		1					1																1
9	3	2	1			1	1					3									6		80
4						1																	5
10	1	2	1		1							1		1							7		61
3		1																					4
6	30	438	7	3	4	56	27	1	2			568	56	80				1			11	111	4325
												2			1								3
																							2
												1									2		4
		1																					1
							1					1											2
1					1							5	3										10
												1											2
																							1
													2	1								1	5
													4				9				3	7	24
													1								3	3	7
						1																	1
													2										2
																							2
													1										1
												2											2
		4				2				1		7	7					22		4	6		54
																					2		2
1		5		1		3	1			1		22	17	2			9		22		10	21	127

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence						
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	State Prison	State School (Prison)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation	County Jail & License Suspended
FORGERY										
Forgery 470 P.C.	F	Same		F	1		7	1	2	
Forgery 470 P.C.	F	Petty Theft		M						
Fraudulent Checks 476a P.C.	F	Same		F	1	1	15	1	5	
Fictitious Checks	F	Same		F		3	14		5	
Total Forgery					2	4	36	2	12	
VIOLATING STATE LIQUOR LAWS										
License Reg. for Alcoholic Bev. Dealers (Still Only), Sec. 3	F	Same		F						
License Reg. for Alcoholic Bev. Dealers, Sec. 3	M	Same		M						
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61	M	Same		M						
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5	M	Same		M						
Employment Female Bartender, Sec. 56.4	M	Same		M			1			
Giving Liquor to Minors	M	Same		M						
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51.4	M	Same		M						
Tax Evasion Law, Sec. 52½	F	Same		M						
Disorderly House, Sec. 58	M	Same		F						
Total Liquor Law Violations							1			
							2			
VIOLATING STATE MISDEMEANORS										
California Pure Food Laws	M	Same		M						
California Contractors License	M	Same		M						
California Unemployment Ins. Act	M	Same		M			3		1	
Defrauding Innkeeper	M	Same		M			5			
Defrauding Restaurant Keeper	M	Same		M						
Defrauding Garageman	M	Same		M						
Oper. Trucks, No Permit, State Board of Equalization	M	Same		M						
Evading R. R. Fare	M	Same		M						
Gasoline and Substitution Act	M	Same		M						
Substitution of Liquor in Bottles	M	Same		M						
Impersonating an Officer	M	Same		M						
Interfering with an Officer	M	Same		M						
Maintaining or Permitting Public Nuisance	M	Same		M						
Libel	M	Same		M						
Operating Business (No License)	M	Same		M						
Possession Burglary Tools	M	Same		M			2			
Putting Slugs in Slot Machines	M	Same		M			2			
Rescuing Prisoners from Prison or Lawful Custody	M	Same		M			1			
Resisting Arrest	M	Same		M						
Sales Tax	M	Same		M			19			
State Agricultural Codes	M	Same		M						
State Labor Laws	M	Same		M						
State Wage Laws	M	Same		M				3		
State Fish & Game—Ducks	M	Same		M			1			
Trespassing on R. R. Trains	M	Same		M						
Violating Business & Professional Codes	M	Same		M						
Copyright Laws, Music-Composition	M	Same		M			2			
Violation of Probation	M	Same		M			1			
Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors	M	Same		M						5
Total Violations State Misdemeanors							39		6	

CONVICTED

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	Straight Sentence				
					State Prison	State School (Preson)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution & Probation	County Jail & Probation Fine Supervised
BENCH WARRANTS ISSUED									
Municipal Court	M	Same, Various		M			6		
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Drunk in an Auto.....		M					
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Auto Theft		F					
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Drunk Driving		F					
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Drunk Driving		M					
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Hit and Run Personal Injury		F			2		
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Hit-and-Run Property Damage.....		M					
Municipal Court	M	Defrauding Taxi Driver.....		M					
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Reckless Driving		M			1		
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Speeding		M			1		
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Parking Violations		M			9		
Municipal Court Traffic	M	Other Traffic Violations		M					
Grand Jury Indictments	M	Same, Various		M					
Superior Court	M	Same, Various		M	3		6		1
Grand Jury Indictments	F	Murder		F	1				
Grand Jury Indictments	F	Rape		F	1				
Grand Jury Indictment.....	F	Crime Against Nature		F	2				
Grand Jury Indictment.....	F	Conspiracy		F					
Total Bench Warrants Issued.....					7		25		1
VIOLATIONS CITY ORDINANCES									
Public Garage Records, Keeping.....	M	Same		M					
Distributors Permit, Advertise.....	M	Same		M					
Distributors of Handbills	M	Same		M					
Defrauding Taxi Driver.....	M	Same		M			10		
Dumping Refuse	M	Same		M			4		
Discharging Firearms in City Limits.....	M	Same		M					
Fortune Telling	M	Same		M					
Obstructions on Streets.....	M	Same		M			2		
Peddling Without License.....	M	Same		M			9		
Ticket Scalping	M	Same		M					
Possession of Prophylactics.....	M	Same		M					
Regulating Charitable Solicitations.....	M	Same		M					
Regulating Junk Dealers.....	M	Same		M					
Possessing Air Guns & Sling Shots.....	M	Same		M					
License for Public Dance Hall.....	M	Same		M					
Regul'g Vehicles for Garbage Removal...	M	Same		M					
Regulating Sale of Firecrackers.....	M	Same		M					
Regulating Theatrical Performances.....	M	Same		M					
Sealer of Weights & Measures.....	M	Same		M					
Miscellaneous City Ordinances.....	M	Same		M			1		
City Plumbing and Gas Codes.....	M	Same		M					
Miscellaneous Fire Codes.....	M	Same		M			1		
Miscellaneous Health Codes.....	M	Same		M			1		
Miscellaneous Building Codes.....	M	Same		M					
Total Violations City Ordinances.....							28		
GRAND TOTAL ARREST BOOKINGS.....					160	31	2286	11	144

CONVICTED

Suspended Sentence		Suspended Sentence										Court Probation															
Fine	Fine & Restitution & License Suspended	Fine & License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence, Court Prob. & Leave State	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence & Fine or Restitution	Co. Jail, Susp. Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation & Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked & Probation	Court Probation & License Revoked	Probation (For Non-Support)	Federal Jurisdiction	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence—No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held on Another Charge	Conferred to United States Court	Transferred to Custody of U. S. Army & Navy	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Released on Motion of Probation Officer	Off Calendar	Pending	TOTAL
1			8	1				7				3		86			1								5	3	12
1																											1
																	1										1
1								1						1			3										8
																	1										1
																											1
2														8	1												1
41			7											31	1		1										12
48			8					4						31			3								1		82
19			1											11			2										104
																											34
								2	1			1	26	4		2										1	59
																											1
																											1
														1	4												2
																											5
113			24	1				14	1			4	195	10		15									8	18	437
																											1
			1											2													2
1			3											16	2												22
5			15	4		1		4	5					88	4										3		139
49			35					1						10													99
			1											1													2
			10																								10
3			7					1						4													17
16			63	1				1						70													160
								3						4													7
														1													1
														2													2
3			4											2	1												10
1						1																					2
														1													1
			1																								1
2			1											1													4
														14													14
3																											3
4			8											10		1											24
3			1					1						1													6
1																											2
13			13					1						8	4		1										41
														2													2
104			163	5		2		12	5					237	12		1								3		572

99 4467 9 30 6019 133 23 37 4 590 137 1 2 38 84 14129 2008 637 1 1 2 17 2 29 22 5 176 733 32327

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND AGE

HOMICIDE or Manslaughter (Non-Vehicle)	Fel. or Mis.	8 Yrs.		9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
.....	F																					1
RAPE																						
Rape	F																					1
Attempted Rape	F																					1
Total Rape																						2
ROBBERY																						
ROBBERY	F																					6
ASSAULT																						
Assault	M																					1
Battery	M																					2
Total Assault																						3
Total Assault																						2
BURGLARY																						
BURGLARY	F																					5
BURGLARY	F																					5
FORGERY																						
FORGERY	F																					1
THEFT OR LARCENY																						
Stealing from Parked Auto	M																					2
Bicycle Stealing	M																					2
Grand Theft	M																					2
Auto Theft	F																					1
Petty Theft	F																					1
Receiving Stolen Property	M																					2
Tampering with Auto	F																					1
Shop Lifting	M																					1
Unauthorized Use of Vehicle	M																					1
Total Theft or Larceny																						1
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS																						
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS	M																					2
SEX OFFENSES EXCEPT RAPE																						
Sodomy	F																					1
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	M																					1
Indecent Exposure	M																					1
Crime Against Child	F																					1
Perversion	F																					1
Total Sex Offenses Except Rape																						1
FAILURE TO PROVIDE FOR PARENTS																						
FAILURE TO PROVIDE FOR PARENTS	M																					1
DISTURBING THE PEACE																						
Disturbing the Peace	M																					1
Inciting Riots	M																					1
Total Disturbing the Peace																						2
Total Disturbing the Peace																						22

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND AGE

	Fel. Misd.	8 Yrs.		9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.		Total Grand
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	M							1	2			2	2	4		4	4	3	5	21	21	
VAGRANCY																						
Beggars	M									1		1				1		2		1		1
Common Vagrants	M																			5		5
Total Vagrancy										1		1				1		3		6		6
Vagrants Held on Suspicion of Having Committed Crime:																						
Crime Not Specified	M													2		1		1		2		4
Stowaways	M																			2		2
Total Vagrants Held on Suspicion														2		1		1		2		6
VIOLATING TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																						
Reckless Driving	M																			1		1
Speeding	M																			1		1
Traffic Violations	M													1	2	1	2		7	1	11	3
Total Violations, Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws														1	2	1	3		8	1	13	16
VIOLATING STATE FELONIES																						
Extortion	F													1						1		1
Arson	F												1							1		1
Escape from Prison	F																			1		1
Total State Felony Violations													1		1					1		3
BENCH WARRANTS ISSUED	M																	1		5		6
VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES																						
Discharging Firearms in City Limits	M																			1		1
Possession of Air Guns or Slingshots	M													1	2	3	1			7		7
Total Violations City Ordinances														1	3	4	2			10		10
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION	M																					
Delinquent	M									2	1	2	1					1		7		11
Habitual Truant	M	2												4	3	2	2	4	5	20	14	34
Incorrigible Wayward	M																			2		2
Juvenile on Streets after 10 P.M.	M																			3		3
Negligent Parents (Depraved)	M																			1		1
Runaways	M																			2		2
Vagrants and Bad Company	M																			4		4
Total Various Charges																						
GRAND TOTAL, Juvenile Arrests, Charge and Age																						
		3	7	8	16	3	26	2	38	8	88	15	91	12	121	12	135	23	531	75	606	5

* Plus 5 under 8 years of Age

Grand Total

611

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE

	Fel. Mis.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				TOTAL
		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born					
HOMICIDE														
Manslaughter (Non-Vehicle)	F	1												1
RAPE														
Rape	F	1				1								1
Attempt to Rape	F													1
Total Rape		1				1								2
ROBBERY	F	6												6
ASSAULT														
Assault	M	2												2
Battery	M	3												3
Total Assault		5												5
BURGLARY	F	79	2	2	1									84
FORGERY	F	1	2											3
THEFT OR LARCENY														
Stealing from Parked Auto	M	8		1										9
Stealing Bicycles	M	5		1										6
Grand Theft	F	11	1			2								13
Auto Theft	F	79	1	4										85
Petty Theft	M	92	11	2	3									111
Receiving Stolen Property	F	1												1
Tampering with Auto	M	24	1	1										26
Shop Lifting	M	1												1
Unauthorized Use of Vehicle	M	1												1
Total Theft or Larceny		222	14	9	6									255
CONCEALED WEAPONS	M	2			1									3
SEX OFFENSES EXCEPT RAPE														
Sodomy	F	1												1
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	M	3		1										4
Indecent Exposure	M	1												1
Crime Against Child	F	1												1
Perversion	F			1										1
Total Sex Offenses except Rape		6		2		1								9
DISTURBING THE PEACE														
Disturbing the Peace	M	20												20
Inciting Riots	M	2												2
Total Disturbing the Peace		22												22
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	M	20												20
FAILURE TO PROVIDE FOR PARENTS	M	1												1

(Continued on Next Page)

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE—(Continued)

	Fel. dis.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				TOTAL	F	TOTAL
		Born		Foreign		Born		Foreign		Born		Foreign				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
VAGRANCY																
Beggars.....	M	1												1		1
Common Vagrants.....	M	4				1								5		5
Total Vagrancy.....			5			1								6		6
VAGRANTS HELD ON SUSPICION OF HAVING COMMITTED CRIME:																
Crime Not Specified.....	M	4												4		4
Stowaways.....	M	2												2		2
Total Held On Suspicion.....			6											6		6
VIOLATING TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																
Reckless Driving.....	M	1												1		1
Speeding.....	M	1												1		1
Traffic Violations.....	M	11	3											11	3	14
Total Traffic or Motor Vehicle Law Violations.....			13	3										13	3	16
VIOLATING STATE FELONIES																
Escape From Prison.....	F	1												1		1
Arson.....	F	1												1		1
Extortion.....	F	1												1		1
Total State Felony Violations.....			3											3		3
BENCH WARRANTS ISSUED.....	M	5	1											5	1	6
VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES																
Discharging Firearms in City Limits.....	M	3								4				3		3
Possession of Air Guns and Sling Shots.....	M	3												7		7
Total Violations City Ordinances.....			6							4				10		10
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION																
MISCELLANEOUS VIOLATIONS																
Delinquent.....	M	12	11	1	1									20	14	34
Habitual Truant.....	M	5								7	1			5		9
Incorrigible Wayward.....	M	2	5							1				4	5	9
Juvenile on Street after 10 P. M.....	M	3												3		3
Negligent Parents (Depraved).....	M	6	3											6	3	9
Runaways.....	M	40	27	2	1	1								43	28	71
Vagrant and Bad Company.....	M	9	1											9	1	10
Total Miscellaneous Violations.....		77	47	3	2	1	1			8	1	1		90	51	141
GRAND TOTAL Juvenile Arrests by Charge and Race.....			490	69	18	3	10	2		12	1	1	1	533	78	611

***Includes 1 Filipino Foreign Born Filipinos & *2

*Foreign Born Filipinos **Includes 1 Filipino

JUVENILE REPORT BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Birthplace	Male	Female	Total
United States.....	513	73	586
Canada.....	5	1	6
China.....	1		1
England.....	1		1
Hawaii.....	5		5
Mexico.....	1		1
Philippine Islands.....	1	1	2
Russia.....	3		3
Spain.....		1	1
Switzerland.....	1		1
Miscellaneous Foreign Born.....	4		4
Total Arrests.....	<u>535</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>611</u>

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

	State Prison Fel. Mis.	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Suspended Sentence & Probation	Court Probation	Fine	Fine & License Suspended	Court Probation, License Revoked,	Wards of Juvenile Home	Juvenile Court, Probation, Supervision	To Parents	Poster Home	C.C.C. Camp	Transferred to Another County	State Hospital	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence	Unofficial	TOTAL
HOMICIDE	F		1																
Manslaughter (Non-Vehicle).....	F		1																
RAPE																			
Rape.....	F									1	1								1
Attempted Rape.....	F									1	1								2
Total Rape.....										2	2								2
ROBBERY	F	2								3	1								6
ASSAULT																			
Assault.....	M									1				1		1			2
Battery.....	M									1				1		2	1		5
Total Assault.....										2				2		3	1		94
BURGLARY	F	14								47	3	20	5	5	1	5			3
FORGERY	F									2									3
THEFT OR LARCENY																			
Stealing from Parked Autos.....	M									2						7			9
Stealing Bicycles.....	M									3						3			6
Grand Theft.....	F									5				4		2	2		16
Auto Theft.....	F	9								54	3	5	1	5		4		3	87
Petty Theft.....	M	2								59	3	9	1	9		22		7	117
Receiving Stolen Property.....	F									1								1	1
Tampering with Auto.....	M	3								12		3		2		2	3	2	27
Tampering with Use of Vehicles.....	M									1								1	1
Unauthorized Use of Vehicles.....	M									1								1	1
Shoelifting.....	M									1									1
Total Theft or Larceny.....		14								138	10	17	1	20		42	5	12	265
CONCEALED WEAPONS	M															3			3
SEX OFFENSES EXCEPT RAPE																			
Sodomy.....	F	1																	1
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor.....	M									2							1		3
Indecent Exposure.....	M																1		1
Crime Against Child.....	F											1							1
Perversion.....	F									1									1
Total Sex Offenses Except Rape.....		1								3		1					2		7

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

FAILURE TO PROVIDE FOR PARENTS	Fel. or Misd.	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Suspended Sentence & Probation	Court Probation	Fine	Fine & License Suspended	Court Probation, License Revoked, Wards of Juvenile Home	Juvenile Court, Probation, Supervision	To Parents	Foster Home	C.C.C. Camp	Transferred to Another County	State Hospital	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence	Unofficial Probation	TOTAL
	M															1			1
DISTURBING THE PEACE																			20
Disturbing the Peace.....	M									2						18			2
Inciting Riots.....	M									4						18			22
Total Disturbing the Peace.....																			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	M									1						15	1	4	21
VAGRANCY																			
Beggars.....	M									1	1					1			1
Common Vagrants.....	M									1	1					3			5
Total Vagrants.....																4			6
VAGRANTS HELD ON SUSPICION OF HAVING COMMITTED CRIME:																			
Crime Not Specified.....	M										1	2		2			1		4
Stowaways.....	M																		2
Total Vagrants Held on Suspicion.....											1	2		2			1		6
VIOLATING TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																			
Reckless Driving.....	M									1									1
Speeding.....	M									1									1
Traffic Violations.....	M		2		3	1	4		3							3			16
Total Violations Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws.....			2		3	1	4		5							3			18
VIOLATING STATE FELONIES																			
Extortion.....	F										1								1
Arson.....	F											1		1					1
Escape from Prison.....	F										1	1		1					3
Total State Felony Violations.....																			
BENCH WARRANTS ISSUED	M		1						1							4			6

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES	State Prison Fel. Mis.	State School (Preton)	County Jail	County Jail, Suspended Sentence & Probation	Court Probation	Fine	Fine & License Suspended	Court Probation, License Revoked	Wards of Juvenile Home	Juvenile Court, Probation, Supervision	To Parents	Foster Home	C.C.C. Camp	Transferred to Another County	State Hospital	Dismissed	Placed, Lunch of Evidence	Unofficial Probation	TOTAL
Discharging Firearms in City										1						2			3
Limits	M									4						3			7
Possession of Air Guns or Sling	M																		
Shots	M																		
Total Violations City																			
Ordinances										5						5			10
VARIOUS CHARGES																			
Delinquent	M	1								10	10	1		2		7		2	34
Habitual Truant	M		1							2		1				2			5
Incorrigible Wayward	M									4	2	1			1	1			9
Juvenile on Street after 10 P.M.	M									1				1		1			3
Negligent Parents (Depraved)	M								8										8
Runaways	M									16	30	10		10		5			71
Vagrant and Bad Company	M									6	3			1					10
Total Various Charges		1	1						8	39	45	13		14	1	16		2	140
GRAND TOTAL—JUVENILE																			
ARRESTS BY DISPOSITION	1	35		4	7	4			8	251	63	54	1*	44	1	118	10	18	619

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1942

APR 9 - 1943
SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1942



INDEX

	Page		Page
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms.....	18	Missing Persons	37
Aggravated Assault	54-55	Motor Vehicle Accident Summary.....	43
Appointments	19, 20	Motor Vehicle Traffic Deaths.....	50
Appointments and Removals.....	19	Motor Vehicle Traffic Law Enforcement.....	50
Arrests and Bookings, Disposition of.....	84-93	Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	54-55
Arrests and Bookings, Disposition of—Juvenile	60, 61	Number of Arrests and Strength of Police Force	56
Arrests and Bookings, total.....	56	Offenses Known to Police.....	54, 55
Arrests by Charge and Age—Adults.....	62-67	Patrolmen Present for Duty, Less Deductions	15
Arrests by Charge and Nativity—Adults.....	71-83	Patrol Wagon Service	41
Arrests by Charge and Race—Adults.....	68-72	Pension, Members of Department, by Rank, Who Will be Eligible, Compulsory and Voluntary, During Fiscal Year 1942-1943....	18
Arrests by Charge and Age—Juveniles.....	58	Personnel of Department by Rank, Appointments to and Separations from Department During Fiscal Year, and Promotions Therein	17
Arrests by Nativity—Juveniles.....	57	Personnel, Summary of, by Fiscal Year.....	21
Arrests by Charge and Race—Juveniles.....	59	Photograph Bureau	35
Arrests—Drunkenness	57	Police Patrol Launch.....	25
Arrests Made by Other Jurisdictions.....	57	Police Academy	20
Arrests Made by San Francisco for Other Jurisdictions	57	Prisoners by Month, Total Number, Male and Female	38
Attacks Against Persons and Property.....	51	Promotions	20
Authorized and Actual Strength of Police Department, by Rank	12	Property Clerk's Office	34
Auto Theft	53	Radio Room	41
Automotive Department	21, 25	Rape	54-55
Auxiliary Police	31	Record Room	40
Big Brother Bureau	32	Retirements	20
Big Sister Bureau	33	Resignations	20
Budget Appropriations	22	Robbery	52
Buildings of Police Department.....	23	Salary Scale and Distribution of Personnel of the Civilian Employees of the Department	12
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	40-93	Salary Scale and Distribution of Personnel of the Department.....	11
Bureau of Identification.....	36	School Crossings, Time Spent.....	26
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs.....	24	School Traffic Patrol.....	27
Bureau of Missing Persons.....	36	Services Rendered and Complaints Made.....	40
Bureau of Mounted Patrol.....	23	Service, Length of, by Rank in Groups (five-year terms)	18
Bureau of Permits and Registrations.....	39	Service, Years of, Average (median) of Department, by Rank	18
Bureau of Special Services.....	33	Sickness of Members of Department, by Stations and Bureaus, and Employees of the Department, Table of Types.....	16
Burglaries	51, 52	Stations and Their Locations.....	23
Charges, Action Taken by Board of Police Commissioners	19	Statistical Room	42
City Prison	38	Stolen Automobiles	53
Complaints Made and Services Rendered.....	40	Subpoenas Served	40
Court Record	50	Time Off Duty, During Fiscal Year, by Watches, on Account of Illness and Disability of Members and Employees of Department	13, 16
Deceased	20	Traffic Accidents, Summary of.....	44-47
Dismissals from the Department.....	20	Traffic Safety Activity Report.....	50
Distribution of Patrol Force by Stations.....	19	Transferred	20
Drunks, Number Arrested	57	Trial of Members of Department, Action Taken by the Board on Charges During Fiscal Year	19
Emergency Hospitals, Persons Taken from City Prison for Treatment.....	38	Two-Way Radio	42
Felony Arrests for Major Offenses.....	51	Violations Cleared Through the Municipal Courts	50
Firearms Training	31	Violations Cleared in Traffic Pines Bureau....	50
Free Lodgings in City Prison.....	38	War Service of Members of the Department..	18
Functional Distribution Chart of Personnel of the Department	14	Warrants of Arrest, Received, Registered and Indexed, and Served	41
Functional Distribution of Personnel of the Department	10		
General Office	40		
Laboratory and Photograph Bureau.....	34		
Larceny, Grand Theft and Petty Theft.....	52, 53		
Location of Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatalities.....	48-50		
Location of Non-Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatalities	50		
Manslaughter by Negligence.....	54-55		
Marital Status of Members of the Department	18		
Military Leave, Members on.....	20		
Miscellaneous Complaints and Services Rendered	40		

July 1, 1942

Honorable Angelo J. Rossi
City Hall
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

In compliance with Section 19, sub-section (c), of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I submit herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the fiscal year 1941-1942.

This report sets forth, in detail, the facts and figures covering the functioning of the Police Department for the period designated, and has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

An examination of the statistics given in this Annual Report, in comparison with those of the previous fiscal year, shows a general decrease in the most serious crimes, with a notable decrease in robbery, burglary, and theft, thus proving the effectiveness of the Department in the protection of life and property.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DULLEA,
Chief of Police.



HON. ANGELO J. ROSSI
MAYOR



WARD G. WALKUP
PRESIDENT BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



WALTER McGOVERN
POLICE COMMISSIONER



WM. P. WOBBER, SR.
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULLEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



JOHN A. ENGLER
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



ARTHUR L. CHRISTENSEN
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



GEORGE M. HEALY
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



ALBERT MUNN
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC



FRANK WINTERS
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



FRANCIS X. LATULIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST



EMMET MOORE
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

ADMINISTRATION	27
POLICE ACADEMY AND BUREAU OF PERSONNEL.....	19
CRIME PREVENTION (Bureau of Special Services):	
(a) Special Services	8
(b) Big Brother Movement	6
(c) Narcotics Detail	3 17
BUREAU OF COMMUNICATIONS	20
RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE	13
CITY PRISON	24
DETECTIVE DIVISION	156
TRAFFIC BUREAU:	
(a) Fixed Posts	62
(b) Mounted Patrol	18
(c) Motorcycle Patrol	61
(d) Station Duty	13
(e) Inspection, Citations, Investigations, and Apprehension.....	10
(f) Traffic Survey	3
(g) Supervision	5
(h) Inspector, Junior Traffic Patrol.....	2 174
(i) Accident Prevention Squad:	
(1) Radio Patrol	40
(2) Office Duty	8
(3) Investigators	6
(4) Supervision	6 60
PATROL DIVISION:	
(a) Foot Patrol	548
(b) Radio Patrol	92
(c) Mounted Patrol	20
(d) Chinatown Squad	14
(e) Station Duty	79
(f) Company Commanders	9 762
TRANSPORTATION (Garage Attendants)	6

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of June 30, 1942																				
Monthly Salary	Chief's Office	Police Academy	Bureau of Permits	Bureau of Spec. Serv.	Chinatown Squad	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Bureau of Communic.	General Office	Property Clerk	City Prison	Bureau of Inspectors	Traffic Bureau	Hqts. Garage	Company	Company	Company	Company	Company	Company	Company
1 Chief of Police.....\$600.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Deputy Chief..... 450.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Captain of Inspectors... 416.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Department Secretary... 400.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Director of Personnel... 333.33	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Dir. of Crim. Info..... 333.33	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Supervising Captain ... 333.33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Captain of Traffic..... 333.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Dir. of Spec. Services... 250.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Criminologist..... 300.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Property Clerk..... 300.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Captains of Police..... 300.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43 Lieutenants of Police... 250.00	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	6	5	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
157 Sergeants of Police.... 220.00	1	2	1	3	—	1	3	—	1	7	7	17	1	13	15	9	13	17	13	12
90 Inspectors of Police... 230.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Photographer..... 225.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Insp'r. Junior Traffic... 230.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Insp'r. Horses and Equip 230.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Insp'r. Motor Vehicles... 220.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9043 Patrolmen..... 200.00	12	16	4	3	14	9	14	3	3	15	51	210	3	84	70	48	70	165	50	57
278	21	19	5	7	14	12	17	4	5	24	157	234	5	101	89	61	87	126	67	73

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Monthly Salary	Commissioners' Office	Headquarters	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	City Prison	Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"
As of June 30, 1942																
3 Police Commissioners	\$100.00	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Police Surgeon	200.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	230.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	162.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	155.00	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	175.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	160.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Telephone Operators	150.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Patrol Wagon Drivers	200.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Hostlers	180.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Jail Matrons	175.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Jail Matron	170.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Junior Chief	195.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	200.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Police Women	200.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Motor Boat Operators	200.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Tab. Machine Operator	170.00	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Tab. Machine Operators	155.00	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Bookkeeper	180.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73		3	7	5	1	7	3	5	4	9	4	5	8	3	7	2

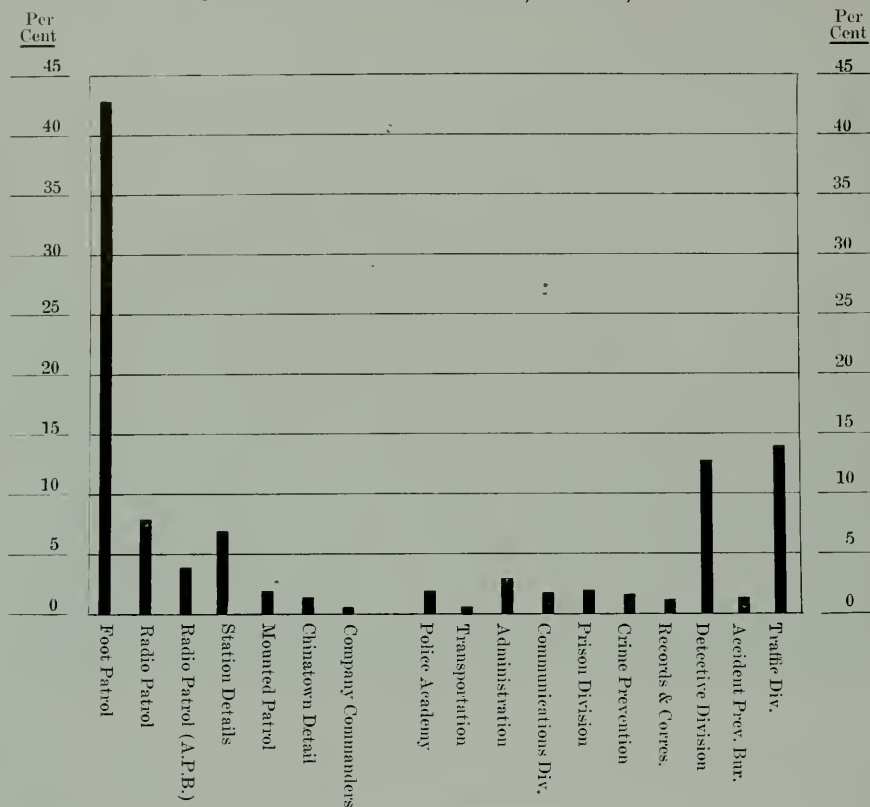
AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

	Chief	Captains	Lieuts.	Serjts.	Inspectors	Patrolmen	Inspectors Motor Equip., Horses, Traffic	Criminologist.	Photographr.	Dep. Chief	Depl. Sec'y.	Supervising Captain	Director Personnel	Director Crim. Info.	Director Spec. Serv.	Sec'y. Police Commission	Totals
As of June 30, 1942																	
Authorized	1	12	43	164	90	1001	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1324
Actual	1	12	43	157	90	963	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1278



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

**CHART SHOWING FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL
OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, JUNE 30, 1942**



PATROL DIVISION			NON-PATROL DIVISION		
	Men	Per Cent		Men	Per Cent
Foot Patrol	548	42.84	Traffic Division	174	13.61
Radio Patrol	92	7.19	Accident Prev. Bur.	14	1.09
Radio Patrol (A.P.B.)	46	3.59	Detective Division	156	12.06
Station Details	79	6.18	Records & Corres.	13	1.02
Mounted Patrol	20	1.56	Crime Prevention	17	1.33
Chinatown Squad	14	1.09	Prison Division	24	1.88
Company Commanders	9	.07	Communications Division ..	20	1.57
			Administration	27	2.11
			Transportation	6	.05
			Police Academy	19	1.49
	808				
				470	

RECAPITULATION

	Men	Per Cent
Patrol Division	808	63.224
Non-Patrol Division	470	36.776
Total	1278	

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS
Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off... 11.28% Vacation 3.84% Sick and Disabled..... 2.90%			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
"A"	31	35	35	101	28	32	32	92	25	30	27	82
"B"	34	27	28	89	30	24	25	79	26	22	22	70
"C"	24	18	19	61	21	16	17	54	19	15	13	47
"D"	29	30	28	87	25	26	24	75	21	24	22	67
"E"	49	39	38	126	46	35	34	115	37	30	29	96
"F"	25	23	19	67	22	20	17	59	17	16	13	46
"G"	32	20	21	73	30	18	20	68	25	15	18	58
"H"	34	28	26	88	30	24	23	77	26	22	20	68
"I"	29	17	16	62	27	15	14	56	22	12	13	47
Full Strength	257	237	230	754								
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					259	210	206	675				
Less Sick, Disabled, Day-off and Vacation									218	186	177	581

TIME OFF DUTY, DURING FISCAL YEAR, BY WATCHES, ON ACCOUNT OF
ILLNESS AND DISABILITY BY THE MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT;
AND THE EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

	Year	Department Strength	Watches Off Sick	Per Cent	Watches Off Disabled	Per Cent	Employees	Watches Off Sick	Per Cent	Watches Off Disabled	Per Cent
July	1941	1318	680	1.66	370	0.91	71	3	0.13	—	—
August	1941	1315	618	1.52	458	1.12	71	34	1.54	3	0.13
September	1941	1308	553	1.41	286	0.73	71	45	2.04	—	—
October	1941	1308	730	1.80	238	0.59	72	51	2.28	—	—
November	1941	1307	754	1.92	207	0.53	72	56	2.59	15	0.69
December	1941	1302	888	2.20	309	0.76	72	74	3.31	—	—
January	1942	1300	902	2.23	337	0.83	71	15	0.68	27	1.27
February	1942	1297	906	2.49	332	0.91	72	2	—	22	1.09
March	1942	1291	1118	2.79	428	1.07	72	51	2.28	—	—
April	1942	1291	1057	2.73	316	0.82	72	94	4.35	—	—
May	1942	1288	936	2.34	333	0.83	72	63	2.82	—	—
June	1942	1281	787	2.06	226	0.59	72	118	5.46	—	—
For Year		1300	9929	2.09	3840	0.81	72	606	2.29	67	0.26

RECAPITULATION

	Members of Department	Per Cent	Employees of Department	Per Cent
Watches off on account of sickness.....	9,929	2.09	606	2.29
Watches off on account of disability.....	3,840	0.81	67	0.26
Total	13,769	2.90	673	2.55

TABLE SHOWING ACTUAL TIME OFF, FOR ILLNESS AND DISABILITY, BY STATIONS AND BUREAUS, OF THE MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR FROM JULY 1, 1941 TO JUNE 30, 1942: AND THE EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

Company or Bureau	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	Total	
Central Southern Harbor	"A"	28 10 52	— 40 —	117 —	68 —	38 —	40 —	103 33 128 14	69 2 102 4	64 —	849 63	912		
	"B"	18 44 32 31	18 27 37 10	45 —	41 14	79 29 53 —	99 22 59 —	36 31	89 12	606 220	826			
	"C"	23 23 —	13 5 —	29 —	45 17	108 1 31 —	44 —	109 —	118 4	78 22 15 —	605 80	685		
	"D"	2 25 61 36	31 19 58 9	28 3 61 1	48 20 39 31	65 40 72 50	28 10 21 —	514 244	758					
	"E"	146 5 113 28	105 18 91 11	123 20 74 22	127 63 114 79	113 62 126 30	156 22 154 26	1442 386	1828					
Park Richmond Ingleaside Taraval	"F"	— 1 27 26	73 1 —	86 50 40 32	96 31 76 31	23 7 67 31	63 21 100 28	63 9 714 208	982					
	"G"	64 3 65 8	31 —	56 —	86 2 62 8	115 21 150 14	105 15 53 —	11 5 33 7	831 83	914				
	"H"	30 76 18 85	3 45 26 31	18 30 25 42	45 31 41 27	46 60 112 24	108 —	63 —	535 451	986				
	"I"	43 — 15 26	24 21 17 —	11 —	22 22 68 18	68 4 54 6	112 5 147 —	69 —	650 102	752				
	"K"	163 132 131 112	105 78 116 65	150 19 160 109	109 93 131 110	142 136 120 98	51 129 93 127	1471 1198	2669					
Inspectors Headquarters	"BI"	98 6 73 37	100 12 61 —	74 24 132 —	96 13 128 —	141 21 68 40	47 67 72 45	1090 265	1355					
	"HQ"	65 45 31 56	18 65 36 62	66 60 69 59	68 18 12 27	49 31 85 42	72 15 51 —	622 480	1102					
Total Watches Off	680 370	618 458	553 286	730 238	754 207	888 309	902 337	906 332	1118 428	1057 316	936 333	787 226	9929 3840	13769
Employees	3 —	34 3	45 —	51 —	56 15	74 —	15 27	2 22	51 —	94 —	63 118	—	606 67	673

**AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE
OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK
AS OF JUNE 30, 1942**

Rank	Number	Average Years of Service
Captains	21*	29 years, 3 months
Lieutenants	44**	29 years, 1 month
Inspectors	93***	24 years, 2 months
Sergeants	157	23 years, 1 month
Patrolmen	963	14 years, 11 months

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer.

**MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT BY RANK
WHO WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR PENSION,
COMPULSORY AND VOLUNTARY,
DURING THE ENSUING FISCAL
YEAR FROM JULY 1, 1942
TO JUNE 30, 1943**

Rank	Compulsory	Voluntary	Total
Captains	—	8	8
Lieutenants	—	17	17
Sergeants	—	21	21
Inspectors	—	33	33
Patrolmen	2	53	55
Total	2	132	134

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	1	0	3	2	0
36 to 40	1	7	5	8	16
31 to 35	6	12	37	14	38
26 to 30	10	16	22	7	30
21 to 25	2	4	27	25	110
16 to 20	0	2	31	28	188
11 to 15	1	3	27	9	218
6 to 10	0	0	5	0	176
0 to 5	0	0	0	0	187
	21*	44**	157	93***	963

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69	0	4	6	—	14
60 to 64	4	7	28	16	35
55 to 59	6	13	26	11	58
50 to 54	8	16	20	18	92
45 to 49	2	3	22	23	121
40 to 44	0	0	33	20	206
35 to 39	1	1	19	3	186
30 to 34	0	0	3	0	159
25 to 29	0	0	0	0	89
21 to 24	0	0	0	0	3
	21*	44**	157	93***	963

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer.

MARITAL STATUS OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

	Married	Not Married	Total
Members	1098	180	1278
Per Cent	86%	14%	100%

WAR SERVICE OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

	War Service	Total in Rank	Per Cent with War Service
Captains	3	20*	15%
Lieutenants	12	44**	27%
Sergeants	31	158***	20%
Inspectors	34	92	37%
Patrolmen	169	937	18%

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Captain of Inspectors, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Supervising Captain, Captain of Traffic, and Criminologist.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength June 31, 1911	Company Strength June 30, 1942
"A"	Central	100	101
"B"	Southern	88	89
"C"	Harbor	65	61
"D"	Mission	87	87
"E"	Northern	119	126
"F"	Golden Gate Park	67	67
"G"	Richmond	72	73
"H"	Ingle side	80	88
"I"	Taraval	55	62
Total		733	754

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1942

Police Commissioner, term expired	1	Police Officers, transferred to other departments	4
Captain of Police, retired	1	Police Officers, military leave	31
Captain of Police, appointed	2	Police Officers, resigned	9
Lieutenant of Police, retired	1	Police Officers, dismissed	1
Lieutenant of Police, appointed	3	Police Officers, appointed	60
Inspector of Police, died	1	Telephone Operator, resigned	1
Inspector of Police, retired	1	Telephone Operator, military leave	1
Inspectors, appointed	8	Telephone Operator, appointed	1
Inspector, military leave	1	General Clerk Stenographer, military leave	1
Sergeants, retired	3	General Clerk Stenographer, appointed	1
Police Officers, retired	11	Motor Boat Operator, appointed	1
Police Officers, died	7	Hostler, appointed	1
Assistant Inspector, died	1		

ACTION TAKEN BY THE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1942

Number of complaints filed	22	Number of complaints sustained by reprimand	2
Number of complaints sustained by dismissal		Number of charges filed	2
from the Department	1	Number of complaints dismissed	3
Number of complaints sustained by fines	13	Number of complaints pending	1
Aggregate amount of fines			\$1,300.00

APPOINTMENTS

1941				July	1	Police Officer Eugene M. Short
July	1	Police Officer Wayne C. Burnett		"	1	Police Officer Geo. A. Dawe
"	1	Police Officer Walter J. Sousa		"	1	Police Officer William Chancy
"	1	Police Officer Adolph J. Pedrin		"	1	Police Officer William S. Harleman
"	1	Police Officer Mervyn C. Chioino		"	1	Police Officer Paul E. Allsman
"	1	Police Officer Leo H. Ferroggiaro		"	1	Police Officer Vincent J. Cooney
"	1	Police Officer Hugh R. O'Connor		"	1	Police Officer Maurice E. Miles
"	1	Police Officer Wm. A. Denser		"	1	Police Officer Thos. J. Brannigan, Jr.
"	1	Police Officer James A. Brown		"	1	Police Officer Jos. P. Curtin
"	1	Police Officer Frank C. Doherty		"	1	Police Officer John P. McNamee
"	1	Police Officer Wesley P. Thulander		"	1	Police Officer Roy E. Kramer
"	1	Police Officer Walter M. Fahs		"	1	Police Officer Edward J. McKevitt, Jr.
"	1	Police Officer Vincent C. Chasten		"	1	Police Officer Floyd K. Gress
"	1	Police Officer Robert C. Thomson		"	1	Police Officer Lawrence D. Lund
"	1	Police Officer Denis Bradley		"	1	Police Officer Edward B. Cummins, Jr.
"	1	Police Officer Geo. T. Hesketh		"	1	Police Officer Herman Jackson
"	1	Police Officer Victor L. Short		"	1	Police Officer Oscar Tiboni
"	1	Police Officer James P. Hanley		"	1	Police Officer Robert McKiernan, Jr.
"	1	Police Officer Lawrence M. Dolan		"	1	Police Officer Thomas V. Hawkins
"	1	Police Officer Geo. P. Flesher		"	1	Police Officer Robert W. Bender
"	1	Police Officer Geo. W. Sturken		"	1	Police Officer Barnaby O'Leary
"	1	Police Officer Daniel E. Sullivan		"	1	Police Officer Matthew J. Coffey, Jr.
"	1	Police Officer Francis W. Merrill		"	1	Police Officer Antwan W. Adam
"	1	Police Officer Royce B. Cannon		"	10	Police Officer Jack N. Fortune
"	1	Police Officer Dante R. Andreotti		"	10	Police Officer Max A. Richard
"	1	Police Officer Nicholas S. Munson		"	10	Police Officer Tudor W. Hughes
"	1	Police Officer Meade B. Gale		Aug. 16	Police Officer Geo. W. Himes	
"	1	Police Officer Jos. G. O'Keefe		"	16	Police Officer Roy E. Peterson

APPOINTMENTS (Continued)

1941
Oct. 2 Police Officer Frank J. Browne
" 6 Hostler Patrick Hanifin
" 20 Police Officer Oliver T. Sass
Nov. 26 Police Officer Geo. W. Kavaney
Dec. 16 Police Officer James M. Thornton

1942
Jan. 15 Police Commissioner Wm. P. Wohler
(re-appointed)
" 19 Police Officer Cecil F. Hickman
Feb. 4 Telephone Operator Raymond R. Lang
June 16 General Clerk Stenographer Edward P.
Renner

PROMOTIONS

1941
July 1 Assistant Inspector Harold Jackson to
Inspector
" 1 Assistant Inspector Clifford Dunleavy to
Inspector
" 1 Assistant Inspector Herman Wolcke to
Inspector
" 1 Assistant Inspector Edmond Maher to
Inspector
" 1 Assistant Inspector Alvin Corassa to
Inspector

1942
Jan. 26 Assistant Inspector Timothy J. Burke to
Inspector
May 12 Lieutenant Michael Gaffey to Captain
" 12 Inspector James English to Lieutenant
" 12 Sergeant Thos. Nerney to Lieutenant
" 13 Assistant Inspector Francis J. Ahern to
Inspector
June 9 Sergeant James L. Quigley to Lieutenant
" 9 Lieutenant Alexander E. McDaniell to
Captain
" 16 Sergeant Walter Gloistein to Inspector

RETIREMENTS

1941
Aug. 1 Police Officer Wm. C. Byrne
" 16 Sergeant Geo. F. Kopman
Sept. 1 Police Officer Michael O'Rourke
" 1 Police Officer Andrew Miller
" 1 Police Officer Jos. Gremminger
Oct. 1 Sergeant Peter J. Mitchell
" 1 Police Officer John C. Vann
Dec. 11 Police Officer Walter Leonhardt

1942
Jan. 12 Police Officer Dominic Hogan
Feb. 1 Lieutenant Jos. C. Field
" 16 Police Officer Alex. H. McCarte
" 16 Police Officer John Downes
Mar. 1 Captain Peter M. McGee
" 1 Police Officer John J. Cochrane
May 11 Police Officer August F. Rier
June 8 Inspector Geo. V. Curtis
" 29 Sergeant Wm. G. O'Keefe

RESIGNED

1941
Dec. 8 Police Officer Walter J. Martin
" 16 Police Officer Geo. Badger
" 17 Police Officer Vernon G. Anderson
" 18 Police Telephone Operator Glen E.
Probascio

1942
Mar. 17 Police Officer Edward J. Clark
Apr. 20 Police Officer Wm. T. Byrnes
May 3 Police Officer Leo Bunner, Jr.
" 16 Police Officer Bart Nolan
" 16 Police Officer Wm. Hazelaar
" 18 Police Officer John I. Buckley

TRANSFERRED

1941
Nov. 26 Police Officer Benjamin Barkan to Fire
Department
" 26 Police Officer James A. Kerr to Fire
Department

1942
Mar. 23 Police Officer Arthur R. Gibson to Fire
Department
Apr. 4 Police Officer Matthew C. Coffey to Fire
Department

DECEASED

1941
Aug. 5 Police Officer Timothy J. Cashman
" 30 Assistant Inspector Vincent P. Lynch
Sept. 10 Police Officer John J. McLaughlin
" 15 Police Officer Herbert V. Hayes
" 26 Police Officer Thos. J. Sears
Dec. 22 Police Officer Carl Wennerberg
" 24 Police Officer Adrian Tweedy

1942
Jan. 22 Inspector Daniel J. O'Neill
May 20 Police Officer Eugene Caplis
" 25 Captain John J. Casey

MILITARY LEAVE

1941
Sept. 24 Police Officer Nicholas S. Munson

1942
Jan. 26 Police Officer Donald Scott
" 30 Police Officer Cecil Hickman
Feb. 1 Police Officer Wm. J. Keays
" 22 Police Officer Harrison C. Williams
" 24 Police Officer Bruce Rutledge
" 26 Police Officer John J. Sergursen
" 28 Police Officer Robert Abernethy
Mar. 1 Inspector Geo. F. Engler
" 14 Police Officer Edmond J. Clifford
" 23 Police Officer Mervin Pratt
Apr. 4 Police Officer Jos. Allrecht
" 7 Police Officer James P. Hanley
" 15 Police Officer Jos. P. Curtin
" 16 Police Officer Bert Seil
" 21 Police Officer James M. Thornton
May 6 Police Officer Frank Browne
" 7 Police Officer Wm. A. Williams
" 9 General Clerk Stenographer Frank H.
Jones
" 12 Police Officer Jos. Farrell
" 14 Police Officer Arthur H. Larkins
" 20 Police Officer John J. Gildea
" 30 Police Officer Wm. J. Grant
" 30 Police Officer Pruet A. Wood
June 17 Telephone Operator E. P. Copeland
" 20 Police Officer Franklyn P. Allen
" 23 Police Officer Frank A. Norman

DISMISSED

1941
Sept. 15 Police Officer Niles M. Driver

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL For the Fiscal Years 1930-1931 to 1941-1942

Title	1930 1931	1931 1932	1932 1933	1933 1934	1934 1935	1935 1936	1936 1937	1937 1938	1938 1939	1939 1940	1940 1941	1941 1942
Commissioners	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tabulating Machine Operator	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telephone Operators	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
Captain of Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	75	75	85	85	90
Criminologist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Women	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspector—Junior Traffic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jail Matrons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jail Matrons (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief (Prison Cook)	11	11	11	11	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
Hostlers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Motor Boat Operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	975	975	964	964	964	964	964	959	966	946	946	963
Policemen	27	27	27	27	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Police Patrol Drivers	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Corporals	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Sergeants	54	54	54	54	51	51	53	53	43	41	43	43
Lieutenants	15	15	15	15	18	18	16	12	12	9	9	10
Captains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Personnel	1372	1372	1362	1362	1358	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1352

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS
For the Fiscal Years 1930-1931 to 1941-1942

	1930-1931	1931-1932	1932-1933	1933-1934	1934-1935	1935-1936
Permanent Salaries	\$3,411,532.00	\$3,414,532.00	\$3,413,932.00	\$2,959,374.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,379,940.00
Temporary Salaries	—	—	—	—	1,312.00	1,762.00
Contractual Services	26,740.00	25,000.00	19,000.00	23,750.00	37,319.00	38,016.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.....	50,000.00	40,000.00	39,000.00	27,250.00	36,308.00	42,512.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison.....	—	—	—	—	1,400.00	1,400.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison	—	—	—	—	5,000.00	5,500.00
Stationery	13,000.00	10,800.00	11,000.00	9,800.00	10,300.00	11,000.00
Equipment	35,000.00	30,000.00	25,498.00	20,000.00	15,000.00	15,673.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Total	\$3,545,272.00	\$3,529,332.00	\$3,517,430.00	\$3,049,674.00	\$3,495,579.00	\$3,504,803.00
	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	
Permanent Salaries	\$3,380,300.00	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00	
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	
Contractual Services	51,512.00	59,724.00	60,444.00	66,394.00	67,226.00	
Services of Court Reporter.....	—	—	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Materials and Supplies, Stations.....	37,710.00	43,300.00	42,742.00	45,250.00	52,342.00	
Materials and Supplies, City Prison.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00	
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00	
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00	
Equipment	27,500.00	45,750.00	20,025.00	47,951.00	55,583.00	
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	
Services of Other Dept.....	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	
Total	\$3,528,464.00	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00	
Salaries—Exposition	—	—	\$ 62,040.00	\$ 31,020.00		

POLICE STATIONS AND THEIR LOCATIONS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station	A	County Jail Building
Southern Police Station	B	360 Fourth Street
Harbor Police Station	C	Drumm and Commercial Streets
Mission Police Station	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	County Jail Building
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors	B. of I.	Hall of Justice

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton and 37th Avenue	Balboa Park
Southern Stable	
360 Fourth Street	Bay View Barn
Golden Gate Park Stable	1676 Newcomb Avenue
Fulton and 37th Avenue	
Mission Warehouse	Richmond Garage
3057 Seventeenth Street	451 Sixth Avenue

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Special Services.....	106
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Big Brother Division	106
Secretary, Police Commissioners	104	Big Sister Bureau	120
Captain of Inspectors	105	Bureau of Missing Persons.....	401
Commissioners' Office	102	Burglary Detail	402
Supervising Captain	106	Pawnshop Detail	404
Director of Personnel	106	Automobile Detail	406
General Office	109	Bank and Check Detail.....	407
Statistical Bureau	110	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail.....	417
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office	117	Crime Prevention and Anti-Radical Detail..	420
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	117	Waterfront Detail	417
Property Clerk's Office	108	Homicide Detail	410
Bureau of Permits	109	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing.....	106B	Bureau of Identification	5th Floor
Bureau of Communications (Radio Room) ..	107		

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	56	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly cost upkeep per horse \$	224.91	Hay, grain, bran, etc.....	\$ 8,809.85
Average price per horse.....	250.00	Horseshoeing	3,315.07
Average active duty of department horses	10 years	Harness repair	416.25
Average daily cost per horse.....	.616	Veterinarian service	54.00
		Total	\$12,595.17

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings During Fiscal Year 1941-1942

Bay View Station	\$ 170.17
Central Station	553.59
Northern Station	585.23
Golden Gate Park Station.....	286.27
Harbor Station	496.92
Ingleside Station	433.04
Mission Station	284.21
Police Academy	189.41
Potrero Station	80.69
Richmond Station	247.67
Southern Station	1,292.93
Taraval Station	438.70
Traffic Accident Bureau	2.86
Photograph Gallery—Hall of Justice.....	59.53
City Prison	2,701.03
Total	\$7,822.25

Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck, or otherwise..	400
Number of cases of handling found property.....	230
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	350
Number of cases of (part) wiring streets for parades, et cetera.....	40
Number of cases of handling property and equipment for Civilian Defense..	300

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year 1941-1942

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Sedans	109
Coupes	2	Motorcycles	65
Trucks	2	Motorcycle-Service Cars	10
Horse Van	1	Tow Car	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	82	Lincolns	2
Chevrolets	28	Studebakers	1
Buicks	3	Diamond "T"	1
De Sotos	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Plymouths	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	10

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

By Years

Year	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1930	1	—
1931	2	—
1933	—	1
1934	—	1
1936	15	7
1937	45	30
1938	1	—
1939	16	6
1940	14	15
1941	29	15

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

By Gross Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	3	15
5,000-10,000	29	26
10,000-15,000	37	33
15,000-25,000	29	—
25,000-30,000	9	—
30,000-40,000	11	—
40,000-50,000	5	—

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	.051	Trucks	4	.091
Automobiles	111	.030	Motorcycles	75	.026

MILEAGE—1941-1942

Automobiles	2,113,769	Motorcycles	654,539
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$22,384.72	\$ 2,774.11	\$25,158.83
Oil	349.26	261.13	610.39
Tires and Tubes	3,899.54	889.11	4,788.65
Repairs	17,774.12	5,557.62	23,331.74
Wash, Grease and Service	3,360.49	1,717.25	5,077.74
Miscellaneous	23,957.39	6,058.08	30,015.47
Total Maintenance	\$71,725.52	\$17,257.30	\$88,982.82

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$ 7,729.41	\$ 3,340.99	\$11,070.40
Less allowance on old equipment traded in	None	None	
Net cost of equipment	\$ 7,729.41	\$ 3,340.99	\$11,070.40

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	72	Diamond "T" Van	1
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Lincolns	2
Buick Passenger	3	Studebakers	1
Chevrolet Passenger	27	Plymouth	1
De Soto Passenger	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Ford Truck	2	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	10
Chevrolet Tow Car	1		

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	3	1	—
Southern	3	1	—
Harbor	1	—	—
Mission	3	1	—
Northern	4	1	—
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	3	—	—
Ingleside	4	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Inspectors	42	—	—
Headquarters	28	2	—
Traffic	18	—	75

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

Activities	Mileage
Patrolling of Bay (casual)	5,115
Taking bodies from Bay and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, et cetera	95
Police rescue work	236
Police escorts for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, et cetera, Marina district	223
Total Patrol	5,669

Operating Expenses

Persons rescued from drowning	1	Gasoline and oil	\$ 430.32
Bodies taken from the Bay	15	Repairs and painting	1,829.50
Emergency calls received	37	Miscellaneous supplies	431.71
		Total	\$2,691.53

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS FISCAL YEAR 1941-1942

STATION	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		TOTAL		EQUIVALENT IN 8-HOUR DAYS	
	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.	Mrs.	Min.
Central	—	—	—	—	433	30	559	—	416	—	340	—	500	—	438	—	528	—	464	—	490	—	321	15	4485	45	560	5
Southern	—	—	—	—	101	—	135	—	96	30	82	30	108	—	87	—	109	—	104	30	110	—	82	30	1016	—	127	—
Mission	—	—	—	—	613	—	725	30	610	45	572	15	721	—	619	15	764	15	716	45	663	10	508	45	6514	40	814	2
Northern	27	—	1	30	536	—	641	30	542	—	395	—	291	—	253	30	348	30	315	—	430	—	316	—	4097	—	512	1
G. G. Park	—	—	—	—	289	30	367	30	282	15	303	15	297	—	272	15	379	—	364	15	298	15	202	—	3055	15	381	7
Richmond	—	—	—	—	541	—	621	—	495	—	498	—	641	—	506	—	621	—	576	—	571	—	436	—	5496	—	687	—
Ingliside	—	—	—	—	590	—	674	—	517	30	528	30	709	15	522	30	619	45	616	—	692	30	518	15	5988	15	748	4
Taraval	—	—	—	—	480	25	492	50	436	45	424	15	599	15	455	30	695	45	630	15	541	30	460	—	5216	30	652	—
Traffic	—	—	—	—	36	—	45	—	38	15	31	30	42	45	44	15	50	—	47	30	47	30	25	—	407	45	50	7
Total Hours and Minutes	27	—	1	30	3625	25	4252	20	3435	—	3175	15	3909	15	3198	15	4115	15	3834	15	3843	55	2859	45	36277	10	4534	5
School-days	18	—	1	—	18	—	22	—	17	—	15	—	20	—	18	—	22	—	20	—	20	—	15	—	206	—	4534	5

SCHOOL TRAFFIC PATROL

Our School Traffic Patrols, which were created in the public schools in 1923 and extended to include the private schools in 1928, now have approximately 3,000 boys engaged in traffic safety in San Francisco's one hundred and sixteen (116) schools—public and private.

The boys of the School Traffic Patrols are on duty three times daily at over 600 important street intersections in the vicinity of their schools, during which periods they guard the safety of 100,000 school children.

In conjunction with the members of this department who are detailed at school crossings for the protection of school children, the boys of the School Traffic Patrol have a remarkable safety record—that of not having any child killed or seriously injured at any school crossing during their periods of regular traffic patrol.

The School Traffic Patrol members are organized and trained in their duties each term by the Inspector of School Traffic Patrols and his assistant. The boys are supervised by these two members. From time to time, the Inspector of School Traffic Patrols and his assistant give lectures to the entire student body of each school for the purpose of educating the children in safe traffic practices. The lectures given in the high schools include that of safe driving, and are frequently illustrated with motion pictures on the subject of traffic safety.

As a result of the safety training given to our school children, the accident record for this age group is constantly decreasing, while the accident record of other age groups is on the increase. The school age group has a very fine record regarding traffic fatalities. As previously stated, there has not been a fatal accident to a school child while going to and from school since 1923, when our Traffic Patrols were created. Even the fatal accidents occurring within this age group outside of school hours for the past five years are below an average of three, while the yearly average outside of school hours ran as high as twenty prior to the creating of the School Traffic Patrols.



SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL ANNUAL REVIEW, MAY 19, 1942. CIVIC CENTER.



RECRUITS AT POLICE ACADEMY

POLICE ACADEMY

The Police Academy has had its busiest year since its establishment in 1937, because in addition to its regular training of new recruits it was used for Civilian Defense training.

There was only one recruit class of thirty-six policemen graduated; however, there were fifty-four men appointed to the department during the past fiscal year. Of the men appointed, eighteen had previous police experience during the 1939-1940 Golden Gate International Exposition, and because of the urgent need for additional personnel, they were assigned to companies for regular duty without the regular police academic course.

This class, known as the 10th Recruit Class, displayed a high order of intelligence, attention to duty, and diligently pursued the course with credit to themselves and to the academy. The police course is for a period of three months with an eight hour day, six days a week. The courses at the academy may be generally grouped as follows:

Military: Drill, rules and regulations, courtesy and deportment, firearms and riot gases.

Physical Ed.: First aid, gymnasium, Yawara, calisthenics and swimming.

Law: Penal code, vehicle code, traffic code, police code, fire code, health code, federal statutes and rules of evidence.

Reports: Records, general police procedure and patrol duty. (Covers many phases of police duty and modus operandi.)

Traffic: Law enforcement, regulation of accident prevention, etc., operation of vehicles, including motorcycle riding.

Criminology: Laboratory and fingerprints.

In connection with the civilian defense training, all registrations were originally received and processed at the Academy. The processing required the services of as many as sixty-five volunteers at a time to segregate, classify, and codify registrations. These volunteers worked diligently day and night.

The Police Department, being charged with the responsibility of organizing and training both the Auxiliary Police and Air Raid Wardens, has been unusually busy during the year, especially the faculty of the Police Academy, on whom the task of handling the civilian defense registrations in the beginning devolved.

At the present time, the Air Raid Warden Headquarters is established and maintained at the Police Academy, and the Academy faculty is charged with the duties of hiring, training and placement of the clerical help in twelve warden offices; the reception and issuance of warden equipment and supplies; the institution and maintenance of warden personnel and other records; the maintenance and manning of the Warden Headquarters Office day and night; the typing and mimeographing of general orders, special orders, bulletins, circulars, and instructional material. One single order for general circulation calls for thirty thousand copies. There is also public relation service by telephone and personal interview at the Police Academy, requiring much time and knowledge of the entire civilian defense organization.

AUXILIARY POLICE

With the outbreak of hostilities on the 7th day of December, 1941, and the imminent danger of attack upon the Pacific Coast and San Francisco, we adopted a twelve-hour working day and no days off. This policy continued until January, 1942, when the plans for coastal defense had been perfected. During this period, police stations throughout the city were utilized as enrollment stations for all services comprising Civilian Defense. Departmental personnel rendered their services on staffs and boards in the enrollment and interviewing of candidates for the various services of Civilian Defense. In addition, the members of the department co-operated wholeheartedly with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the detention and investigation of enemy aliens.

On January 13, 1942, the Deputy Chief of Police was directed to organize and train an auxiliary police force to supplement the activities of the regular police department in emergencies. Prior thereto, approximately 4,400 residents had indicated their desire to serve in such an organization. The registrants were interviewed in regard to their qualifications and availability to serve by examining boards consisting of a Police Captain and two civilians. Three thousand registrants possessed the proper qualifications and were inducted into the auxiliary police. This group was organized on a semi-military basis.

On January 26, 1942, thirty-two classes were set up in twenty public schools in this city and the training course went into immediate operation. These classes were in session from 7:30 P.M. to 9:30 P.M. five nights each week. The subjects offered were police procedure, first-aid, military drill, criminal law and evidence, chemical warfare and bombs, and firearm instruction. Instructors were recruited from members of the regular department and from members of the auxiliary specially trained. Prominent members of the bar generously offered their services as instructors in law. For those registrants who were unable to attend evening classes, day classes were organized.

2,500 well-trained auxiliary police emerged from this basic thirty-six hour course of instruction. In order to offer to the members of the auxiliary opportunity to familiarize themselves more fully with the duties of their office and to develop their abilities along the lines of the regular department, an advanced course of instruction was formulated. Each Wednesday evening classes were held in school facilities throughout the city and the subjects included traffic control, police courtesy, traffic laws, juvenile delinquency, criminal law, report writing, mechanics of making an arrest, interviews, surveillances, evacuation problems, dim-out regulations, Yawara, seizures and searches, and vehicle accident investigations.

The loss of auxiliary personnel to the armed services has presented a problem, and it has been found necessary to continue enrollment and training courses in order to maintain the service at the recommended numerical strength of 2,500 men. To the end that the ranks of the auxiliary will not be depleted, the process of replacing those who have entered the armed services has been continual.

In order to distinguish the auxiliary police from other civilian defense services, it was found advisable to design a distinctive uniform. The uniform consists of an overseas chapeau, oyster colored zipper jacket, white shirt, black tie, dark civilian trousers, and black shoes. The standard equipment issued to the auxiliary force consists of a gas mask, police signal box key, helmet, police whistle, and baton. A six-pointed metallic star, designating the wearer as an auxiliary police officer, has been authorized as standard equipment for those members who have successfully completed the prescribed course of instruction, actively performed all the duties and assignments required of them, and who have indicated by their conduct that the privilege of possessing this indicia of authority will not be abused.

At the present time, the auxiliary police force numbers more than 2,300 men. These men are assigned to police districts and in an emergency report to one of the 109 decentralization points in their respective districts. Transportation facilities have been made available in the event that their services are required in another area.

A mounted unit of sixty-six men was organized for the purpose of patrolling and policing areas such as the Ocean Beach and Golden Gate Park, where a horseman can more efficiently perform patrol duty.

Thirty-eight motorcycle riders were formed into a unit for the purpose of convoy duty in connection with evacuation or other military traffic patrol, and to insure a communication system if hostile attack should disrupt telephone service.

A chemical warfare unit, composed of expert chemists and metallurgical engineers, contribute their knowledge and experience to the auxiliary personnel, and serve as a corps of specialized experts if the need for their services should arise.

To provide protection against the possible escape of animals in the event of the destruction of Fleishacker Zoo by enemy attack, a rifle unit of expert marksmen was recruited for duty to guard against this exigency.

The auxiliary police have patriotically and generously given their time, performing valuable services in connection with the national emergency. Each Friday, Saturday and Sunday evening, sixty men are detailed to perform traffic duty in the downtown area as part of their training program. They have policed parades, public dedications, and other public functions which presented traffic congestion problems.

The auxiliary police officers have shown the utmost interest in their training program, they have willingly performed the duties assigned to them; and while the intention was to train them for emergency purposes, nevertheless, they are now rendering valuable services to the people of this city.

FIREARMS TRAINING

Practically all members of the Police Department were given instructions in firing with the .38 caliber service revolver, the .45 caliber sub-machine gun, the rifle, and the shotgun. To minimize the cost of this training, reloading equipment and material was purchased and used for all firearms, except for the rifle and shotgun.

During the training of the personnel, the following listed ammunition was used:

- 75,000 Rounds—.38 Special Revolver
- 12,500 Rounds—.45 Automatic Pistol for Thompson Sub-Machine Gun
- 4,800 Rounds—Rifle Ammunition
- 5,600 Rounds—12 Gauge Shotgun

BIG BROTHER BUREAU

The Big Brother Bureau of this department is now well established and is known throughout this city for its work in the elimination of juvenile delinquency among the male youths, as well as for boys who run away from home and come to this city from other parts of the United States.

Juvenile delinquents, or problem children who show possibilities of becoming delinquent, are reported to the Big Brother Bureau by fifteen different reputable agencies, as well as by private persons who know the work of the Bureau.

Members of the Bureau investigate the home environment, the neighborhood environment, and the associates of the alleged delinquent youth. They endeavor to interest the youth in constructive recreational or social programs or render whatever service is necessary and appropriate to each individual case, even to the extent of securing employment for those in need.

Numerous boys' clubs come under the guidance of and are assisted by the Big Brother Bureau. The members of the Bureau act as counselors and in some cases coach ball teams for the boys.

For the past fiscal year the members of the Bureau have handled cases as follows:

Juvenile Delinquents Assisted:

Local boys	441	
Transient boys	67	Total 508

Complaints regarding juvenile conditions and situations:

Local	48	
Foreign	0	Total 48

B.B. Gun Complaints:

Personal injury	5	
Property damage	86	Total 91

Obscene Literature, Indecent Shows and Photographs:

Complaints received	16	
Arrests made	3	Total 19

In this connection, three thousand dollars' worth of obscene literature and movie film was confiscated and destroyed, as the result of the three arrests.

Stolen and Recovered Bicycle Investigations:

Reported stolen	614
Recovered	240

Employment:

Positions obtained—both permanent and temporary 111

BIG SISTER BUREAU

The Big Sister Bureau of the San Francisco Police Department was opened on February 6, 1942, with Woman Protective Officer Kathryn A. Sullivan in charge.

The prime purpose of the Big Sister Bureau, like the Big Brother Bureau, is crime prevention—to prevent delinquency, wherever possible, in girls and, where the girl already shows a tendency toward delinquency, to endeavor to correct her. It endeavors to help the girl who has made her first misstep. It counsels and aids both girls and parents and serves, in effect, as a clearing house for girls' problems. Many girls and women come to the Big Sister Bureau with a problem and the Bureau directs them to the proper social or civic agency to help them. The work of the Bureau demands, and receives, the wholehearted co-operation of the entire Police Department, all the various departments of the City Government—particularly of the Municipal and Juvenile Courts, the Sheriff's Office, the Board of Health and District Attorney's Office—and all the local social agencies. Too much credit cannot be given Miss Taylor of the Travelers Aid Society, who has been unflinching in response to appeals for shelter for destitute girls or to arrange for the return home of girls who have come from other towns and are disappointed in their hopes of carving out new careers in San Francisco. Miss McGregor of Santa Maria Home has likewise earned acknowledgment of her fine response to appeals for shelter for girls seeking employment here and in whom the Big Sister Bureau is interested.

Most of the girls who find their way to the Big Sister Bureau are referred there by police officers, for it is not infrequent that officers apprehend a girl in some minor infraction of the law and rather than place her immediately under arrest they bring her to the Big Sister Bureau for questioning. Thus a number of girls have been spared Court records, for often a good talk with Mrs. Sullivan serves as a deterrent to further ventures into petty crime. Such cases are followed up with the parents or, in cases where home conditions would indicate that it is advisable, the proper agency—such as the juvenile authorities or a charitable organization—is notified. Many a run-away girl has thus been found and many a girl, still in tender years but posing as over 18, has been found out.

Some of the girls are referred to the Bureau by the Courts. Many are reported by their parents or teachers; still others come voluntarily. Records are not kept of all the girls who pass through the Big Sister Bureau, but from the date of the Bureau's establishment to July 1, 1942, records were kept of 97 girls and it is safe to say that at least another 97 have been interviewed but no records kept.

One of the growing problems of the Big Sister Bureau is presented by the transient girls who come here following the men in the Service. The Big Sister Bureau is working closely with Military authorities in endeavoring to keep these girls in control. It is worthy of note that of the 97 girls whose records are on file in the Big Sister Bureau, about 80% are girls who have been involved with Service men and of this group, 75% are out of town girls and the greater majority are from out of the state. These girls are not only a menace to themselves, but to the men in the Service and to the city as a whole and every effort is made to try to rehabilitate them or to send them back to their places of origin.

In checking through the records of the 97 girls we find that 12 were picked up for shoplifting. These 12 were local girls, all of very tender years. All were turned over to their parents with warnings and none have repeated their offenses.

Four of the 97 were unmarried expectant mothers. Hospitalization was arranged for all four and, although only one of the girls married her child's father, only one of the group gave her baby away for adoption.

Club women have been generous in helping the Big Sister Bureau and an uncounted number of girls and women have been neatly outfitted from the clothes these women have donated. Decent clothing is often the means of restoring her self-respect to a girl and many of the girls thus helped by the Big Sister Bureau have faced the future with more hope and courage. Twenty layettes have been donated and distributed where they will do the most good.

It must be understood that the Big Sister Bureau is not a social agency nor does it attempt to intrude upon the functions of social agencies or other governmental agencies. It is, as mentioned above, one of the crime prevention units of the Police Department and as a liaison office between women and girls in trouble and the proper authority to help them.

BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The function of the Bureau of Special Services (established April 13, 1937) is that of an auxiliary to the Chief of Police in the investigation of complaints and in the repression of gambling, prostitution, illegal sale of liquor and other forms of commercialized vice.

This bureau works in close co-operation with the Department of Public Health in the repression of venereal diseases. With the proximity of war to San Francisco during the past year and the resultant changes in population, this has become an increased problem requiring added police attention. Extraordinary remedies have been employed in co-operation with the Federal Government and close co-operation with Army and Navy authorities has also been part of the program.

Following is the statistical report of this bureau for the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1942:

Number of Raids Resulting in Arrests		
Houses of Prostitution	105	
Keepers	98	
Immates	123	
Visitors	73	
Street Walkers	248	
Bookmaking Places	130	
Chinese Lotteries	113	
Chinese Gambling Places	12	
Slot Machine Places	12	
Other Gambling Places	47	
Visitors to Gambling Places (all types)	1,017	

Sixty-two slot machines and other machines, as well as one hundred twenty-nine punchboards and miscellaneous gambling implements, were seized by this bureau.

Also, during the past year two hundred sixty-one cases of theft involving prostitution were investigated.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE—FISCAL YEAR 1941-1942
Deposited with City Treasurer

Filing fees, for various business permits.....	\$ 2,077.00
Auction sale of 1941.....	525.48
Unclaimed money in prisoners' property bags.....	132.33
Money in evidence cases.....	124.95
Money in identification	169.39
Money from illegal slot and pin ball machines.....	119.76
Damage to department motorcycles and automobiles.....	334.66
Gasoline refund from State of California, used on police boat "D. A. White".....	61.69
Money received from citizens for telephone and telegraph tolls.....	19.53
Excess in bail expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	143.31
Total deposited with City Treasurer.....	\$ 3,708.10
Rewards to police officers.....	\$ 1,416.14
Bail money sent to outside jurisdictions via American Railway Express Company.....	\$22,448.50
Deposited with City Treasurer.....	\$ 3,708.10
Rewards to police officers.....	1,416.14
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	22,448.50
Total money handled by property clerk.....	\$27,572.74
Total approximate value of lost property restored to owner.....	\$76,627.02
Total court orders on return of property.....	2,299

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU
Laboratory

Firearms examined	64
Bullet comparisons	23
Breach-face markings compared	9
Firing pin markings compared.....	9
Diphenylamine tests	8
Explosive tests	3
Experimental bomb tests	7
Suspected bombs or infernal machines opened.....	9
Obliterated or altered serial numbers.....	2
Headlight lens reconstructed	2
Automobiles examined for bloodstains.....	5
Automobiles examined for other evidence.....	8
Plaster casts of tire tread impressions.....	3
Moulage casts of other evidence.....	7
Articles examined for bloodstains.....	39
Examinations for spermatozoa	6
Precipitin tests for human blood	3
Miscellaneous articles examined	323
Laundry marks deciphered	1
Numbers on tax stamps deciphered.....	1
Ultra-violet examinations	38
Infra-red photography	3
Microscopic examinations, miscellaneous	167
Photo-micrographs	82
X-ray examinations	2
X-ray photographs	4
Diagrams, maps, signs, posters, charts, etc.....	211
Plans	7
Handwriting and typewriting examinations.....	227
Documents processed for fingerprints.....	47
Examinations for other Municipal Agencies.....	9
Examinations for Police Agencies in other counties.....	6
Examinations for Federal Agencies.....	11
Examinations for State Agencies.....	5
Court appearances in this county.....	23
Court appearances in other counties.....	3
Federal Court appearances	2
Grand Jury appearances	3
U. S. Army Courts-martial appearances.....	6
Conferences attended	11
Classroom instruction (hours)	52
Civilian Defense Schools (days attended).....	14
Conventions attended	2
Buildings surveyed	9
New police forms designed.....	16
Half-tone circulars designed	2
Photographic circulars	7
Identification notices printed	1500
Scratch pads from waste materials.....	8000
Forms printed	687600

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU
Photograph Bureau

Prisoners photographed:	Number	Negatives	Prints
Regular	2505	2541	35796
Chinese	56	59	610
Narcotic addicts	40	43	390
Prostitutes	489	495	2693
Federal	5	5	41
Re-photographed	232	238	1621
Cancelled by Identification Bureau	12	12	35
Groups	375	493	1825
Additional prints requested			7912
Fingerprint cards photographed	72	72	815
Dead bodies (Coroner's Office)	24	65	140
Exterior scenes (Coroner's Office)	21	77	158
Photographs reproduced	395	398	1772
Murder scenes	18	112	338
Automobile accidents	21	45	110
Accidents, various	6	19	52
Burglaries	6	32	72
Robberies	9	23	60
Assaults	4	13	31
Safe burglaries	4	25	58
Arson	1	6	15
Grand Theft	2	7	16
Bombings	1	6	15
Latent prints	22	44	90
Objects photographed	26	41	72
Documents photographed	24	65	150
Identification photographs	1457	1469	2980
Departmental activities	14	108	620
Enlargements			1441
Fingerprint cards photo-copied	94	120	395
Documents photo-copied	161	225	592
Fire Department	8	32	72
District Attorney's Office	6	45	52
Federal Agencies	356	184	1493
State Agencies	98	93	704
Total	6564	7212	63236

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Prisoners measured and photographed.....	3,042
Identifications made (local)	5,144
Identifications made (outside)	4,140
Letters received and acted upon.....	1,088
Miscellaneous communications received and acted upon.....	4,498
Circulars and outside records received and acted upon.....	23,445
Fingerprints taken of prisoners.....	45,157
Fingerprints taken at the Morgue.....	1,133
Circulars mailed	2,200
Fingerprints taken of special police applicants.....	843
Fingerprints taken of regular police applicants.....	77
Fingerprints taken of applicants for gun permits.....	11
Fingerprints taken of miscellaneous applicants.....	2,316
Fingerprints taken of pin-ball applicants.....	692
Fingerprints taken of National Defense Workers.....	1,575
Fingerprints taken of members of the department.....	488
Civil Service employees fingerprints searched for.....	801
Civilians fingerprinted for passports, letters, etc.....	3,150
Latent fingerprint jobs attended.....	119
Teletypes received	41,012
Teletypes filed	4,928
Fingerprints mailed:	
National Bureau, Washington, D. C.....	6,957
California State Bureau, Sacramento.....	3,349
Washington State Bureau, Walla Walla, Wash.....	2,495
Exchanges	17,500
Total fingerprints mailed	30,301
Photographs mailed:	
National Bureau, Washington, D. C.....	3,089
California State Bureau, Sacramento.....	3,091
Washington State Bureau, Walla Walla, Wash.....	2,495
Exchanges	17,500
Total photographs mailed	26,175
Photographs on file June 30, 1941.....	408,931
Local photographs filed for the year.....	3,091
Foreign photographs filed for the year.....	12,698
Total photographs on file June 30, 1942.....	424,720
Fingerprints on file June 30, 1941.....	349,279
Local fingerprints filed for the year.....	6,957
Foreign fingerprints filed for the year.....	12,698
Total fingerprints on file June 30, 1942.....	368,934

Note: 125 outside agencies were instructed in fingerprinting their employees.

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	2,267
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	148
Warrants received for service.....	1,103
Warrants filed for future service on promise to support family.....	101
Warrants served and arrests made.....	1,448
Subpoenas served	169
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	810
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	5,516
Local persons reported missing.....	1,959
Outside persons reported missing.....	5,964
Radio messages sent to locate persons.....	5,829
Local teletype messages sent.....	2,024
All Points Bulletins sent.....	1,331
Reports of indecent offenses investigated.....	691
Relief assistance applications—broadcasts sent.....	400
Old Age Pension applications—broadcasts and letters sent.....	87
Reports of lost animals investigated.....	142
Amnesia victims investigated and identified.....	19

MISSING PERSONS

Missing persons returned to home or otherwise accounted for:

Arrested	87
Body located, natural death or possible suicide.....	22
Located outside of San Francisco.....	169
Located in hospital	29
Left husband or wife—abandonment.....	119
Relatives received word	53
Taken to juvenile home.....	8
Taken to detention hospital.....	10
Unfounded	123
Returned to home	1240
Enlisted in Army or Navy.....	3
Married	14
Located by Local Police.....	125
<hr/>	
Total	2002

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adults	Total
Female	396	428	824
Male	606	584	1190
<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1002	1012	2014

Found Persons

Female	396	428	824
Male	606	578	1184
<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1002	1006	2008

CITY PRISON

Fiscal Year 1941-1942

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month			Number of Female Prisoners, by Month		
July	4626	January	4825	July	475
August	3960	February	4701	August	516
September	3795	March	4786	September	460
October	3859	April	4605	October	503
November	3812	May	4925	November	500
December	4272	June	4360	December	562

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison					
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July	151	8	159	January	130
August	152	9	161	February	130
September	159	16	175	March	161
October	181	20	201	April	158
November	100	23	123	May	152
December	150	20	170	June	138

Number, by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment					
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July	36	14	50	January	38
August	45	10	55	February	41
September	31	4	35	March	29
October	22	6	28	April	49
November	22	6	28	May	45
December	23	10	33	June	52

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital					
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July	38	7	45	January	39
August	27	9	36	February	22
September	29	9	38	March	28
October	21	9	30	April	42
November	36	9	45	May	28
December	28	9	37	June	9

Number of Meals Served, by Month		
July	8546	January
August	8344	February
September	8248	March
October	8879	April
November	7952	May
December	9284	June

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request		
July	40	January
August	34	February
September	32	March
October	31	April
November	38	May
December	70	June

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received		
July	4419	January
August	4298	February
September	3441	March
October	3099	April
November	1888	May
December	1937	June

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	58,585
Male prisoners	52,526
Female prisoners	6,059
Prisoners receiving treatment by City Prison Physician, in the City Prison	1,957
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital	535
Average time spent, per prisoner, in City Prison, for fiscal year 1941-1942	6 days
Number of meals served in City Prison	116,914
Average daily number of meals served	321
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.	1.601
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request	501
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for fiscal year 1941-1942	\$9,379.85
Total number of Bail Releases received in City Prison	30,022

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION

Classification of Licenses	Permits Withdrawn Revoked	New Permits, Appointments 1941-1942	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Revoked	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not in Use	Holding Licenses June 30, 1942
Auctioneers	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	12
Employment Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Pawnbrokers	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33
Second Hand Dealers	—	72	21	15	—	126	4	6	—	792
Junk Dealers	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	33
Dance Hall Keepers	5	15	—	2	—	16	2	2	—	101
Concealed Firearm Licenses	—	11	—	—	42	—	—	—	29	85
Peddlers	—	8	—	—	—	46	1	—	—	202
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	2	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	28
General Soliciting Agents	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7
Billiard Parlor Keepers	—	4	—	12	—	16	1	—	—	82
Special Police Officers	465	532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1844
Shooting Gallery Keepers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Junk Gatherers	—	15	—	—	—	31	2	—	—	207
Mechanical Contrivances	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Skating Rink Keepers	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7
Jitney Bus Owners	—	—	—	10	132	—	—	—	—	136
Jitney Bus Operators	—	22	—	—	—	28	—	1	—	29
Drivers Public Vehicles	17	1330	—	—	—	759	60	20	—	2061
Loud Speakers—Vehicles	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Operators Public Vehicles	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	116
(Operating 837 Vehicles)										
Cert. Pub. Con. and Necessity	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	116
Museums	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Driverless Auto Rentals	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Amusement Parks	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	10
Retail Dealers in Firearms	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	7
Distributors of Advertising	—	22	—	—	35	45	—	—	—	103
Wholesale Peddlers	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	7
Parades	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charitable Solicitations	—	102	—	—	—	121	—	—	—	19
Circuses	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wild Animal Shows	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Practice Golf Courses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Street Car Advertising	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Street Photographers—Owners	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Street Photographers—Operators	9	11	—	—	—	14	3	—	—	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices	18	533	—	—	20	705	46	29	—	1407
Licensed Guides	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Passenger Veh. Comm. Purposes	—	70	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	70

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

RECORD ROOM

COMPLAINTS MADE AND SERVICES RENDERED

Alarms, fire, still, et cetera.....	7,156
Alarms, bank and burglar.....	953
Bank visits	123,645
Books returnable to library, schools, et cetera.....	1,473
City and State, license notices.....	4,897
Civil cases, property disputes, et cetera.....	1,772
District Attorney citations delivered.....	3,679
Disturbances, family	4,235
Disturbances, other	14,163
Labor disputes	76
Mischief, juveniles	4,918
Money and mail escorts	6,633
"No Service," unfounded, et cetera.....	4,208
Notifications, hospital calls, et cetera.....	1,938
Open doors, windows reported.....	1,278
Petty annoyances, radios, et cetera.....	4,095
Services, miscellaneous	90,623
Suspicious prowler calls	1,372
Suspicious persons, autos, et cetera.....	1,317
Traffic complaints	7,781
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	1,000
Transportation of sick persons, lost children.....	1,126
Subpoenas served—detailed below	5,377
Total	293,805

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received and Sent Out During the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1942

Number of local letters received.....	9,386
Number of local letters answered.....	8,437
Anonymous letters received	1,146
Outside letters received	14,328
Outside letters answered	13,653
Outside letters answered by circulars.....	2,673

SUBPOENAS SERVED

SUBPOENAS SERVED	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	A. P. E.	Bur. of Haps.	Total
Superior Court	168	80	14	145	74	78	26	34	29	20	89	227	984
Municipal Court	62	83	20	26	66	37	52	24	11	111	113	18	623
Grand Jury	1	3	—	1	4	—	1	—	5	—	—	7	22
Coroner's Office	816	286	151	404	554	311	256	306	—	—	168	5	3,257
Commissioners	42	27	6	25	28	12	—	41	41	2	3	8	235
Foreign	25	13	3	13	33	26	8	13	—	—	—	8	142
Juvenile	—	16	—	—	55	—	—	35	—	—	—	6	112
Federal	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

WARRANTS OF ARREST RECEIVED, REGISTERED, INDEXED, AND SERVED

Felony warrants	1,058
Misdemeanor warrants, other than traffic.....	2,242
Warrants from other jurisdictions.....	1,712
Juvenile warrants	215
Search warrants	7
Traffic warrants	76,886
Total	82,120

In addition to the foregoing, practically all of the police reports are indexed and filed in the Record Room. A card index system is also maintained there for the purpose of locating lost and stolen property reported to the police.

White cards bearing serial numbers or initials of such lost or stolen property are written and filed, against which blue cards written daily from Pawn Shop reports are checked, thus keeping a constant check on all property pawned in San Francisco. Articles taken from persons arrested on criminal charges are also checked against the indexed cards of lost or stolen property.

A card index system is also maintained covering lost and stolen property listed in circulars and teletypes received from outside jurisdictions. These are checked in the same manner as the local reports.

RADIO ROOM

State teletype messages sent.....	8,716
State teletype messages received.....	7,291
State all-point bulletins received.....	25,005
Local teletype messages sent.....	9,986
Warnings to California Northern Hotel Association.....	169
Radio messages sent	134,686
Radio messages from two-way cars.....	44,772
Radio service for other authorities.....	7,111
Western Union telegrams sent.....	536
Western Union telegrams received.....	750
Postal telegrams sent	219
Postal telegrams received	160

The state teletype system, under the administration of California's Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation, has long been noted for its comprehensive coverage and skillful operation. The war brought greater demands upon this system in the form of increased use by the Army and Navy, as well as Civilian Defense. This, added to the normally heavy volume of police business, presented serious problems which were met promptly by increasing personnel and the installation of six new stations at Oroville, Ukiah, Marysville, Napa, Santa Cruz, and Palo Alto. These actions insured a continuation of the splendid co-operation the state has long extended to law enforcement agencies—an aid for which this department wishes to express its appreciation.

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	Co. D	Co. E	Co. F	Co. G	Co. H	Co. I	Co. K	A.P.B.	Total
Patrol Wagon Runs.....	6213	9718	905	4042	6106	3225	—	—	—	—	—	30,209
Miles Travelled	12936	17339	1160	15612	17238	13208	—	—	—	—	—	77,493
Prisoners Brought to Station	5885	19519	1895	2397	12874	4688	—	2705	—	—	—	49,963
Lost Children Cared For.....	110	54	23	—	29	15	76	26	125	15	40	513
Sick and Injured Taken to												
Home or Hospital	988	658	175	626	537	429	329	71	94	201	861	4,969
Fire Alarms Given Attention	821	751	246	426	1270	811	593	1632	401	42	714	7,107
Insane Persons Cared For...	63	31	15	20	53	13	22	18	6	—	46	287

TWO-WAY RADIO

This department, for some time, had recognized the need for a means by which patrolling radio car officers could instantly contact headquarters when emergencies, such as robberies, serious accidents, and similar incidents were encountered. Too much time was lost in locating public telephones or signal boxes and in many cases a loss of but seconds can result in the escape of a criminal or bring death to some seriously injured person.

Two-way radio was the answer to this problem, but it was not until September 11, 1941 that completely dependable equipment could be obtained and installed in 19 mobile units. The police boat "D. A. White" took one of the initial transmitters while the balance went into radio cars. An additional 31 transmitters were obtained later, all of which went into patrol cars.

As indicated elsewhere in this annual report, two-way operators have used this equipment on 44,772 separate occasions to call for assistance or acknowledge assignments given to them in radio broadcasts. The latter use, while routine, is of great value in that it insures the correct receipt of assignments and serves to prevent the loss of time and needless depreciation of equipment that would otherwise result from responding to improper addresses. Such economy is always desirable, but far more so at this time when the conservation of rubber and gasoline is so essential to our war effort.

Messages are sent to patrol cars through a Western Electric model 9A A.M. transmitter, 400 watts, on 2466 kilocycles. There is also an emergency transmitter. The mobile transmitters are FM, 25 watts on 29380 kilocycles. 19 of these units are of RCA manufacture while the balance are Link products. Reception is assured by a diversity receiving system with five remote receivers located at strategic points throughout the city.

The inauguration of the new facility made necessary a complete rearrangement of the Communications Bureau. A more compact means for broadcasting and receiving our radio messages had to be contrived. Some method for accommodating the receivers by which we now could converse with all other police authorities in the Bay Area was also needed. The problem was further complicated by an antiquated system for receiving bank and burglar alarms. These terminated in several boxes of varied size and design and covered most of one wall.

The change of operational methods, while insuring a marked increase of volume, did not contemplate additional personnel and it was therefore necessary to design an operating console that would enable the present personnel to efficiently carry on the increased volume of work.

We installed a console 8½ feet wide, 5 feet high, and 5 feet deep which accommodates two operators who have at their fingertips the complete radio operating facilities of the department. Without moving, either man can receive a holdup or burglar alarm or any complaint, make the proper patrol car assignment, broadcast the message, record the service status of the car, converse with any district station or conduct a radio conversation with authorities in other counties.

As funds are made available the number of two-way cars will be increased until many more mobile units are so equipped. This will not necessitate any change in the original console design. It is flexible enough to accommodate any increase the department may contemplate.

The war, of course, is presenting a temporary deterrent to the department's desire to broaden its two-way coverage. At the present time military needs are receiving the first consideration of all radio manufacturers. As production increases it is expected some equipment will be diverted to essential civilian needs, and any further expansion must come from these limited sources. The two-way radio has proved to be a great benefit to the San Francisco Police Department. Numerous important arrests have been made and personal service rendered that might not have been possible without this aid.

One example might be cited to show just how this facility affords communication when no other means is available. Recently a radio car officer was patrolling an isolated section of the Ingleside District when he encountered several men who were in the act of repainting a new automobile they had stolen but a short time before. Upon sighting the officer they scattered in several directions over paths that prevented his giving chase in the police car. The nearest telephone was at least one-half mile distant, but fortunately he was equipped with one of the new two-way transmitters. A call to headquarters consumed but several seconds and other cars were immediately dispatched to block off the several avenues of possible escape. All the men were captured by officers who had moved rapidly to their assigned posts. Such prompt action would have been impossible before the inauguration of the two-way system.

STATISTICAL ROOM

The Statistical Division of the Bureau of Criminal Information is completely equipped with Hollerith Key Punch equipment and tabulating machines. By use of these machines the statistics are so kept that any information concerning crime in San Francisco may be obtained in a few minutes. In addition, this division is charged with the responsibility of preparing periodical reports on offenses, arrests and traffic enforcement, and the rendering of special statistical departmental reports, as required. Here also are maintained statistics from records of arrests which are filed daily in this office.

Some of the reports compiled by this department are in part, as follows:

Monthly reports to the F.B.I. on all crime.

Monthly reports to the National Safety Council covering motor vehicle accident statistics.

Monthly Felony Arrest report to the Bureau of Criminal Identification, at Sacramento.

Annual report to National Safety Council on motor vehicle statistics.

Annual Arrest and Disposition report to the F.B.I.

Annual Report of the Police Department.

General statistics on all crimes, arrests, traffic citations, automobile accidents, and all other accident cases reported to the police.

In addition, all traffic citations issued by all members of the Police Department are received, segregated and distributed to their respective destinations.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

Traffic Accidents	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Accidents resulting in death	6	10	10	8	11	23	8	6	10	5	8	7	109
Accidents resulting in personal injury	244	309	273	335	306	436	350	288	293	246	281	276	3640
Accidents resulting in property damage	709	795	788	763	819	773	752	706	695	665	626	622	8713
Totals	959	1114	1071	1103	1136	1229	1110	1600	1001	916	915	905	12462
Persons killed ...	6	10	10	8	12	20	8	6	10	5	8	7	110
Persons injured..	311	382	378	411	415	541	457	372	382	299	339	347	4634

Non-Traffic Accidents

Accidents resulting in death	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
Accidents resulting in personal injury	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	2	6	3	22
Accidents resulting in property damage	4	2	2	3	—	5	1	2	2	1	3	1	26
Totals	8	5	2	3	1	7	1	4	5	3	9	4	52
Persons killed ..	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
Persons injured..	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	6	3	23

Includes 2 fatal accidents,
3 persons killed,
46 personal injury accidents,
110 persons injured,
5 property damage accidents,
on the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge.

Includes 8 personal injury accidents,
11 persons injured,
6 property damage accidents,
on the Golden Gate Bridge.

(The San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge and
the Golden Gate Bridge are under the juris-
diction of the California Highway Patrol.)

MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property	Total
Pedestrians	Others	Pedestrians	Others	Pedestrians	Others	Pedestrians	Others	Damage	Accidents
83	26	86	24	1543	2097	1646	2988	8713	12462

109 fatal accidents	83 were pedestrian accidents, or 76.1%
110 persons killed	86 were pedestrians, or 78.2%
3640 non-fatal accidents	1543 were pedestrian accidents, or 42.3%
4634 persons injured	1646 were pedestrians, or 35.5%

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS

PERSONS KILLED

TYPE OF ACCIDENT					Age							Sex		Location			
Collision of Motor Vehicle with—	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Total	0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	Male	Female	Driver	Passenger	Pedestrian	Other
Pedestrian	1749	83	1543	123	83	2	3	4	17	28	29	56	27	—	—	83	—
Other Motor Vehicle	9163	15	1477	7671	16	—	—	4	8	3	1	11	5	7	7	2	—
Railroad Train	27	—	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street Car	360	1	81	273	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Animal Draw Vehicle....	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	180	1	148	31	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Animal	6	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fixed Object	570	5	195	370	5	1	—	—	2	2	—	3	2	—	5	—	—
Overturned in Roadway..	26	—	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ran Off Roadway.....	121	—	16	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Non-Collision	257	4	139	114	4	—	1	1	2	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	—
Motor Vehicle Traffic Total	12462	109	3640	8713	110	3	4	10	30	33	30	75	35	10	13	86	1
Railroad—not with M.V....	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Street Car—not with M.V.	140	5	135	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	3	4	1	—	—	5	—
Other—not with M.V.	27	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic	12630	115	3802	8713	116	4	4	10	30	35	33	80	36	10	13	92	—

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

PERSONS INJURED

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	Total	Age							Sex		Location				Severity	
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Mtr. Vhl.	Pas- senger	Pede- strian	Other	Major	Minor
Collision of Motor Vehicle with—																
Pedestrian	1613	78	270	124	375	534	211	21	1091	522	2	1	1610	—	337	1276
Other Motor Vehicle	2205	41	78	662	991	347	70	16	1317	888	972	1209	23	1	290	1915
Railroad Train ..	23	—	—	4	14	4	—	1	19	4	13	10	—	—	8	15
Street Car	132	1	6	27	50	40	8	—	88	44	49	52	3	28	26	106
Animal-Drawn Vehicle	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Bicycle	153	3	79	66	4	1	—	—	144	9	—	—	—	153	32	121
Animal	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fixed Object	291	3	5	101	133	36	10	3	202	89	153	131	7	—	69	222
Overturned in Roadway	25	—	2	15	8	—	—	—	20	5	16	9	—	—	7	18
Ran Off Roadway	20	—	—	7	8	4	1	—	13	7	12	8	—	—	9	11
Other Non- Collision	169	10	12	50	64	22	8	3	109	60	49	117	3	—	32	137
Motor Vehicle Traffic Total ..	4634	136	452	1056	1648	990	308	44	3006	1628	1266	1537	1646	185	810	3824
Street Car— not with M.V....	157	2	7	15	51	55	27	—	77	80	—	—	132	25	—	—
Other—not with M.V.	27	—	6	6	5	5	5	—	11	16	—	—	20	7	—	—
Total Traffic.....	4818	138	465	1077	1704	1050	340	44	3094	1724	1266	1537	1798	217	—	—

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

SEX OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Male	19491	116	4709	14576
Female	2166	12	448	1706
Not stated	735	4	97	634
Total Drivers	22392	132	5254	16916

AGE OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
16 years or under.....	206	1	61	141
17-20	1888	13	557	1318
21-24	2434	16	660	1758
25-44	10710	65	2625	8020
45-64	4230	23	883	3324
65 and over.....	303	6	67	230
Not stated	2331	8	401	2122
Total Drivers	22392	132	5254	16916

RESIDENCE OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Resident of city.....	18637	103	4431	14103
Resident of metropolitan district	1702	20	443	1239
Resident elsewhere	1025	5	231	789
Not stated	928	4	149	785
Total Drivers	22392	132	5254	16916

CONDITION OF DRIVER	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Had been drinking—obviously drunk	721	4	165	552
Same—ability impaired.	391	5	95	291
Same—ability not impaired	790	8	217	565
Same—not known whether impaired	804	10	234	560
Physical defect (eyesight, etc.)	48	—	19	29
Sleepy, fatigued, etc.	31	1	8	22
Apparently asleep	16	—	11	5
Other handicaps	30	1	13	16
Total Drinking and Defects	2831	29	762	2040

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Runaway-Driverless Autos	469	1	15	453
Avoiding vehicle, object, or pedestrian	232	1	66	165
Vehicle skidded	260	6	91	163
Hit and run accidents—reported	1592	10	174	1318

PEDESTRIAN ACTION	Total Pedestrians	Severity Killed	Injured
Crossing at intersection—with signal	169	5	164
Same—against signal	86	1	85
Same—no signal	611	33	578
Same—diagonally	37	5	32
Crossing not at intersection.	455	28	427
Coming from behind parked cars	119	6	113
Walking in roadway.....	18	1	17
Standing in safety zone.....	13	2	11
Getting on or off street car.	33	1	32
Getting on or off other vehicle	18	—	18
Working in roadway.....	36	1	35
Playing in roadway.....	30	—	30
Hitching on vehicle.....	5	1	4
Lying in roadway	3	1	2
Not in roadway.....	63	1	64
On sled, coaster wagon, roller skates, etc.	7	—	7
Vending in roadway—no cart	11	—	11
Walking in safety zone—side-walk	16	—	16
Total pedestrians	1732	86	1646

VIOLATIONS INDICATED	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	2540	34	698	1808
Exceeding safe speed—but not stated limit..	473	9	152	312
Did not have right of way	3097	25	970	2102
Following too closely...	517	1	146	370
Drove through safety zone	16	1	6	9
Passing standing street car	14	—	11	3
Passing on hill	4	—	—	4
Passing on curve	9	1	2	6
Cutting in	188	1	11	176
Other improper passing.	1669	5	265	1399
On wrong side of road—not in passing.....	494	2	117	375
Failure to signal or improper signal	108	1	22	85
Improper turn—wide right turn	153	—	20	133
Same—cut corner on left turn	176	—	36	140
Same—turned from wrong lane	159	—	13	146
Other improper turning.	261	1	49	211
Disregarded police officer	19	—	2	17
Disregard Stop and Go light	132	—	30	102
Disregarded Stop sign or signal	338	3	77	258
Disregarded Warning sign or signal.....	24	—	13	11
Disregarded other traffic control device	10	1	3	6
Improper starting from parked position	646	—	27	613
Improper parking location	742	1	45	696
Failed to turn on lights	21	—	13	18
Other violations	328	3	87	238
Total Violations	12142	89	2815	9238

DRIVERS INVOLVED	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Drivers in violation.....	12142	89	2815	9238
Drivers not in violation	10160	43	2439	7678
Total Drivers	22392	132	5254	16916
Accidents involving a violation	10511	84	2533	7894
Accidents not involving a violation	1951	25	1107	819
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

PEDESTRIAN CONDITION	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Had been drinking—obviously drunk	110	5	97	8
Same—ability impaired.	55	1	50	4
Same—ability not impaired	50	2	45	3
Same—not known whether impaired ...	96	6	84	6
Physical defect (eyesight, etc.)	31	2	27	2
Other handicaps	15	1	13	1
Total drinking and defects	357	17	316	24

RESIDENCE OF PEDESTRIAN	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Resident of city	1777	83	1571	123
Resident of metropolitan district	47	1	46	—
Resident elsewhere	30	2	28	—
Not stated	1	—	1	—
Total pedestrians...	1855	86	1646	123

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Passenger car	19253	109	4262	14882
Same—and trailer or house-trailer	14	2	3	9
Truck or truck tractor..	1723	5	418	1300
Same—and trailer or semi-trailer	82	2	21	59
Taxicab	468	1	171	296
Bus	222	6	49	147
Motorcycle	367	5	257	105
*Military equipment ...	144	2	30	82
Not stated	59	—	13	46
Total vehicles	22302	132	5254	16916

*Since Jan. 1, 1942

MOTOR VEHICLE DEFECTS	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
(Includes all defects, even though violation of driver was responsible)				
Defective brakes	550	6	121	423
Both headlights out ...	46	—	22	24
Headlights insufficient or one out	21	—	11	10
Headlights glaring	7	—	4	3
Rear light insufficient or out	11	—	5	6
Other lights or reflectors deficient	8	—	2	6
Steering mechanism defective	24	1	5	18
Puncture or blowout....	28	1	6	21
Other defects	142	8	28	106
Total defects	837	16	204	617

APPROXIMATE SPEED (Preceding Accident)	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Parked	2312	2	213	2097
Standing still (stopped in traffic)	885	3	191	691
0-10 miles per hour....	4684	6	972	3706
11-20 miles per hour....	8446	36	2055	6355
21-30 miles per hour....	4355	41	1261	3053
31-40 miles per hour....	1202	26	424	752
41-50 miles per hour....	195	12	89	94
51 miles per hour and over	33	3	14	16
Not stated	190	3	35	152
Total drivers	22302	132	5254	16916

HOUR OF DAY	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
12:00 mid. to 12:59 a.m.	478	6	133	339
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	436	10	116	310
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	447	6	147	294
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	222	3	64	155
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	127	2	46	79
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	122	2	40	80
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	194	1	63	130
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	313	2	98	213
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	349	1	101	247
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	281	—	68	213
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	371	—	105	266
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	460	1	134	325
12:00 noon to 12:59 p.m.	487	3	124	360
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	516	2	149	365
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	670	1	182	487
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	679	4	189	486
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	974	4	273	697
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1179	7	352	820
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	880	7	275	598
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	825	14	239	572
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	735	11	220	504
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	567	9	160	389
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	591	4	170	417
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	559	9	183	367
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

DAY OF WEEK	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Monday	1589	21	435	1113
Tuesday	1424	6	395	1023
Wednesday	1507	9	468	1030
Thursday	1545	8	467	1076
Friday	1814	17	527	1270
Saturday	2366	27	690	1649
Sunday	2237	21	658	1558
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

CHARACTER OF LOCATION	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Street intersection	7057	59	2154	4844
Bridges	67	2	54	11
All others	5338	48	1432	3858
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

ROAD CONDITION AND WEATHER	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Obstruction not lighted (darkness)	16	—	6	10
Obstruction not signaled (daylight)	6	—	1	5
Foreign material on surface	16	—	4	12
Poor surface	18	—	14	4
Others	19	—	8	11
Total defects	75	—	33	42
Road under construction	46	—	13	33
Road not under construction	12416	109	3627	8680
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713
Road—Wet, muddy ...	1944	22	674	1248
Weather—Cloudy, rain, snow, fog, etc.....	3230	29	1035	2166

LIGHT CONDITION	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Daylight	6897	27	1899	4971
Dusk or dawn	378	2	105	271
Darkness—street lights.	5101	70	1597	3434
Darkness—no street lights	86	10	39	37
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

KIND OF LOCALITY	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Manufacturing and industrial district	923	9	280	634
Shopping and business district	6168	44	1801	4323
Residential district ...	4821	47	1311	3463
School and playground district	26	1	6	19
Open or other	524	8	242	274
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

TRAFFIC CONTROL	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Police officer	46	—	17	29
Stop and Go light—functioning	1378	9	454	915
Same—not functioning..	244	6	89	149
Stop sign—functioning.	1203	9	370	824
Same—not functioning..	29	—	7	22
Warning sign—functioning—intersection	89	1	28	60
Same—not at intersection	4	—	—	4
R.R. watchman, gates, signal—functioning ..	8	—	3	5
Same—not functioning..	1	—	—	1
Other traffic control—functioning	26	—	13	13
No traffic control	9434	84	2659	6691
Total accidents	12462	109	3640	8713

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SUMMARY

Directional Analysis

PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS

FATAL ACCIDENTS

NON-FATAL INJURY ACCIDENTS

	Total Accidents (Inc. prop. damage accidents)	Intersection					Intersection					Property Damage
		Total Fatal	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non- Intersection	Total Non-Fatal Injury	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non- Intersection	
Car going straight	1388	81	17	6	19	39	1217	224	54	281	658	90
Car turning right	103	—	—	—	—	—	89	16	6	67	—	14
Car turning left	165	1	1	—	—	—	155	18	6	124	7	9
Car backing	93	1	1	—	—	—	82	21	6	4	51	10
Total Pedestrian Accidents....	1749	83	19	6	19	39	1543	279	72	476	716	123

TWO MOTOR VEHICLE INTERSECTION ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non- Fatal	Property Damage
Both straight—from same direction	207	—	27	180
Same—from opposite directions	102	—	23	79
Same—at angle	3329	9	697	2623
One right, one straight— from same direction..	86	—	6	80
Same—from opposite directions	70	—	6	64
Same—at angle	126	—	11	115
One left, one straight— from same direction..	268	1	70	197
Same—from opposite directions	456	—	87	369
Same—at angle	229	—	35	194
One stopped—other from same direction	103	—	23	80
Same—other from oppo- site direction	19	—	5	14
Same—other at angle	48	—	5	43
All others—from same direction	47	—	2	45
Same—from opposite directions	49	—	3	46
Same—at angle	28	—	—	28
Total	5167	10	1000	4157

TWO MOTOR VEHICLE NON-INTERSECTION ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non- Fatal	Property Damage
Opposite directions— head-on collision	113	—	37	76
Same—angle or sideswipe collision	216	—	19	197
Same direction—rear-end collision	293	—	70	223
Same—angle or sideswipe collision	342	—	34	308
One car parked—proper location	1411	1	89	1321
Same—improper location	219	—	23	196
One car stopped in traffic position	289	—	62	227
One car leaving parked position	489	1	17	471
One car entering, leav- ing alley, driveway..	110	—	11	99
Total	3482	2	362	3118

ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non- Fatal	Property Damage
Collision with non-motor vehicle, train, street car, bicycle, etc.—at intersection	314	1	131	182
Same—not at intersection	262	1	123	138
Collision with fixed ob- ject in roadway—at intersection	100	1	36	63
Same—not at intersection	151	4	63	84
Overturned in roadway— at intersection	22	—	14	8
Same—not at intersection	28	1	17	10
Left road at intersection —then overturned ...	5	—	3	2
Same—then struck fixed object	121	1	25	95
Left roadway at curve— then overturned	1	—	—	1
Left roadway on straight road—then overturned	12	—	11	1
Same—then struck fixed object	426	—	108	318
Same—then struck pedestrian	6	1	5	—
Occupant fell from ve- hicle—not boarding or alighting	53	1	52	—
Injured within vehicle (no other event)....	34	—	34	—
Three or more vehicle accidents—intersection	214	1	47	166
Same—non-intersection.	315	2	66	247
Total	2064	14	735	1315

LOCATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES

Date	Time	Type of Accident	Location	Killed
1941				
July				
5	9:40 P	Pedestrian	Great Highway nr. Sloat Blvd.	1
6	12:30 A	Pedestrian	Folsom and 7th Sts.	1
17	12:40 P	Pedestrian	Mission nr. 23rd St.	1
21	11:22 A	Non-Collision	Geneva Ave. nr. Delano St.	1
22	2:22 A	Pedestrian	Market nr. Montgomery St.	1
30	8:10 P	Pedestrian	Park Pan Handle opp. Cole St.	1
August				6
2	12:18 A	Pedestrian	18th and Valencia Sts.	1
7	7:30 P	Pedestrian	Brannan and 7th Sts.	1
15	7:20 P	Pedestrian	Arguello Blvd. and Frederick St.	1
15	8:35 P	Pedestrian	Bay Shore Blvd. nr. Wheat St.	1
16	2:35 P	Pedestrian	Potrero Ave. nr. 15th St.	1
16	10:25 P	Pedestrian	Divisadero St. and Golden Gate Ave.	1
17	7:28 P	Pedestrian	Noe and 15th Sts.	1
23	9:55 P	Pedestrian	Balboa St. nr. 38th Ave.	1
23	8:50 P	Pedestrian	Mission and Ney Sts. (Accident occurred March 23, 1941)	1
25	8:12 P	Pedestrian	Bush and Stockton Sts. (Dies Sept. 14, 1941)	1
30	1:08 A	Pedestrian	Market nr. 6th St.	1
September				11
1	8:55 P	Pedestrian	Arkansas nr. 17th St.	1
4	1:12 P	Non-Collision	5th and Howard Sts.	1
6	7:45 A	Motor Vehicle	Fulton and Gough Sts.	1
16	3:25 P	Pedestrian	Tiffany Ave. nr. 29th St.	1
19	8:45 P	Motor Vehicle	Divisadero and Oak Sts.	1
21	2:45 A	Pedestrian	Potrero Ave. and 22nd St.	1
28	1:00 A	Pedestrian	3rd and Army Sts.	1
28	8:15 P	Pedestrian	19th Ave. and Ulloa St.	1
28	11:40 P	Pedestrian	Bay Shore Blvd. and Bacon St.	1
October				9
1	3:25 P	Bicycle	Douglas and Elizabeth Sts.	1
4	9:55 P	Pedestrian	Laguna Honda Blvd. and Plaza (Accident occurred 10/15/40)	1
9	12:35 A	Fixed Object	Geary Blvd. nr. 40th Ave.	1
11	6:05 P	Pedestrian	Fell and Cole Sts.	1
11	6:20 P	Pedestrian	Van Ness Ave. nr. Lombard St.	1
13	1:00 A	Pedestrian	Embarcadero and Vallejo St.	1
18	6:55 A	Motor Vehicle	34th Ave. and Wawona St.	1
27	7:20 P	Pedestrian	Dolores nr. 17th St.	1
November				8
1	7:08 P	Pedestrian	Columbus Ave. and Jackson St.	1
2	5:30 P	Pedestrian	Divisadero nr. Grove St.	1
4	3:25 P	Pedestrian	California and Gough Sts. (Accident occurred 4/20/41)	1
5	7:25 A	Motor Vehicle	S.F.-Oak, Bay Bridge (CHP)	1
8	7:45 P	Pedestrian	Junipero Serra Blvd. and Holloway	1
8	11:55 P	Motor Vehicle	S.F.-Oak, Bay Bridge (CHP)	2
11	9:08 P	Motor Vehicle	Bay and Mason Sts.	1
18	3:05 A	Fixed Object	16th St. nr. Potrero Ave.	1
18	1:00 P	Pedestrian	Capp nr. 25th St.	1
28	9:45 P	Motor Vehicle	Folsom and 15th Sts.	1
30	9:00 P	Pedestrian	Sloat Blvd. and Palos Drive	1
December				12
1	6:50 P	Pedestrian	Boardman Place and Bryant St.	1
3	6:00 P	Pedestrian	Folsom nr. 20th St.	1
8	8:30 P	Pedestrian	Howard and Russ Sts.	1
8	7:50 P	Pedestrian	Laguna Honda and Plaza Ave.	1
11	8:20 A	Non-Collision	Pt. Lobos Ave. nr. Sunset Terr. (Accident occurred 11/27/41)	1
12	5:10 A	Pedestrian	Lombard nr. Buchanan Sts.	1
14	8:45 P	Pedestrian	Fell and Divisadero Sts. (Accident occurred 11/2/41)	1
14	12:10 A	Pedestrian	Washington nr. Grant Ave.	1
15	3:00 A	Fixed Object	Bay Shore Blvd. nr. Blanken Ave.	1
17	10:20 P	Pedestrian	Cole and Oak Sts.	1
20	5:30 P	Pedestrian	Broderick and Golden Gate Ave. (Accident occurred 9/29/41)	1

LOCATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES

Date		Type of	Location	Killed
1941	December Time	Accident		
21	6:10 P	Pedestrian	O'Farrell and Mason Sts.	1
22	7:30 P	Pedestrian	Taraval St. nr. 34th Ave.	1
25	1:40 P	Pedestrian	Market St. and Van Ness Ave.	1
26	5:50 P	Pedestrian	Fulton and Steiner Sts.	1
26	7:20 P	Non-Collision	7th Ave. nr. Moraga St.	1
27	5:05 A	Pedestrian	Market nr. Fell St.	1
28	11:40 P	Pedestrian	California and Polk Sts. (Accident occurred 11/22/41)	1
29	6:07 A	Pedestrian	7th Ave. and Lawton St.	1
29	11:15 P	Pedestrian	Mission nr. Highland Ave.	1
1942				20
January				
1	12:40 P	Pedestrian	Turk east of Fillmore St.	1
2	6:00 P	Pedestrian	Guerrero north of 20th St.	1
3	8:55 P	Motor Vehicle	Junipero Serra and Ocean Ave.	1
13	6:55 P	Pedestrian	Lombard and Steiner Sts.	1
14	11:58 P	Fixed Object	Lincoln Way and Arguello Blvd.	1
16	4:35 P	Pedestrian	Fell and Laguna Sts.	1
23	7:50 P	Pedestrian	Bayshore Blvd. south of Sunnydale Ave.	1
24	11:35 P	Pedestrian	Duboce Ave. east of Walter St.	1
February				8
1	4:55 A	Pedestrian	Fulton St. and Parker Ave.	1
6	1:20 A	Pedestrian	Market east of Hyde St.	1
8	3:10 A	Pedestrian	Howard and 10th Sts.	1
8	4:20 P	Pedestrian	Dolores and Liberty Sts. (Accident occurred 9/3/41)	1
18	4:02 A	Pedestrian	4th and Howard Sts.	1
22	7:10 P	Pedestrian	Golden Gate Ave. and Scott St.	1
March				6
1	5:05 P	Pedestrian	Skyline Blvd. and Lake Merced Blvd.	1
1	4:25 P	Motor Vehicle	Divisadero and Fulton Sts.	1
2	7:35 P	Pedestrian	Divisadero and O'Farrell Sts.	1
2	11:40 P	Pedestrian	Potrero Ave. nr. 17th St.	1
10	6:40 P	Pedestrian	Ellis and Gough Sts. (Accident occurred 12/3/41)	1
14	1:00 A	Pedestrian	Van Ness Ave. and Eddy St.	1
20	7:45 P	Pedestrian	19th Ave. nr. Pacheco St.	1
21	1:30 A	Pedestrian	Van Ness Ave. and Pine St.	1
21	8:57 P	Pedestrian	Van Ness Ave. and McAllister St.	1
26	12:05 P	Pedestrian	Clement St. nr. 16th Ave.	1
April				10
3	2:15 A	Pedestrian	Mission and 4th Sts.	1
11	8:45 P	Pedestrian	Clipper nr. Castro St.	1
13	4:10 P	Pedestrian	Van Ness Ave. and Washington St.	1
18	9:00 P	Motor Vehicle	Bernal Ave. and Rousseau St.	1
26	1:35 A	Pedestrian	Alemany Blvd. and Farragut St.	1
May				5
1	9:15 P	Pedestrian	San Jose Ave. and Havelock St.	1
1	7:45 P	Motor Vehicle	Irving St. and 47th Ave.	1
7	2:30 A	Pedestrian	5th and Mission Sts.	1
14	11:34 P	Street Car	Turk and Laguna Sts.	1
15	1:28 A	Pedestrian	Geary and Stockton Sts. (Accident occurred 12/27/41)	1
18	11:10 P	Fixed Object	Bay Shore Blvd. and Blanken St.	1
23	2:25 A	Pedestrian	Market and Sanchez Sts.	1
25	7:00 P	Pedestrian	3rd and Hollister Sts.	1
June				8
3	11:30 P	Pedestrian	Howard and 2nd Sts.	1
3	11:55 P	Motor Vehicle	19th Ave. and Vicente St. (Accident occurred 5/17/42)	1
9	12:20 A	Pedestrian	5th St. north of Tehama (Accident occurred 5/30/42)	1
15	3:55 P	Pedestrian	Mariposa east of Connecticut St.	1
21	1:10 A	Motor Vehicle	Mission and Crescent Ave.	1
22	12:55 A	Motor Vehicle	Essex and Harrison Sts.	1
26	9:35 A	Pedestrian	8th nr. Harrison Sts.	1
				7

LOCATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE NON-TRAFFIC FATALITIES

	Time	Type of Accident	Location	Killed
1941 July 19	10:55 A	Pedestrian	Freight Docks—Pier 26	1
August 17	1:25 P	Pedestrian	Parking Area, 1500 Sunnydale Ave.	1
October 14	8:00 P	Pedestrian	Market St. and Corbett Ave. (Pregnant mother injured. Child born and lived one-half hour after birth—died Oct. 16, 1941)	1
1942 February 10	6:12 P	Pedestrian	Pt. Mason Docks—Pier 3.	1
				4

LOCATION OF NON-MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES

	Time	Type of Accident	Location	Killed
1941 July 9	4:06 A	Street Car-Pedestrian	Market and Leavenworth Sts.	1
October 31	10:08 A	Street Car-Pedestrian	Lincoln Way nr. 29th Ave.	1
1942 January 12	12:35 P	Street Car-Pedestrian	1538 Haight St.	1
21	10:40 A	Street Car-Pedestrian	2nd and Market Sts.	1
March 17	6:07 A	Street Car-Pedestrian	Geary St. nr. Franklin St.	1
May 22	4:27 P	Train-Pedestrian	Embarcadero opposite Pier 36.	1
				6

MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC DEATHS

1932-1933	109
1933-1934	125
1934-1935	106
1935-1936	106
1936-1937	105

1937-1938	122
1938-1939	101
1939-1940	112
1940-1941	97
1941-1942	110

MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT

Citations by San Francisco Police	389,698
Arrests by San Francisco Police	1,800
*Citations by Calif. Highway Patrol	1,656
Arrests by California Highway Patrol	218
Total Violations	393,372

*Traffic on S.F.-Oakland Bay and Golden Gate Bridges.

Warrants served on traffic citations..... 35,871

COURT RECORD

	Arrests	Disposition with Penalty	Suspended Sentence or Probation
Speeding	18,092	16,310	1,463
Traffic light violation	7,806	7,661	77
Stop signs	14,767	14,602	80
Improper turn	4,285	3,992	180
Improper passing	5,661	4,842	724
Violated right of way	1,270	793	267
Violated pedestrian right of way	1,005	781	101
Vision obscured	82	73	9
Reckless driving	400	231	70
Drunk driving	1,401	1,121	180
Other hazardous violations	965	812	34
Hit and run	235	79	77
Leaving scene	120	41	52
Manslaughter	99	11	—
Defective equipment	4,515	3,671	517
Totals	60,703	55,020	3,831
Enforcement Index			14.67

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY REPORT

Persons killed	110
Persons injured	4,634
Pedestrians killed	86
Fatal accidents	109
Personal injury accidents	3,640
Property damage accidents	8,713
Total Accidents	12,462

VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE MUNICIPAL COURTS

Hall of Justice Traffic Court

Dismissed	1,951
Suspended sentence or probation	6,594
County Jail sentence	273
Held to answer, Superior Court	37
Juvenile Court	240
Off calendar	91
License penalty	189
Traffic school	54
Violators fined	20,985
Total	30,414
Total fines	\$150,159.87

City Hall Traffic Court

Dismissed	38,605
County Jail sentence	69
Suspended sentence or probation	3
Violators fined	53,280
Total	91,957
Total fines	\$118,736.80

Traffic Fines Bureau, City Hall

Violators fined	268,985
Total fines	\$271,271.00
Grand total of fines collected	\$540,167.67

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

BURGLARIES

	Number	Amount
Residences	1143	\$ 49,083.00
All Others	1114	68,639.00
Total	2257	\$117,722.00

ROBBERIES

Highway	287	\$ 14,367.00
Commercial House	125	7,930.00
Oil Station	7	373.00
Chain Store	15	1,517.00
Residence	48	4,341.00
Bank	2	820.00
Miscellaneous	90	3,825.00
Total	574	\$ 33,173.00

GRAND THEFT

Pocket Picking	88	\$ 5,051.00
Purse Snatching	106	1,635.00
All Others	248	58,603.00
Total	442	\$ 65,379.00

PETTY THEFT

Under \$5.00	1600	\$ 3,747.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	3960	56,912.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	359	36,287.00
Total	5919	\$ 96,946.00

TOTAL LOSSES

Burglaries	\$117,722.00
Robberies	33,173.00
Grand Theft	65,379.00
Petty Theft	96,946.00
Grand Total	\$313,220.00
Total Recoveries	\$ 57,825.00
Total Outstanding	\$255,395.00

BURGLARY—Fiscal Year 1941-1942

Number of Actual Offenses

	Residences	All Others	Total
July	108	66	174
August	88	80	168
September	127	86	213
October	104	94	198
November	119	112	231
December	119	119	238
January	91	107	198
February	82	94	176
March	80	86	166
April	66	68	134
May	84	92	176
June	75	110	185
Total	1,143	1,114	2,257

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN
(Burglaries)**

	Residence	All Others	Total
July	\$ 4,350.00	\$ 2,603.00	\$ 6,953.00
August	2,808.00	14,553.00	17,361.00
September	4,401.00	3,783.00	8,184.00
October	3,816.00	5,333.00	9,149.00
November	3,286.00	4,180.00	7,466.00
December	4,329.00	8,993.00	13,322.00
January	2,611.00	6,349.00	8,960.00
February	3,844.00	5,037.00	8,881.00
March	2,352.00	5,386.00	7,738.00
April	12,370.00	1,959.00	14,329.00
May	3,135.00	5,984.00	9,119.00
June	1,781.00	4,479.00	6,260.00
Total	\$19,083.00	\$68,639.00	\$117,722.00

**ROBBERY
Number of Actual Offenses**

	Com'l Highway	House	Oil St'n	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
July	9	9	1	5	2	—	3	42
August	21	11	—	3	8	—	7	37
September	30	1	—	—	3	—	3	37
October	18	13	—	—	1	1	5	38
November	22	11	—	1	5	—	6	45
December	31	8	1	1	5	—	4	50
January	26	10	—	1	—	—	8	45
February	30	13	—	2	3	—	8	56
March	31	6	1	1	11	1	24	75
April	23	10	2	—	2	—	3	40
May	35	15	2	—	—	—	4	56
June	11	18	—	1	8	—	15	53
Total	287	125	7	15	48	2	90	574

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN
(Robbery)**

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
July	\$ 771.00	\$ 707.00	\$ 60.00	\$ 79.00	\$ 345.00	\$ —	\$ 242.00	\$ 2,204.00
August	1,200.00	308.00	—	473.00	39.00	—	60.00	2,080.00
September	2,398.00	—	—	—	2,034.00	—	251.00	4,683.00
October	1,399.00	754.00	—	—	17.00	200.00	168.00	2,538.00
November	1,508.00	1,004.00	—	40.00	378.00	—	113.00	3,043.00
December	567.00	175.00	42.00	10.00	224.00	—	71.00	1,089.00
January	712.00	474.00	—	40.00	—	—	172.00	1,398.00
February	1,464.00	683.00	—	85.00	95.00	—	609.00	2,936.00
March	943.00	106.00	85.00	350.00	718.00	620.00	720.00	3,542.00
April	1,113.00	487.00	156.00	—	76.00	—	24.00	1,856.00
May	1,911.00	2,618.00	30.00	—	—	—	413.00	4,972.00
June	381.00	614.00	—	440.00	415.00	—	982.00	2,832.00
Total	\$14,367.00	\$7,930.00	\$373.00	\$1,517.00	\$4,341.00	\$820.00	\$3,825.00	\$33,173.00

**LARCENY
Grand Theft—Amounts Lost**

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
July	\$ 155.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 1,333.00	\$ 1,513.00
August	39.00	487.00	3,721.00	4,247.00
September	108.00	212.00	6,226.00	6,546.00
October	479.00	64.00	5,879.00	6,422.00
November	1,238.00	137.00	1,287.00	2,662.00
December	203.00	129.00	9,407.00	9,739.00
January	150.00	114.00	3,056.00	3,320.00
February	342.00	57.00	3,637.00	4,036.00
March	1,021.00	68.00	6,869.00	7,958.00
April	228.00	112.00	7,399.00	7,739.00
May	270.00	103.00	6,520.00	6,893.00
June	818.00	127.00	3,359.00	4,304.00
Total	\$5,051.00	\$1,635.00	\$58,693.00	\$65,379.00

LARCENY
Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
July	9	5	12	26
August	4	11	24	39
September	2	6	23	31
October	6	5	23	34
November	7	11	17	35
December	5	9	25	39
January	6	17	26	49
February	9	9	19	37
March	17	7	16	40
April	3	7	26	36
May	5	10	20	35
June	15	9	17	41
Total	88	106	248	442

LARCENY
Petty Theft—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
July	\$ 272.00	\$ 6,821.00	\$ 3,916.00	\$11,009.00
August	326.00	4,433.00	2,250.00	7,009.00
September	450.00	4,759.00	2,586.00	7,795.00
October	295.00	4,304.00	3,444.00	8,043.00
November	300.00	4,026.00	3,117.00	7,443.00
December	291.00	4,321.00	2,786.00	7,398.00
January	320.00	4,338.00	3,033.00	7,691.00
February	350.00	4,880.00	1,831.00	7,061.00
March	336.00	4,800.00	3,574.00	8,710.00
April	270.00	4,315.00	2,694.00	7,279.00
May	293.00	5,125.00	2,433.00	7,851.00
June	244.00	4,790.00	4,623.00	9,657.00
Total	\$3,747.00	\$56,912.00	\$36,287.00	\$96,946.00

LARCENY
Petty Theft—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
July	133	304	33	470
August	138	291	30	459
September	134	301	31	466
October	141	317	28	486
November	140	290	26	456
December	124	325	26	475
January	136	303	33	472
February	163	346	30	539
March	152	365	30	547
April	124	320	30	474
May	124	408	33	565
June	91	390	29	510
Total	1,600	3,960	359	5,919

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES
(1941-1942)

1941	Stolen	Recovered	1942	Stolen	Recovered
July	185	186	January	329	336
August	218	210	February	230	236
September	208	214	March	253	252
October	209	212	April	227	209
November	206	198	May	224	234
December	249	240	June	200	192
Totals			2,738 2,719		

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and found outside, for the year..... 187

Automobiles stolen outside and found in San Francisco, for the year..... 145

FELONY ARRESTS FOR MAJOR OFFENSES

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	0	2	0	3	3	1	3	2	3	5	4	0	26
Negligent Manslaughter	9	11	8	8	8	18	9	6	12	4	7	8	108
Rape	1	4	4	2	3	9	4	5	3	5	3	4	47
Robbery	8	12	14	14	9	12	6	19	22	14	17	13	160
Assault	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	8
Assault to Murder.....	2	7	3	0	1	3	3	3	0	3	1	0	23
Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	15	10	12	11	15	18	15	9	13	21	19	20	178
Mayhem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Burglary	23	20	19	21	36	38	34	18	31	28	47	25	340
Grand Theft	10	12	15	17	15	9	22	8	11	10	20	18	167
Grand Theft—Auto	16	13	20	17	17	24	36	20	21	7	29	23	243
Total	85	91	96	95	107	132	132	87	123	95	147	111	1301

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	2	0	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	0	21
Negligent Manslaughter	8	11	8	7	13	14	9	4	10	6	8	7	105
Rape	1	3	6	2	1	11	2	6	6	4	2	8	52
Robbery	16	18	12	9	9	7	3	16	21	16	12	15	148
Aggravated Assault	22	11	13	8	12	17	20	12	17	18	18	19	187
Burglary	59	26	41	64	30	53	66	55	29	26	39	62	550
Larceny and Theft—													
\$50 and Over	0	2	11	11	15	5	11	8	9	9	11	12	104
Under \$50	23	52	42	44	36	65	59	68	46	67	57	61	620
Auto Theft	16	16	23	20	23	11	21	36	11	7	19	13	216
Total	141	141	156	168	140	185	192	207	152	156	168	197	2003

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	4	0	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	5	1	26
Negligent Manslaughter	8	11	9	8	13	20	10	6	11	5	10	7	118
Rape	3	5	8	13	3	14	5	7	12	13	5	9	97
Robbery	37	42	39	41	45	50	45	56	75	40	59	54	583
Aggravated Assault	30	29	27	25	35	40	33	24	35	33	46	35	392
Burglary—Breaking or Entering.....	175	170	214	203	255	238	198	178	166	134	178	185	2274
Larceny and Theft— \$50 and Over	41	50	55	66	50	46	56	38	40	59	52	72	625
Under \$50	471	462	452	462	456	478	480	538	558	468	574	485	5884
Auto Theft (Incl. M'cycles).....	214	254	254	252	249	309	363	259	298	251	261	227	3191
Total	981	1027	1058	1073	1088	1198	1191	1108	1196	1065	1190	1075	13190

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	1	0	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	4	0	20
Negligent Manslaughter	1	1	4	0	3	5	2	1	9	5	10	4	45
Rape	3	5	8	13	3	13	4	5	12	10	5	9	90
Robbery	37	42	37	38	45	50	45	55	74	40	56	53	572
Aggravated Assault	29	28	27	25	34	37	33	23	35	33	45	33	382
Burglary—Breaking or Entering	174	168	213	198	231	238	195	175	166	134	176	185	2253
Larceny and Theft— \$50 and Over	39	46	51	62	46	45	52	35	38	57	48	70	589
Under \$50	457	452	446	458	445	469	466	524	549	455	552	481	5752
Auto Theft (Incl. M'cycles).....	185	218	208	209	206	249	329	230	253	227	224	200	2738
Total	927	961	894	1006	1015	1108	1127	1050	1137	961	1120	1035	12441

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Arrests, Miscellaneous	16,696
Arrests, Juvenile	497
Arrests, Drunks	41,146
Total Arrests for San Francisco.....	58,339
Arrests by San Francisco for Other Jurisdictions.....	1,292
Arrests by Other Jurisdictions for Other Jurisdictions.....	310
Arrests by California Highway Patrol for Other Jurisdictions.....	440
Total Arrests in San Francisco.....	60,381
Additional Charges	4,189
Total Bookings in San Francisco.....	64,570

:

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1878-1879 to 1941-1942

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1878-79	329	22,120	1906-07	759	27,013
1879-80	340	21,063	1907-08	802	38,738
1880-81	400	23,011	1908-09	817	34,326
1881-82	400	25,969	1909-10	846	29,855
1882-83	400	24,149	1910-11	935	32,914
1883-84	400	25,491	1911-12	944	35,594
1884-85	400	24,432	1912-13	946	37,533
1885-86	406	26,587	1913-14	947	38,615
1886-87	406	23,805	1914-15	978	44,151
1887-88	406	29,468	1915-16	985	51,430
1888-89	406	23,462	1916-17	990	47,809
1889-90	406	23,549	1917-18	991	47,815
1890-91	406	24,528	1918-19	999	49,647
1891-92	456	26,417	1919-20	1022	26,673
1892-93	456	25,987	1920-21	1040	30,106
1893-94	456	25,824	1921-22	1061	39,888
1894-95	482	25,960	1922-23	1076	40,633
1895-96	537	30,462	1923-24	1107	42,082
1896-97	559	29,168	1924-25	1179	46,180
1897-98	559	28,013	1925-26	1186	59,450
1898-99	559	27,769	1926-27	1184	60,772
1899-00	588	26,488	1927-28	1217	96,657
1900-01	588	27,362	1928-29	1289	112,389
1901-02	607	28,480	1929-30	1302	133,362
1902-03	645	29,336	1930-31	1305	61,075
1903-04	671	36,208	1931-32	1302	69,617
1904-05	707	33,893	1932-33	1296	63,933
1905-06	708	* 878	1933-34	1296	69,300
			1934-35	1298	67,941
			1935-36	1294	71,765
			1936-37	1287	78,972
			1937-38	1273	74,916
			1938-39	1311	70,032
			1939-40	1295	69,620
			1940-41	1298	64,944
			1941-42	1300	60,381

*Records of 1905-1906 destroyed by fire, except from April 18th to July 1st, 1906.

ARRESTS MADE BY SAN FRANCISCO FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	Mis. or Fel.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	HQ	BI	BSS	CT	Total
Rape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Robbery	F	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	5
Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Petty Theft	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Auto Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Battery	M	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fictitious Checks	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Contributing to Delinq. of a Minor	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Vagrants (Plain)	M	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4
Runaways (Children)	M	2	2	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	12
Fugitive	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	67
Misc. State Misdemeanor	M	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5
Misc. City Ordinances	M	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Misc. Federal Statutes	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Bench Warrants	M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	10
Held for Investigation	M	77	30	15	34	76	32	13	27	14	12	88	526	2	3	949
En route to U. S. Marshal	M	49	23	19	5	24	3	1	—	1	10	22	56	2	—	215
Totals		131	57	30	40	109	38	14	27	15	23	115	677	5	5	1292

*Arrests for violations of liquor laws, narcotic laws—Federal and State—and for traffic violations occurring on the Bay and Golden Gate Bridges are included in tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

ARRESTS BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS

	Mis. or Fel.	Federal	State	C.H.P.	Total
Grand Theft	F	—	1	—	1
Auto Theft	F	—	—	3	3
Vagrants (Susp. of Crime)	M	1	4	—	5
Fugitive	F	—	1	—	1
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	—	82	2	84
Misc. City Ordinances	M	—	6	—	6
Bench Warrants	M	—	3	31	34
Held for Investigation	M	45	80	403	528
En route to U. S. Marshal	M	84	3	1	88
		130	180	440	750

ARRESTS FOR DRUNKENNESS

Females	3,241	U. S. Born	34,093	Convicted in court....	8,019
Males	37,905	Foreign Born	7,053	Dismissed	33,127
Total	41,146	Total	41,146	Total	41,146

JUVENILE REPORT BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Birthplace	Male	Female	Total
Canada	1	—	1
Central America	1	—	1
China	2	—	2
France	1	—	1
Hawaii	3	—	3
Mexico	2	2	4
Philippine Islands	1	—	1
South America	1	—	1
United States	379	104	483
Total Arrests	391	106	497

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

	Fol. or Mis.	8 Yrs. M	9 Yrs. M	10 Yrs. M	11 Yrs. M	12 Yrs. M	13 Yrs. M	14 Yrs. M	15 Yrs. M	16 Yrs. M	17 Yrs. M	Total M	Total F
Manslaughter (Vehicle)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assaults:													
Assault	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Assault		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fictitious Checks	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theft or Larceny:													
Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rec. Stolen Property	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampering with Auto	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty Theft	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft or Larceny		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Offenses Except Rape:													
Contributing to the Delinq. of a Minor	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime against Child	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses Except Rape		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrants, Prostitutes	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting Disorderly House	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the Peace	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Mischief	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violating Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws:													
Hit and Run—Property Damage	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mov., Non-Mov. and Parking Violations	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Juvenile Offenses:													
Violation of Probation	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dischg. Firearms in City Limits	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Firearms	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Habitual Truant	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incorrigible Wayward	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On streets after 10 P.M.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrants and Bad Company	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants Issued	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Held for Investigation	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

	Fed. or Mis.	White		Negro		Chinese		Mexican		Japanese		Filipino		Total	Grand Total
		Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	M F	M F
Man slaughter (Vehicle)	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rape	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Robbery	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Assault:															
Assault	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Assault	M	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Battery	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total		2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Burglary	F	53	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	60	62
Forgery	F	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Fictitious Checks	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Theft or Larceny:															
Grand Theft	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10
Auto Theft	F	54	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	65	65
Rec. Stolen Property	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Tampering with Auto.	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Petty Theft	M	58	6	3	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	76	83
Total		131	9	3	—	11	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	150	169
Arson	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Sex Offenses Except Rape:															
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	M	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
Indecent Exposure	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Crime against Child	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Total		7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
Vagrants, Prostitutes	M	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Visiting Disorderly House	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Disturbing the Peace	M	13	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Malevolent Mischief	M	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Violating Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws:															
Hit and Run—Property Damage	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Reckless Driving	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Mov.—Non-Mov. and Parking Violations	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Drunk Driving	M	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total		9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Miscellaneous Juvenile Offenses:															
Violation of Probation	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dischg. Firearms in City Limits	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Selling Firecrackers	M	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Habitual Truant	M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Incorrigible Wayward	M	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
On streets after 10 P.M.	M	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	5
Runaways	M	29	53	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	83
Vagrants and Bad Company	M	22	25	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	53
Total		71	89	1	—	4	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	81	175
Bench Warrants Issued	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Held for Investigation	M	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
GRAND TOTAL		334	103	7	—	21	1	—	—	17	—	2	—	391	497

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

	Fel. or Mis.	Manslaughter (Vehicle)	Rape	State School (Preson)	Unofficial Probation	Juvenile Court, Probation, Supervision	To Parents	Foster Home	John Army or Navy	Transferred to Another County	State Hospital	Dismissed	To Custody of U. S. Army or Navy	Probation and Restriction	TOTAL
Robbery:															
Robbery	F			1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Assault to Rob.	F			—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Attempt to Rob.	F			—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Total				1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
Assault:															
Assault	F			—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault	M			—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Battery	M			—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
Assault by Means of Physical Force	F			—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total				—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Burglary:															
Burglary	F	4	1	22	7	3	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	50
Burglary Attempt	F	1	—	7	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total		5	1	29	7	6	3	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	64
Forgery	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Fictitious Checks	F	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Theft or Larceny:															
Grand Theft	F	1	—	7	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	12
Auto Theft	F	7	—	33	5	10	1	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	66
Rec. Stolen Property	F	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tampering with Auto	M	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	10
Petty Theft	M	4	9	30	19	6	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	80
Total		12	12	75	26	17	1	9	13	3	1	13	3	1	169
Arson	F	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Sex Offenses Except Rape; Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor..... Indecent Exposure .....Crime against Child.....	Fol. or Mis.	State School (Foster)	Institutional Probation	Juvenile Court, Probation, Supervision	To Parents	Foster Home	Join Army or Navy	Transferred to Another County	State Hospital	Dismissed	To Custody of U. S. Army or Navy	Probation and Institution	TOTAL
Total		12	—	8	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	18
Visiting Disorderly House	M	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	6
Disturbing the Peace	M	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	15
Malevolent Mischief	M	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	10
Violating Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws: Hit and Run—Property Damage.....	M	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Reckless Driving	M	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
Speeding	M	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mov.—Non-Mov. and Parking Violations.....	M	1	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	10
Drunk Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
Total		2	—	7	—	2	—	6	—	5	—	—	19
Miscellaneous Juvenile Offenses: Violation of Probation	M	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Discharging Firearms in City Limits.....	M	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Selling Firecrackers	M	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5
Habitual Truant	M	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Incorrigible Wayward	M	—	—	1	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	5
On streets after 10 P.M.....	M	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	98
Runaways	M	1	1	23	55	7	—	8	—	1	—	—	53
Vagrants and Bad Company.....	M	—	1	10	21	3	—	5	1	12	—	—	1
Resisting Arrest	M	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176
Total		1	3	39	89	11	—	14	1	16	2	—	498
GRAND TOTAL		24	19	181	129	36	4	32	1	65	5	2	

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and Over
Col. or Mts.		Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE														
F	17	1	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	92	9	101	3	—	3	6	—	4	—	3	—	5	1
F	123	10	133	4	—	3	—	6	—	5	—	3	—	8
F	44	1	45	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	155	1	156	8	—	10	—	12	—	13	—	7	—	3
F	9	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	155	20	175	3	—	3	1	4	—	3	—	1	—	—
F	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	378	36	414	6	—	7	—	8	1	7	10	3	10	1
M	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	573	58	631	10	—	10	1	12	1	11	1	11	4	6
F	210	67	277	13	1	11	1	5	2	15	2	6	2	9
F	38	10	48	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	167	26	193	1	—	3	1	—	3	1	—	2	6	1
F	205	38	241	1	—	2	1	3	1	—	2	6	1	2
THEFT OR LARCENY														
F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	111	36	147	4	—	4	—	4	—	3	1	4	2	4
F	27	2	29	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
M	426	88	479	16	2	17	—	17	—	13	10	3	6	9
F	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	172	7	179	26	—	21	—	18	2	8	—	10	1	16
M	10	—	10	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	2
M	790	134	921	53	2	44	—	39	5	23	1	26	9	30
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.														
F	16	—	16	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	29	5	34	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	69	5	74	2	—	2	—	6	—	1	—	3	—	4
FAMILY AND CHILDREN														
F	35	—	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	7
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	212	3	215	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	7	—	1	8
M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	254	6	260	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	8	—	16

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Sex	F	M	Total	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and Over
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																
Adultery	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor...	63	19	82	3	4	5	1	2	1	1	7	1	4	2	10	13
Crime Against Child	41	1	42	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	6	10	3	5	5	10
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure	41	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts	2	41	43	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	7	1	9	8	2
Lewd Conduct or Drunk in Presence of Children	207	3	210	1	3	3	2	3	2	—	25	1	19	32	32	60
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	1	5	—	1
Pandering	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Pimping	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Seduction	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	3
Lewd and Indecent Advertising	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd Theatrical Performance	5	25	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	1	2	3	4	2
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape	396	52	448	2	3	8	4	9	1	6	3	6	3	5	—	2

PROSTITUTION

Vagrants	3	1685	1688	—	10	1	19	—	9	—	83	—	116	—	109	—	85	—	387	1	314	1	316	—	138	—	62	—	37	
Inmates	3	303	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	16	—	32	—	48	—	132	—	16	—	20	1	5	—	1	—	—	
Visitors	265	4	269	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	—	5	—	7	2	12	—	31	1	51	—	30	—	50	—	22	—	36	
Solicitors	12	17	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	6	—	1	2	1	—	3	2	4	1	
Conducting House of Ill Fame	19	284	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	56	—	51	2	15	—	12	1	23	12	
Total Prostitution	302	2293	2595	—	10	1	19	3	9	16	88	6	137	7	151	12	139	5	31	582	55	112	35	385	54	185	29	87	53	89

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS

State Poison—Transportation	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	
State Poison—Furnishing	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State Poison—Possession	73	20	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State Poison—Sale	20	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Opium Pipes	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Hypo Needle, Syringe,...	13	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Narcotic Addicts	51	29	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visiting Narcotic or Opium Depts.	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Maintaining Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Administering Narcotics, no Prescription	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State of Poison (Drug Stores)	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Records of Prescriptions	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Harrison Drug Act (Federal)	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prison Escaping from State Narcotic Hospital	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Narcotic Drug Laws	906	56	962	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fol or Mhs.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and over		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																														
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	390	74	464	12	—	14	—	11	1	15	2	17	2	19	4	20	4	59	12	48	11	53	11	45	9	32	5	45	13
Failure to Disperse.....	M	18	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	15	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	1	3	2	—	2
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M	104	13	117	12	—	3	1	1	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	3	4	20	2	16	1	8	3	12	—	11	—	13	—
Obscene Language in Public Place.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene Language on Telephone.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct.....		529	92	621	24	—	17	1	12	1	17	4	19	2	20	4	24	9	86	14	69	12	71	11	60	11	46	7	61	13
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																														
Malicious Mischief.....	M	205	23	228	4	—	10	—	7	2	11	2	11	—	5	1	8	—	36	1	27	7	27	4	26	3	18	2	21	1
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Alarms.....	M	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1
Total Malicious Mischief.....		222	25	247	4	—	10	—	7	2	11	2	11	—	6	1	8	—	42	1	30	8	28	4	22	3	19	2	24	2
VAGRANCY																														
Beggars.....	M	401	10	411	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	15	—	30	1	56	1	72	2	58	—	158	6	—
Common Vagrants.....	M	1057	4	1061	26	—	31	—	24	—	25	—	17	—	22	—	10	—	106	1	127	—	143	1	151	—	100	—	269	2
Vagrants Held on Suspicion of Having Committed Crime—\$1,000 "Vags."	M	1213	45	1258	24	1	36	1	23	—	39	1	29	1	28	3	28	1	212	13	239	8	230	9	149	4	95	2	87	1
Degeneracy.....	M	26	—	26	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy.....		2697	59	2756	51	1	68	1	47	—	66	1	50	1	52	3	40	1	336	14	399	9	431	11	379	6	258	2	517	9
GAMBLING																														
Keepers:																														
Bookies.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies.....	F	249	4	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	24	—	59	1	53	—	31	1	69	2
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	688	6	694	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	2	—	5	—	64	2	56	—	107	—	137	1	111	1	193	2
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	58	2	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	12	—	19	—	9	1	4	1	11	—
Slot Machines.....	M	31	2	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	8	1	3	—	7	1
Mechanical Amusement Devices.....	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Other Lotteries.....	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places, Punchboard, Dice, etc.....	M	73	5	78	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	12	1	10	2	11	—	10	—	12	—	16	—
Visitors:																														
Bookies.....	M	1062	4	1066	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	8	—	5	—	5	—	58	—	96	1	120	1	157	1	138	1	421	—
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	340	—	340	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	22	—	27	—	55	—	55	—	36	—	133	—
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	546	6	552	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	101	—	141	3	85	1	73	—	98	2
Other Gambling Places.....	M	139	3	142	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	11	1	28	1	26	—	19	—	19	—	26	1
Total Gambling.....		3147	32	3179	1	—	1	—	4	—	24	—	19	—	15	—	19	2	223	5	360	4	545	5	538	5	421	3	977	8

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mfg.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over	
	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																													
License for Alc. Bevg. Drs., Sec. 3....	M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61.....	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5.....	M	8	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51g.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tax Evasion Law, Sec. 52½.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House, Sec. 58.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale on Election Day, Sec. 59.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Unlawful Possession on Unlicensed Premises.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Selling Liquor to Drunks.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Violating State Beverage Control Act	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations Liquor Laws.....	23	4	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	—	1	10
STATE FELONIES																													
Arson.....	F	6	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy.....	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy.....	F	10	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Escape.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive.....	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Kidnaping.....	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping with Weapon.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats to Kill.....	F	83	3	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	—	4	—	12	—	12	—	22	1	12	—	6	—	10	2
Other Felonies.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Destroying Jail Property.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total State Felonies.....	117	7	124	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	6	—	17	3	13	—	28	2	19	—	11	—	11	2

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

M	F	Total	18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50 and Over		
			Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F
30	3	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	—	11	—	2	—	5	1	5	—	
5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	
41	8	49	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	5	2	11	—	6	3	7	1	4	—	
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
42	4	46	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	6	—	10	—	5	2	2	2	4	—	6	—	—	
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40	8	48	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	1	6	1	5	2	6	—	13	3	—	
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	1	1	3	—	2	—	5	2
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	7	—	—	
2	1	3	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
31	248	3	—	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	3	2	4	—	3	—	25	4	31	3	39	6	38	7	37	2	46	7	

WARRANTS ISSUED

Bench Warrants (Superior Court).....	M	110	23	133	—	—	2	—	2	1	3	2	5	1	1	17	3	17	5	25	3	16	3	11	3	9	1			
Bench Warrants (Municipal Court)....	M	34	1	35	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	12	—	5	—	1	—			
Traffic Warrants	M	466	29	495	27	3	25	3	39	—	46	3	19	2	16	1	21	—	101	2	66	3	48	—	23	6	18	6	17	
Grand Jury Indictments	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Warrants Issued.....		611	53	664	28	3	28	3	41	—	49	4	22	4	22	2	22	1	123	5	88	9	85	3	41	4	34	4	38	1
Held for Investigation.....	M	532	33	566	19	—	15	—	48	1	22	1	22	2	18	1	30	1	97	6	88	5	79	7	53	5	41	3	21	1
Grand Total of Arrests.....		13423	3273	16696	262	22	276	32	278	21	315	116	233	170	232	175	235	172	1692	733	1930	580	2162	551	1871	330	1309	176	2125	192

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	White				Negro				Chinese				Japanese				Filipino				Mexican			
				Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE																											
Murder.....	F	1	18	12	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negligent Manslaughter.....	F	14	14	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter (Traffic—CVC 500).....	F	92	9	101	77	8	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Homicide.....		123	10	133	90	9	17	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
RAPE																											
.....	F	44	1	45	28	1	5	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY																											
.....	F	155	1	156	131	—	4	—	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
ASSAULT																											
Aggravated Assault.....	F	9	—	9	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	F	155	20	175	83	12	19	4	28	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Aggravated Assault with Chemicals.....	F	22	—	22	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Mayhem.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery.....	M	378	36	414	272	30	61	2	28	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Assault.....	M	8	1	9	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Assault.....		573	58	631	376	44	86	6	59	7	2	—	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
BURGLARY																											
.....	F	210	67	277	174	49	25	12	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4
FORGERY																											
Forgery.....	F	98	10	108	80	9	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fictitious Checks.....	F	167	26	193	137	23	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Forgery.....		265	36	301	217	33	17	3	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT OR LARCENY																											
Embezzlement.....	F	5	—	5	1	—	1	3	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Theft.....	F	111	36	147	85	17	11	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Receiving Stolen Property.....	F	37	2	39	18	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Petty Theft.....	M	456	88	544	374	68	51	10	21	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Petty Theft (with Prior).....	F	10	1	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Auto Theft.....	F	172	7	179	160	5	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating Vehicle Without Owner's Consent.....	F	40	—	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft or Larceny.....	M	760	134	924	628	92	78	14	32	22	1	9	—	7	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.																											
Carrying Dangerous Weapon.....	F	16	—	16	6	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying Firearm by Alien and Felon.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying Certain Firearms without License.....	F	29	5	34	22	2	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Register Sale of Weapon.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying Firearms in Threatening Manner.....	M	6	—	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Carrying Weapons, etc.....		60	5	71	30	2	7	1	8	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																											
Abandoning Wife.....	F	25	—	25	25	—	5	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting Children.....	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide for Child.....	M	212	3	215	169	1	27	2	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Giving Liquor to Children.....	M	1	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children.....		254	6	260	199	3	33	2	18	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

Tel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Native Foreign Born		Mexican Foreign Born	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																	
Adultery.....	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor.....	M	63	19	82	17	18	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Crime Against Child.....	F	41	1	42	34	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows.....	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure.....	M	42	3	44	35	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts.....	M	297	3	210	135	2	59	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3
Lewd Conduct or Drink in Presence of Children.....	M	16	1	17	13	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession.....	F	5	—	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandering.....	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeping.....	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Seduction.....	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion.....	F	11	—	11	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lewd and Indecent Advertising.....	M	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd Theatrical Performances.....	M	5	25	30	3	24	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape.....		396	52	448	282	48	91	3	6	1	—	2	3	—	—	2	8
PROSTITUTION																	
Vagrants.....	M	3	1685	1688	2	1338	—	26	1	306	2	—	3	—	—	1	2
Inmates.....	M	3	303	306	3	238	—	1	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors.....	M	265	4	269	116	1	32	—	11	—	1	6	37	—	1	28	—
Solicitors.....	M	12	17	29	11	15	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conducting House of Ill Fame.....	M	19	284	303	5	163	11	20	1	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Prostitution.....		302	2223	2525	167	173	44	49	13	462	1	2	6	3	37	2	1
Total.....		698	2771	3469	449	222	135	51	19	458	3	2	9	37	2	6	12

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS

[illegible]

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fed. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Native Born				Foreign Born				Negro Born				Chinese Born				Japanese Born				Filipino Born							
				Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Negro Born		Chinese Born		Japanese Born		Filipino Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Negro Born		Chinese Born		Japanese Born		Filipino Born	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																															
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	390	74	464	282	61	62	8	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5		
Failure to Disperse.....	M	18	1	19	10	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	15	4	19	5	3	5	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M	104	13	117	46	11	3	—	26	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Obscene Language in a Public Place.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Obscene Language on Telephone.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Disorderly Conduct.....		529	92	621	344	76	74	8	55	8	1	—	3	—	34	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5		
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																															
Malicious Mischief.....	M	205	23	228	162	20	25	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	4	—	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
False Alarms.....	M	13	2	15	12	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Malicious Mischief.....		222	25	247	177	21	27	2	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
VAGRANCY																															
Beggars.....	M	401	10	411	316	7	51	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Common Beggars.....	M	1057	4	1061	685	2	163	2	116	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30		
Persons Having Suspicion of Having Com- mitted Crime—\$1,000 "Vags". Crime Not Specified.....	M	1213	45	1258	818	33	79	2	229	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11		
Degeneracy.....	M	26	—	26	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Total Vagrancy.....		2697	59	2756	1836	42	300	7	377	10	11	—	9	—	89	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43		
GAMBLING																															
Keepers:	F	1	—	1	234	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bookies (327A P. C.).....	M	219	4	253	—	3	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bookies (322 P. C.).....	M	688	6	694	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	58	2	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	31	2	33	21	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Slot Machines.....	M	10	—	10	5	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mechanical Amusement Devices.....	M	10	—	10	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other Lotteries.....	M	73	5	78	55	4	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other Gambling Places, Punchboard, Dice, etc.....	M	1062	4	1066	783	4	160	—	17	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Visitors:	M	340	—	340	122	—	66	—	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Bookies.....	M	546	6	552	41	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6		
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	139	3	142	56	3	12	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	3147	32	3179	1335	16	286	2	78	—	3	—	109	2	1201	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other Gambling Places.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Gambling.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8		

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fed. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Native Born		White Born		Negro Born		Chinese Born		Japanese Born		Filipino Born		Mexican Born	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																	
License for Ale, Bevng. Dirs., Sec. 3.....	M	5	1	6	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61.....	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5.....	M	8	2	10	8	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51 G.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House, Sec. 58.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale on Election Day, Sec. 59.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Possession on Unlicensed Premises	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Liquor to Drunks.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violating State Bev. Control Act.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations Liquor Laws.....		23	1	27	13	3	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATUTE FELONIES																	
Arson.....	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy.....	F	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy.....	F	10	3	13	7	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive.....	F	8	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping.....	F	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping with Weapon.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats to Kill.....	F	83	3	86	57	3	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Felonies.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying Jail Property.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felonies.....		117	7	124	87	6	20	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																	
Drunk Driving.....	F	49	5	54	41	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	718	58	776	601	51	100	1	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge.....	M	56	4	60	46	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving—Golden Gate Bridge.....	M	18	5	23	18	4	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury.....	F	25	5	30	22	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run Property Damage.....	M	27	1	31	25	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving.....	M	75	5	80	59	4	9	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	57	4	61	41	3	7	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking.....	M	31	3	31	20	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving Violations.....	M	85	5	90	73	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Moving Violations.....	M	89	6	95	71	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver).....	M	440	52	492	357	48	—	2	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto Dr. on Bay Bridge.....	M	7	1	8	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto Dr. on G.G. Bridge.....	M	22	3	25	19	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations, Traffic or C.V.C. Laws.....		1731	160	1891	1133	116	210	6	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican	
				Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born
VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES															
Black Out Ordinance.....	M														
Defrauding Taxi Driver.....	M	83	24	6	2	2									1
Distribution of Handbills on Street.....	M	26	6	6	27	23	14	1							
Dumping Refuse.....	M	26	2	28	11	2	9								
Fortune Telling.....	M		6	6											
Obstructions on Streets.....	M	17	1	18	7		10	1							
Operators of Hotels and Apts. Required to Keep Register.....	M		1	1											
Peddling Without License.....	M	66	11	77	51	10	12	1							
Possession of Prophylactics.....	M	7	7	14	3		4								
Regul. Vehicles for Garbage Removal.....	M	1													
Regul. Sale of Firecrackers.....	M	1													
Miscellaneous Health Codes.....	M	19	6	26	10	6	8								
Miscellaneous Fire Ordinances.....	M	3	3	6	2										
Miscellaneous Plumbing and Gas Codes.....	M	3	1	4											
Miscellaneous Building Codes.....	M	3													
Miscellaneous Electric Codes.....	M	3													
Miscellaneous Park Codes.....	M	2													
Miscellaneous Taxi Ordinance.....	M		2	2											
Public to Remain Outside Lines.....	M		2	2											
Total Violations City Ordinances.....		269	58	327	178	52	74	5	4	9		1			1
STATE MISDEMEANORS															
Calif. Unemployment Insurance Act.....	M	30	3	33	20	1	9	1							1
Criminal Contempt of Court—Strike Trouble.....	M	5	6	11	4		1								
Defrauding Innkeeper and Restaurant Keeper.....	M	41	8	49	40	7	1								
Impersonating Officer.....	M		4	4											
Interfering with Welfare of Child.....	M	1	1	2	1										
Maintaining or Permitting Public Nuisance.....	M	1		1											
Operating Business (No License).....	M	3	1	4	3	1									
Oper. Truck, No Permit from Bd. Equalization.....	M		1	1											
Possession of Burglary Tools.....	M	42	4	46	32	2	7	2							
Salvage Arrest.....	M														
Salvage Tax.....	M		2	2											
State Agricultural Codes.....	M	40	8	48	25	5	9	3							
State Labor Laws.....	M		2	2	1										
State Welfare and Professional Code.....	M	17	3	20	7	2	7	1							
Other Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors.....	M	14		14	3		6								
Miscellaneous Health and Safety Codes.....	M	2	1	3	1	1									
Interfering with Officer.....	M														
State Fish and Game—Ducks.....	M	4		4											
State Fish and Game—Wolves.....	M		1	1											
Eight Hour Law for Women.....	M														
Total State Misdemeanors.....		217	31	248	158	20	43	9	2	10	1				
WARRANTS ISSUED															
Bench Warrants (Superior Court).....	M	110	23	133	89	21	16	1	1						1
Bench Warrants (Municipal Court).....	M		1	1			4								
Traffic Warrants.....	M	466	29	495	408	27	35		2	1	5				1
Grand Jury Indictments.....	M	1		1											
Total Warrants Issued.....		611	53	664	525	49	56	1	3	1	7				3
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION															
Grand Total of Arrests.....	M	533	33	566	414	25	49	3	49	5		3	2		5
Grand Total of Arrests.....		13423	3273	16696	8902	2545	1598	134	808	535	29	3	178	7	1471
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															
Grand Total of Arrests.....															

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F
HOMICIDE														
Murder	F	17	1	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negligent Manslaughter	F	11	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Manslaughter (Traffic—CVC 500)	F	92	9	101	—	2	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
Total Homicide		123	10	133	—	3	1	3	—	—	3	—	2	—
RAPE														
	F	44	1	45	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
ROBBERY														
	F	155	1	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
ASSAULT														
Aggravated Assault	F	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	155	20	175	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	1
Assault to Murder	F	22	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Assault with Chemicals	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Battery	M	378	36	414	1	3	1	—	3	1	1	4	4	8
Assault	M	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Assault		573	58	631	3	3	4	1	4	1	1	5	1	9
BURGLARY														
	F	210	67	277	—	2	4	—	1	—	—	3	2	6
FORGERY														
Forgery	F	38	10	48	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fictitious Checks	F	167	26	193	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total Forgery		205	36	241	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
THEFT OR LARCENY														
Embezzlement	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Theft	F	111	36	147	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	1
Receiving Stolen Property	F	27	2	29	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tampering with Auto	M	29	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Petty Theft	M	126	88	214	—	4	1	—	3	1	2	7	2	1
Petty Theft (with Prior)	F	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	172	7	179	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Operating Vehicle Without Owner's Consent	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft or Larceny		790	134	924	—	1	5	2	6	1	5	2	9	4
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.														
Mfg., Sale, Carrying or Possession of Firearms by Aliens and Felons	F	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Firearms by Aliens and Felons	F	16	—	16	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commit. Felony while Carrying Deadly Weapon	F	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Carrying Certain Firearms with- out License	M	29	5	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Failure to Register Sale of Weapon	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exhib. Firearms in Threatening Manner	M	6	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Carrying Weapons, etc.		69	5	74	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
FAMILY AND CHILDREN														
Abandoning Wife	F	35	—	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning Wife	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting Children	F	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide	M	212	3	215	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1
Failure of Children to Provide	M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Giving Liquor to Children	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children		254	6	260	—	5	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	1

	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Mixed Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born	United States
	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	13
	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	10
	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	22	101
	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	11	33
	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	117
	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
1	—	7	—	11	3	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	2	12	113
	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	—	6	2	7	4	1	7	5	2	—	3	2	—	8	76	302
	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
2	—	16	2	25	9	3	7	7	3	—	5	2	1	10	132	441
2	—	4	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	28	182
	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	6	32
	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	18	149
	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	24	181
	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
1	—	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	19	92
	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	21
	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26
3	1	9	2	10	7	1	2	1	2	—	—	2	2	5	76	350
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	163
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4	1	13	2	16	9	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	8	676
	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10
	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	8
	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	1
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
	—	—	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	22	47
	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	29
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	1	1	—	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	2	30	182
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	1	1	—	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	5	37	217

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
SEX OFFENSES EXCEPT RAPE															
Adultery	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor....	M	63	19	82	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Crime Against Child	F	41	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure	M	42	2	44	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lewd and Indecent Acts.....	M	207	3	210	1	4	3	1	5	1	1	11	2	—	3
Lewd Conduct or Drunk in Presence of Children	M	16	1	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Pandering	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seduction	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	F	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Advertising	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd Theatrical Performances..	M	5	25	30	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape		396	52	448	4	5	3	2	5	1	1	14	3	1	7

PROSTITUTION

Vagrants	M	3	1685	1688	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	5	—	—
Inmates	M	3	303	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Visitors	M	265	4	269	2	—	1	—	36	—	2	—	1	—	1
Solicitors	M	12	17	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Conducting House of Ill Fame..	M	19	284	303	2	—	1	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
Total Prostitution		302	2293	2595	4	1	2	8	36	2	2	7	—	—	2

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS

State Poison—Transportation ..	F	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Furnishing	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Possession	F	73	20	93	—	1	—	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
State Poison—Sale	F	20	2	22	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium Pipes.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possess. of Hypo Needle, Syringe	M	13	4	17	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic Addicts	M	51	29	80	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Visiting Narcotic or Opium Dens	M	8	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintaining Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admin. Narcotics, no Prescription	M	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores)...	M	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Records of Prescriptions	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrison Drug Act (Federal)...	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pelon Escaping from State Narcotic Hospital	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Laws..		206	56	262	1	—	2	52	—	1	—	—	2	1	—

Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscel. Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born	United States
M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	11	19
—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	37
—	4	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	9	67	110
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
—	9	1	2	4	1	5	3	1	2	2	1	—	12	105	291

—	2	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	36	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	1	31	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	5	100	165	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	11
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	13	20	6
—	1	2	32	4	3	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	8	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	2234

—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	68	138

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Pol. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT														
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	390	74	464	1 —	2 1	6 —	2 —	2 —	1 —	5 —	8 2	1 —	5 1
Failure to Disperse.....	M	18	1	19	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	15	4	19	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M	104	13	117	— —	1 —	28 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Obscene Language in Public Place	M	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Obscene Language on Telephone	M	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Total Disorderly Conduct...		529	92	621	1 —	5 1	35 —	2 —	2 —	1 —	5 —	8 2	1 —	6 1

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																								
Malicious Mischief.....	M	305	23	328	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Alarms.....	M	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief....		322	25	347	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

VAGRANCY																								
Beggars.....	M	401	10	411	3	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Common Vagrants.....	M	1057	4	1061	2	—	5	—	43	—	7	—	1	—	8	1	—	—	16	—	7	—	11	—
Vagrants Held on Suspicion of Having Committed Crime— \$1,000 "Vags".																								
Crime Not Specified.....	M	1213	15	1228	3	—	6	—	47	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	6	—	5	—	1	—
Degeneracy.....	M	26	—	26	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy.....		2697	59	2756	8	—	13	—	90	1	12	—	8	1	15	1	4	1	23	—	13	—	15	—

GAMBLING																								
Keepers:																								
Bookies (337A P.C.).....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies (332 Pol. Code).....	M	249	4	253	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	688	6	694	—	—	—	—	609	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	58	2	60	—	—	—	—	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot Machines.....	M	31	2	33	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Lotteries.....	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places, Punch- board, Dice, etc.....	M	73	5	78	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Visitors:																								
Bookies.....	M	1002	1	1006	5	—	5	—	21	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	5	—	24	—	11	—	5	—
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	340	—	340	3	—	1	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	5	—	3	—
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	516	6	522	1	—	—	—	450	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places.....	M	139	3	142	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total Gambling.....		3147	32	3179	10	—	9	—	1196	12	9	—	15	—	1	—	6	—	31	—	28	—	10	1

Japan M F	Mexico M F	Norway M F	Philippine Islands M F	Russia M F	Scotland M F	Spain M F	Sweden M F	Switzerland M F	Poland M F	Porto Rico M F	Central America M F	South America M F	Miscel. Foreign Born M F	Total Foreign Born M F	United States M F
—	6 —	3 —	13 —	3 1	—	1 —	1 —	—	2 —	1 —	1 —	—	1 1	84 8	306 66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	15 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	6 —	9 1
—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 —	72 13
—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
—	7 —	3 —	13 —	3 1	1 —	1 —	1 —	—	2 —	4 —	1 —	—	5 1	126 8	103 81
—	5 2	1 —	1 —	3 1	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	5 —	31 3	174 20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	3 —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1	12 1
—	5 2	1 —	1 —	3 1	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	6 —	33 4	189 24
—	1 —	—	—	2 —	6 1	—	2 —	—	—	—	—	1 —	4 1	52 3	349 7
—	31 —	20 —	3 —	8 —	5 —	5 —	16 —	—	2 —	3 —	3 —	2 —	14 1	241 2	813 2
—	12 —	—	15 —	12 —	1 —	6 —	1 —	1 —	—	3 —	3 —	3 —	13 —	156 2	1057 43
—	1 —	1 —	1 —	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 —	17 —
—	45 —	21 —	19 —	22 —	12 1	11 —	23 —	1 —	2 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	31 2	461 7	2236 52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	236 —
—	—	—	—	2 1	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	13 1	— 3
—	1 —	—	9 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	625 5	63 1
1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51 1	7 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	8 —	23 2
—	—	—	—	—	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	3 —	7 —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	7 —
—	—	—	2 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	15 1	58 1
1 —	1 —	13 —	12 —	7 —	7 —	1 —	15 —	—	2 —	—	—	—	15 —	198 —	804 1
1 —	8 —	4 —	45 —	6 —	1 —	1 —	3 —	1 —	1 —	3 —	1 —	—	9 —	181 —	159 —
1 —	—	—	16 —	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	473 6	73 —
1 —	—	1 —	35 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	—	1 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	52 —	87 3
8 —	13 —	18 —	119 —	17 1	11 —	4 —	19 —	2 —	8 —	3 —	1 —	1 —	32 —	1623 14	1524 18

Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscel. Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born	United States
M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	14

[illegible]

—	—	1	3	9	—	1	—	10	—	3	—	1	—	11	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	7	—	5	—	44	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	4	612	54	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	49	4
—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	1	39	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	25	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	1	63	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	1	49	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	3	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	77	5
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	77	6
1	—	1	1	5	1	1	—	6	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	73	3	367	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	1
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	19	3
1	—	12	1	19	1	3	—	24	—	7	—	4	—	16	—	4	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	19	—	258	10	1473	150

[illegible]

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

		Fel. or Mis.			Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		In A
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
STATE MISDEMEANORS																									
Calif. Unemployment Insur. Act	M	30	3	33	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Criminal Contempt of Court— Strike Trouble	M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding Innkeeper and Restaurant Keeper	M	41	8	49	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Impersonating Officer	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with Witness	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintaining or Permitting Public Nuisance	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating Business (No License)	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oper. Truck, No Permit from Bd. Equalization	M	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting Arrest	M	42	4	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sales Tax	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Agricultural Codes	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Labor Laws	M	40	8	48	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
State Wage Laws	M	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violation of Business and Pro- fessional Code	M	17	3	20	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Miscellaneous State Mis- deemeanors	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Health and Safety Codes	M	16	—	16	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with Officer	M	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Fish and Game—Ducks	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eight Hour Law for Women	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors		217	31	248	2	—	3	—	10	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	—

WARRANTS ISSUED

Bench Warrants (Superior Ct.)	M	110	23	133	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants (Municipal Ct.)	M	31	1	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Traffic Warrants	M	166	29	195	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Grand Jury Indictments	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Warrants Issued		611	53	664	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	2	—	—
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION	M	533	33	566	—	—	8	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	3	—	—
Grand Total of Arrests		13423	3273	16696	36	4	104	19	1468	21	13	—	60	9	31	2	32	22	149	14	76	2	72	6	111

by	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto	Rico	Central	South	Miscel.	Total	United
P	M F	M F	M F	Islands	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	America	America	Foreign	Foreign	States
		1 1									1 1				2	9 2	21 1
								1								1 1	1
															1	1 1	40 7
																	4
																	1
																1	
																	1
																	3 1
																	1
				1								1			2	10 2	32 2
																	2
																	2
1					5 1										1	13 3	27 5
																1	1
					1				1	1						10 1	7 2
															1	1	3
					1										2	8	8
																1	1 1
																	4
																1	
1		1 1		1	7 1			1	1	1	1 1	1			8 1	56 11	161 26
		1				1									2	6	92 22
1		1		1	1		1		2						3	18 1	28 1
		4 1		1	3			3					1		6	42 1	424 28
																1	
1		6 1		2	4	1	1	3	2				1	11		67 2	544 51
	3	3	1	4	7	1 1	1	1		1		3	2	6		64 3	469 30
13	16	138 17	75 1	265 4	135 12	50 3	40 1	79 2	21 1	22 2	34 3	24	21 1	187	9	3492 176	9931 3097

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence					
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison- Life	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation
HOMICIDE									
Murder	F	Murder 1st Degree	F	8	3	1	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder 2nd Degree	F	4	—	2	1	—	—
Murder	F	Negligent Manslaughter	F	3	—	2	—	—	—
Total Murder				15	3	5	1	—	—
MANSLAUGHTER									
Manslaughter	F	Same	F	14	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter (Traffic)	F	Same	F	95	—	—	—	2	—
Total Manslaughter				109	—	—	—	2	—
RAPE									
Rape	F	Same	F	35	—	2	—	1	—
Attempt to Rape	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	1	—
Assault to Rape	F	Same	F	8	—	—	—	1	—
Total Rape				45	—	2	—	3	—
ROBBERY									
Robbery	F	Same	F	76	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Robbery 1st Degree	F	23	1	16	4	—	—
Robbery	F	Robbery 2nd Degree	F	37	—	13	4	14	—
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	1	—	1	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	8	—	—	—	7	—
Robbery	F	Battery	M	3	—	—	—	—	—
Attempt to Rob.	F	Same	F	20	—	1	—	3	—
Attempt to Rob.	F	Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	1	—	—	—	1	—
Assault to Rob.	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	1	—
Total Robbery				175	1	31	8	26	—
ASSAULT									
Assault with Chemicals	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	Same	F	25	—	2	—	8	—
Assault to Murder	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	3	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Same	F	174	—	1	—	28	—
Aggravated Assault	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	1	—
Assault	M	Same	M	9	—	—	—	3	—
Battery	M	Same	M	409	—	—	—	34	1
Mayhem	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Assault				628	—	3	—	74	1
BURGLARY									
Burglary	F	Same	F	207	—	—	—	13	—
Burglary	F	Burglary 1st Degree	F	12	—	9	3	—	—
Burglary	F	Burglary 2nd Degree	F	53	—	13	2	19	—
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	4	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	1	—	1	—	—	—
Burglary	F	Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary Attempt	F	Same	F	7	—	—	—	2	—
Burglary Attempt	F	Burglary 2nd Degree	F	3	—	—	—	3	—
Total Burglary				287	—	22	5	37	—
FORGERY									
Forgery 470 P.C.	F	Same	F	48	—	6	—	1	—
Fraudulent Checks 476a P.C.	F	Same	F	170	—	27	—	32	—
Fraudulent Checks 476a P.C.	F	Petty Theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fictitious Checks 476 P.C.	F	Same	F	44	—	8	—	7	—
Total Forgery				263	—	41	—	43	—

County Jail and License Suspended	Suspended Sentence						Court Probation						Dismissed	Dismissed—Rebooked	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	Custody of Military Authorities	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Off Calendar (Not Included in total)	Pending (Not Included in total)
	Fine	Fine and License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Prob. and Leave State	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, and Fine or Restitution	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, License Susp.	Court Probation	Court Probation and Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked, and Probation	Court Probation and License Suspended									
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	90	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	27	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	86	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	121	6	—	5	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
15	—	18	21	—	—	—	—	15	60	—	—	169	1	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	56	22	—	—	—	—	51	63	—	—	314	8	—	11	7	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	9	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	182	12	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	—	18	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	56	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	9	65	—	—	91	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Straight Sentences									
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Life	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation
THEFT OR LARCENY									
Grand Theft	F	Same	F	120	—	10	5	18	2
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	12	—	—	—	7	—
Auto Theft 187 P.C.	F	Same	F	157	—	7	5	34	1
Auto Theft 503 C.V.C.	F	Auto Tampering	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Owner, Veh. without Owner's Consent	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	2	—
Petty Theft	M	Same	M	580	—	—	1	234	1
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Same	F	9	—	4	—	4	—
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Petty Theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Same	F	30	—	5	1	5	—
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M	1	—	—	—	1	—
Tampering with Auto	M	Same	M	30	—	—	—	12	—
Embezzlement	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	1	—
Embezzlement	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft or Larceny				958	—	26	12	318	4
CARRYING WEAPONS									
Alien Gun Law	F	Same	F	15	—	3	—	2	—
Mfg. Carrying, Possession Deadly Weapon	F	Same	F	13	—	—	—	5	—
Committing Felony while Carrying Deadly Weapon	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Concealed Weapon	M	Same	M	34	—	—	—	7	—
Exhib. Deadly Weapon in Threaten- ing Manner	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—
Total Carrying Weapons				69	—	3	—	14	—
PROSTITUTION									
Vagrants	M	Same	M	2661	—	—	—	148	—
Inmates	M	Same	M	306	—	—	—	11	—
Visitors	M	Same	M	271	—	—	—	3	—
Solicitors	M	Same	M	365	—	—	—	30	—
Conducting House of Ill Fame	M	Same	M	297	—	—	—	4	—
Total Prostitution				3300	—	—	—	196	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE									
Adultery	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Contrib. to Delinquency of Minor	M	Same	M	148	—	—	—	22	3
Crime Against Child	F	Same	F	42	—	1	—	17	—
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	1	—
Indecent Exposure	M	Same	M	37	—	—	—	11	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	Same	M	209	—	—	—	30	—
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	1	—
Suspicious Act Toward Child	M	Same	M	17	—	—	—	3	—
Pandering	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Seduction	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	2	—	—	—	2	—
Sex Perversion	F	Same	F	6	—	1	—	3	—
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape				489	—	2	—	90	3
FAMILY AND CHILDREN									
Abandonment of Wife	F	Same	F	21	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion of Children	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide	M	Same	M	194	—	—	—	10	—
Failure of Children to Provide	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	1	—
Giving Liquor to Minor	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children				225	—	—	—	11	—

Suspended Sentence										Court Probation									
County Jail and License Suspended	Fine	Fine and License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Prob., and Leave State	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, and Fine or Restitution	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, License Susp.,	Court Probation	Court Probation and Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked, and Probation	Court Probation and License Suspended	Dismissed	Dismissed—Reboked	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	Custody of Military Authorities	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Of Calendar (Not included in total)	Pending (Not included in total)
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	69	6	—	1	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	6	12	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	75	12	—	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2	—	79	35	—	1	—	71	15	—	—	126	4	—	1	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	92	10	—	1	1	98	32	—	—	292	14	2	6	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	13	1	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	25	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	639	2	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	1111	17	—	—	1	—	—	—
2	—	—	139	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	151	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	157	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	—	—	961	2	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	1805	22	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	39	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	72	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	75	2	—	1	—	7	1	—	—	10	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	80	8	—	1	—	68	5	—	—	210	3	2	3	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	152	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	160	1	—	—	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Straight Sentence									
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Life	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation
NARCOTICS									
Transportation	F	Same	F	15	—	1	—	2	—
Furnishing	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	1	—
Possession—Opium	F	Same	F	89	—	12	—	53	—
Possession—Morphine	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	2	—
Possession—Cocaine	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	3	—
Possession—Heroin	F	Same	F	8	—	1	—	5	—
Possession—Marihuana	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	1	—
Sale—Opium	F	Same	F	26	—	1	—	21	—
Sale—Morphine	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	2	—
Sale—Heroin	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	3	—
Sale—Marihuana	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium Pipes.....	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	6	—
Maintaining Opium Places.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	1	—
Maintaining Opium Places.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting Opium Dens.....	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	2	—
Records of Prescriptions.....	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	—
Requirement of Prescriptions.....	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	5	—
Hypodermics	M	Same	M	31	—	—	—	23	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	2	—
Narcotic Addicts	M	Same	M	113	—	—	—	52	1
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores).....	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—
Felon Escaping from State Hospital	F	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotics Violations.....				350	—	15	—	184	1
DISORDERLY CONDUCT									
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	Same	M	522	—	—	—	37	—
Failure to Disperse.....	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	1	—
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	Same	M	23	—	—	—	1	—
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M	Same	M	119	—	—	—	1	—
Obscene Language in Public Place.....	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	1	—
Total Disorderly Conduct.....				684	—	—	—	41	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF									
Malicious Mischief	M	Same	M	240	—	—	—	21	—
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	1	—
False Alarms	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	3	2
Total Malicious Mischief.....				259	—	—	—	25	2
VAGRANCY									
Beggars	M	Same	M	409	—	—	—	161	—
Common Vagrants	M	Same	M	1061	—	2	—	226	—
Vagrants held on suspicion—\$1000 "Vags" Suspected of: Crime Not Specified.....	M	Same	M	1644	—	—	—	164	—
Degeneracy	M	Same	M	187	—	—	—	9	—
Total Vagrancy				3304	—	2	—	560	—

89

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

					Straight Sentence						
ORIGINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Fel.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Life	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine and Probation	County Jail
GAMBLING											
Keepers:											
Bookies, 337a, Police Code.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies, 332, Police Code.....	M	Same	M	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries	M	Same	M	1447	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Chinese Gambling Places	M	Same	M	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot Machines	M	Same	M	32	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices.....	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lotteries, Other	M	Same	M	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dice Throwing, Punch Boards, etc.	M	Same	M	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors:											
Bookies, 331, Police Code.....	M	Same	M	1006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries	M	Same	M	340	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Chinese Gambling Places	M	Same	M	552	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places	M	Same	M	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Gambling				3955	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
VIOLATING TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS											
Drunk Driving	F	Same	F	57	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk in Auto	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	M	Same	M	713	—	—	—	—	33	1	—
Drunk Driving	M	Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver).....	M	Same	M	931	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Drunk Driving on Bay Bridge.....	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving on Bay Bridge.....	M	Same	M	58	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Drunk Driving on Golden Gate Bridge	M	Driver Drunk in Auto G.G. Bridge...	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving on Golden Gate Bridge	M	Same	M	48	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver) Bay Bridge	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver) G.G. Bridge	M	Same	M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black Out Ordinance 1161-Sec. 8....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	M	Same	M	77	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Reckless Driving	M	Speeding	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	Same	M	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking, Registration and Operator's Violations											
Moving Violations	M	Same	M	54	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Non-Moving Violations	M	Same	M	206	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver).....	M	Same	M	362	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury	F	Same	F	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury	F	Reckless Driving	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run Property Damages.....	M	Same	M	91	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Total Traffic or Motor Vehicle Law Violations				2807	—	—	—	—	91	1	—
(For Traffic Citations, see Motor Vehicle Traffic Report)											
STATE FELONY VIOLATIONS											
Arson	F	Same	F	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	F	Same	F	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying Jail Property.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive	F	Same	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping Adults	F	Same	F	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping with Weapon	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous State Felonies.....	F	Same	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felony Violations....				46	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
VIOLATING STATE LIQUOR LAWS											
License Req. Alcoh. Bevrq. Dlr., Sec. 3	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5....	M	Same	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51.g....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House, Sec. 58.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Possession on Licensed Premises, Sec. 50	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Liquor Election Day, Sec. 59	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Liquor to Drunks, Sec. 62....	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rev. Control Act	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vio. State Liquor Laws.....				29	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

6 VICTEED

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

					Straight Sentence					
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Life	State Prison	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail
STATE MISDEMEANORS										
Calif. Unemployment Insurance Act..	M	Same	M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal Contempt of Court (Strike Trouble)	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding Innkeeper or Restaurant Keeper	M	Same	M	47	—	—	—	1	—	—
Impersonating an Officer.....	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Interfering With an Officer	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering With a Witness.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Main, or Permitting Public Nuisance ..	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession Burglary Tools	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Resisting Arrest	M	Same	M	214	—	—	—	17	—	—
Sales Tax	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Agricultural Codes	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Labor Laws	M	Same	M	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Wage Laws	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
State Fish and Game—Ducks.....	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violation of Business and Prof. Codes ..	M	Same	M	23	—	—	—	3	—	—
Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors...	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscel. Health and Safety Codes.....	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	1	1	—
Hwy. Transp. Act, Chap. 312.....	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Eight Hour Law for Women.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats to Kill	M	Same	M	81	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanor Vio....				497	—	—	—	26	1	—
VIOLATIONS OF CITY ORDINANCES										
Distributors of Handbills.....	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding Taxi Driver.....	M	Same	M	116	—	—	—	6	—	—
Dumping Refuse	M	Same	M	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharging Firearms in City Limits ..	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fortune Telling	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstructions on Streets	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peddling Without License	M	Same	M	75	—	—	—	7	—	—
Possession of Prophylactics	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reg. Vehicles for Garbage Removal..	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Regulating Sale of Firecrackers.....	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous City Ordinances	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscel. City Plumbing and Gas Codes ..	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Fire Codes	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Miscellaneous Health Codes	M	Same	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Building Codes	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Park Codes.....	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Taxi Ordinances.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black Out Offenses.....	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Requiring Operators of Hotels to Keep Registers	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reg. Veh. for Transportation of Sand, Rock, etc.	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public to Remain Outside Lines.....	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations City Ordinances				325	—	—	—	14	—	—
GRAND TOTAL ARREST BOOKINGS										
				18819	4	155	26	1759	16	51

County Jail and License Suspended	Suspended Sentence							Court Probation				Dismissed	Dismissed - Rehooked	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	Custody of Military Authorities	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Off Calendar (Not included in total)	Pending (Not included in total)
	Fine	Fine and License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Prob., and Leave State	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, and Fine or Restitution	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, License Susp.	Court Probation	Court Probation and Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked, and Probation	Court Probation and License Suspended								
6	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	66	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	1	56	—	—
42	—	115	10	—	2	—	—	69	29	—	—	136	2	1	1	1	56	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	83	5	—	1	—	—	50	3	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	213	65	2336	152	5	7	29	1273	287	29	15	9822	149	23	52	58	56	203	521

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1943

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
POLICE DEPARTMENT
of the
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1943

INDEX

	Page		Page
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms	17	Missing Persons	36
Appointments	18	Motor Vehicle Accident Summary	41-47
Appointments and Removals	18	Motor Vehicle Traffic Deaths	42
Arrests and Bookings, Disposition of	86-101	Number of Arrests and Strength of Police Force	54
Arrests and Bookings, Disposition of—Juvenile	60, 61	Offenses Known to Police	52, 53
Arrests and Bookings, total	54	Patrolmen Present for Duty, Less Deductions	15
Arrests by Charge and Age—Adults	62-67	Patrol Wagon Service	40
Arrests by Charge and Nativity—Adults	74-85	Pension, Members of Department, by Rank, Who Will Be Eligible, Compulsory and Voluntary, During Fiscal Year 1943-44	17
Arrests by Charge and Race—Adults	68-73	Personnel, Summary of, by Fiscal Year	20
Arrests by Charge and Age—Juveniles	56, 57	Photograph Bureau	34
Arrests by Nativity and Sex—Juveniles	55	Police Patrol Launch	23
Arrests by Charge and Race—Juveniles	58, 59	Police Academy	28, 29
Arrests—Drunkenness	55	Prisoners by Month, Total Number, Male and Female	37
Arrests Made by San Francisco for Other Jurisdictions	55	Promotions	18
Attacks Against Persons and Property	49	Property Clerk's Office	33
Authorized and Actual Strength of Police Department, by Rank	12	Radio Room	40
Auto Theft	51	Rape	52, 53
Automotive Department	22, 23	Record Room	39
Auxiliary Police	30	Retirements	18
Big Brother Bureau	31	Resignations	18
Big Sister Bureau	32	Robbery	50
Budget Appropriations	20	Salary Scale and Distribution of Personnel of the Civilian Employees of the Department	12
Buildings of Police Department	21	Salary Scale and Distribution of Personnel of the Department	11
Bureau of Criminal Information	39-101	School Crossings, Time Spent	24
Bureau of Identification	35	School Traffic Patrol	25
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs	22	Selective Training Service Act	55
Bureau of Missing Persons	35	Services Rendered and Complaints Made	40
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	21	Service, Length of, by Rank in Groups (five-year terms)	17
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	38	Service, Years of, Average (median) of Department, by Rank	17
Bureau of Special Services	32	Sickness of Members of Department, by Stations and Bureaus, and Employees of the Department, Table of Types	15, 16
Burglaries	49, 50	Stations and Their Locations	21
Charges, Action Taken by Board of Police Commissioners	18	Statistical Room	40
City Prison	37	Stolen Automobiles	51
Complaints Made and Services Rendered	39	Subpoenas Served	39
Deceased	18	Time Off Duty, During Calendar Year, by Watches, on Account of Illness and Disability of Members and Employees of Department	15, 16
Dismissals from the Department	18	Traffic Accidents, Summary of	41
Directory, Police Department, Hall of Justice	21	Transferred	18
Distribution of Patrol Force by Stations	18	Trial of Members of Department, Action Taken by the Board on Charges During Calendar Year	18
Divisions, Patrol and Non-Patrol, of the Department as of December 31, 1943	14	Violations Cleared Through the Municipal Courts	48
Drunks, Number Arrested	55	War Service of Members of the Department	17
Emergency Hospitals, Persons Taken from City Prison for Treatment	37	Warrants of Arrest Handled	40
Free Lodgings in City Prison	37		
Functional Distribution of Personnel of the Department	10		
General Office	39		
Laboratory and Photograph Bureau	33, 34		
Larceny, Grand Theft and Petty Theft	50, 51		
Marital Status of Members of the Department	17		
Military Leave, Members on	18		
Miscellaneous Complaints and Services Rendered	39		

April 15, 1944

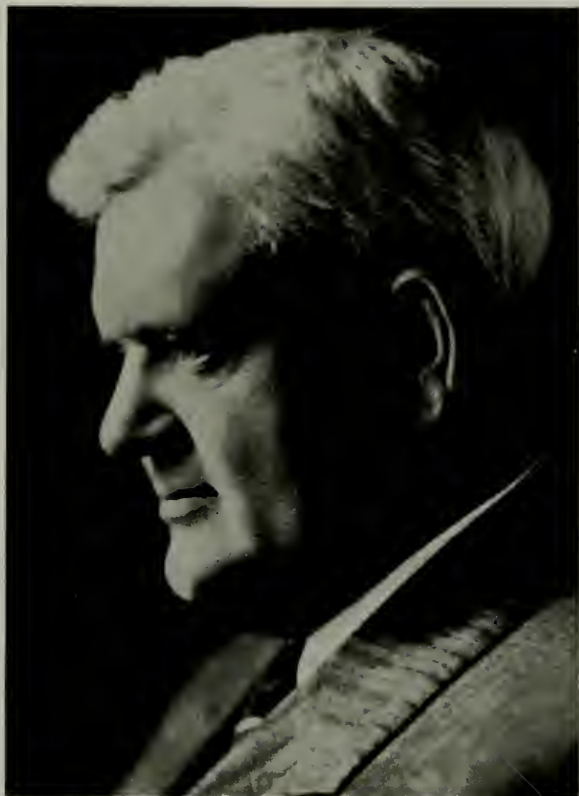
Honorable Roger D. Lapham
Mayor of San Francisco
City Hall
San Francisco, Calif.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with Section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1943.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police. It sets forth, in detail, the facts and figures covering the functioning of this Department for the calendar year 1943.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES W. DULLEA,
Chief of Police.



HON. ROGER D. LAPHAM
MAYOR



JEREMIAH F. SULLIVAN, JR.
PRESIDENT, BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



JOHN W. HOWELL
POLICE COMMISSIONER



EDWARD L. TURKINGTON
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULLEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



JOHN A. ENGLER
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



MICHAEL GAFFEY
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



GEORGE M. HEALY
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



CHARLES F. SKELLY
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC



FRANK E. WINTERS
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



FRANCIS X. LATULIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST



EMMETT MOORE
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE UNIFORMED PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

ADMINISTRATION	28	
POLICE ACADEMY AND BUREAU OF PERSONNEL	4	
CRIME PREVENTION (Bureau of Special Services):		
(a) Special Services	8	
(b) Big Brother Detail	4	
(c) Narcotics Detail	3	15
COMMUNICATIONS (Radio Room and Ring-In Bureau)		20
RECORDS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STATISTICS		13
CITY PRISON		24
BUREAU OF INSPECTORS (Including Criminologist and Photographer)		147

TRAFFIC BUREAU:

(a) Fixed Posts	41	
(b) Motorcycle Patrol	63	
(c) Station Duty	8	
(d) Inspection, Citations, Investigations	10	
(e) Traffic Survey	2	
(f) Supervision	4	
(g) Junior Traffic Patrol	2	
(h) Commander	1	131
(i) Accident Prevention Squad		
(1) Radio Patrol	37	
(2) Office Duty	8	
(3) Investigators	3	
(4) Supervision	6	54

PATROL DIVISION:

(a) Foot Patrol	546	
(b) Radio Patrol	99	
(c) Mounted Patrol	20	
(d) Chinatown Squad	14	
(e) Station Duty	40	
(f) Supervision	30	
(g) Company Commanders	10	759

TRANSPORTATION (Garage)	5	
		1,200

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1943																								
	Monthly Salary	Chief's Office	Police Academy	Bureau of Permits	Bureau of Spec. Serv.	Chinatown Squad	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Bureau of Communic.	General Office	Property Clerk	City Prison	Bureau of Inspectors	Traffic Bur.	Hdqts. Garage	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company J
1 Chief of Police.....	\$625.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Deputy Chief	475.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Captain of Inspectors.....	441.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Department Secretary	425.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Director of Personnel.....	358.33	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Dir. of Crim. Information.....	358.33	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Supervising Captain	358.33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Captain of Traffic.....	358.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Dir. of Special Services.....	275.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Criminologist	325.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Property Clerk	325.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Captains of Police.....	325.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 Lieutenants of Police.....	275.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	5	1	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	2
154 Sergeants of Police.....	245.00	1	1	1	3	—	1	3	—	1	6	6	15	1	13	12	10	13	14	11	10	11	11	10
94 Inspectors of Police.....	255.00	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Photographer	250.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Insp. Junior Traffic.....	255.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Insp. Horses and Equip.....	255.00	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*883 Patrolmen	\$200.00-225.00	11	2	3	4	14	5	11	2	4	14	38	163	3	76	51	48	65	111	55	54	68	63	45
1,200		19	4	4	8	15	7	14	3	6	21	145	185	5	93	69	62	81	130	70	68	68	63	58

*Includes 58 Limited Tenure Appointees.
 Patrolmen, 1st year of service to and including 3rd year, \$200.
 4th year, 210.
 5th year, 216.
 6th year, 220.
 7th year, 225.

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1943		Monthly Salary														Totals									
3 Commissioners	\$100.00	3																							
1 Police Surgeon	225.00																								
1 Bookkeeper	195.00	1																							
4 Tab. Machine Operators	190.00																								
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	210.00	1																							
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	230.00																								
3 General Clerk-Stenographers	180.00	1																							
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	165.00	1																							
1 General Clerk-Typist	175.00	1																							
1 General Clerk-Typist	155.00																								
5 General Clerk-Typists	150.00	2																							
5 Telephone Operators	196.50																								
2 Telephone Operators	193.00																								
1 Telephone Operator	174.50																								
6 Telephone Operators	163.50																								
10 Hostlers	209.00																								
23 Patrol Drivers	225.00	2																							
4 Motor Boat Operators	245.50																								
1 Head Jail Matron	234.50	1																							
3 Jail Matrons	229.00	3																							
4 Jail Matrons	191.00																								
1 Kitchen Helper	131.00	1																							
1 Kitchen Helper	147.50																								
1 Junior Chef	240.00	1																							
1 Porter	131.00	1																							
3 Police Women	225.00																								
88		3	21	2	7	1	10	5		3	6	4	4	4	5	3	2	7	5						

AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

As of December 31, 1943		Totals																			
Authorized	Actual	Chief	Captains	Lieutenants	Sergeants	Inspectors	Patrolmen	Inspectors: Motor Vehicles Horses & Equip. Junior Traffic	Trinologist	Photographer	Deputy Chief	Department Secretary	Superintendent	Inspector of Personnel	Inspector of Train. Info.	Inspector of Special Services	Inspector of Police Comm.	Totals			
1	12	1	12	45	164	95	996	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1335			
1	12	1	12	45	154	95	883*	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200			

*Includes 58 Limited Tenure Appointees.

*Includes 88 Limited Tenure Appointees.



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

**PATROL AND NON-PATROL DIVISIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1943**

PATROL DIVISION		NON-PATROL DIVISION	
	Men		Men
Chinatown Squad	14	Accident Prevention Bureau.....	17
Company Commanders	10	Administration	28
Foot Patrol	546	Communications Division	20
Motorcycle Patrol	63	Crime Prevention	15
Mounted Patrol	20	Inspectors' Bureau	147
Radio Patrol	99	Police Academy and Personnel.....	4
Radio Patrol (A.P.B.).....	37	Prison Division	24
Station Details	40	Records, Corres. and Statistics.....	13
Supervision	30	Traffic Division	68
		Transportation	5
	<u>859</u>		<u>341</u>

RECAPITULATION

	Men	Per Cent
Patrol Division	859	71.583
Non-Patrol Division	341	28.417
Total	<u>1,200</u>	

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS

Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day off Vacation Sick and Disabled.				14.28%
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	3.84%
"A"	22	27	27	76	19	24	24	67	16	22	19	57	3.72%
"B"	22	15	16	53	18	12	13	43	14	10	10	34	
"C"	19	14	15	48	17	12	13	42	14	10	11	35	
"D"	22	23	21	66	18	19	17	54	15	16	15	46	
"E"	44	34	33	111	40	30	30	100	32	26	26	84	
"F"	21	19	15	55	18	16	13	47	13	12	10	35	
"G"	25	14	15	54	23	12	13	48	20	10	10	40	
"H"	22	16	15	53	18	12	12	42	15	9	9	33	
"I"	23	13	12	48	21	11	10	42	17	9	8	34	
"J"	14	13	18	45	12	11	16	39	10	9	12	31	
Full Strength	234	188	187	609									
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					204	159	161	524					
Less Sick, Disabled, Day-off and Vacation.....									166	133	130	429	

TIME OFF DUTY, DURING CALENDAR YEAR, BY WATCHES, ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS AND DISABILITY BY THE MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT; AND THE EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

	Department Strength	Watches off Sick	Per Cent	Watches off Disabled	Per Cent	Employees	Watches off Sick	Per Cent	Watches off Disabled	Per Cent
1943										
January	1,265	1,227	3.13	541	1.39	71	34	1.54	8	.23
February	1,255	1,053	2.99	455	1.29	75	41	1.95	35	1.67
March	1,249	1,038	2.69	470	1.21	78	42	1.74	—	—
April	1,278	850	2.22	449	1.12	78	46	1.96	5	.21
May	1,259	726	1.86	530	1.36	80	50	2.02	—	—
June	1,246	619	1.65	456	1.22	83	40	1.60	—	—
July	1,237	756	1.97	480	1.25	86	—	—	—	—
August	1,215	861	2.29	351	.93	86	10	.38	7	.26
September	1,211	804	2.22	358	.99	87	12	.46	3	.11
October	1,206	864	2.31	401	1.07	87	37	1.37	—	—
November	1,206	1,146	3.17	349	.96	87	53	1.96	—	—
December	1,200	1,660	4.47	344	.92	88	121	4.44	—	—
For Year	1,236	11,604	2.58	5,184	1.14	81	486	1.62	58	.21

RECAPITULATION

	Members of Department	Per Cent	Employees of Department	Per Cent
Watches off on account of sickness.....	11,604	2.58	486	1.62
Watches off on account of disability.....	5,184	1.14	58	.21
Total	16,788	3.72	544	1.83

Department strength includes 58 Limited Tenure Appointees.

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

As of December 31, 1943

Rank	Number	Average Years of Service
Captains	21*	28 years, 9 months
Lieutenants	46**	28 years, 10 months
Sergeants	154	23 years, 7 months
Inspectors	96***	23 years, 9 months
Patrolmen	825****	14 years, 8 months

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain.
**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.
***Includes Photographer.
****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT BY RANK WHO WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR PENSION, COMPULSORY AND VOLUNTARY, DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1944

Rank	Compulsory	Voluntary	Total
Captains	0	9	9
Lieutenants	2	22	24
Sergeants	0	45	45
Inspectors	0	23	23
Patrolmen	3	54	57
Total	5	153	158

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	1	1	4	2	1
36 to 40	1	9	7	8	18
31 to 35	6	9	30	15	33
26 to 30	9	16	20	5	33
21 to 25	2	4	28	24	108
16 to 20	0	3	30	31	202
11 to 15	2	4	25	11	136
6 to 10	0	0	9	0	137
0 to 5	0	0	1	0	157
	21*	46**	154	96***	825****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.
**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.
***Includes Photographer.
****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69	0	7	10	7	18
60 to 64	5	8	25	13	37
55 to 59	7	16	24	13	70
50 to 54	8	9	27	21	113
45 to 49	0	4	18	25	142
40 to 44	1	0	33	16	134
35 to 39	0	2	13	1	127
30 to 34	0	0	3	0	111
25 to 29	0	0	1	0	66
21 to 24	0	0	0	0	7
	21*	46**	154	96***	825****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.
**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.
***Includes Photographer.
****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

MARITAL STATUS OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

	Married	Not Married	Total
Members	1015	127	1142
Per Cent	89%	11%	100%

WAR SERVICE OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

	War Service	Total In Rank	Per Cent with War Service
Captains	3	20*	15%
Lieutenants	8	46**	18%
Sergeants	35	154	24%
Inspectors	29	96***	30%
Patrolmen	135	825****	17%

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.
**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.
***Includes Photographer.
****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1942	Company Strength December 31, 1943
A	Central	82	76
B	Southern	56	53
C	Harbor	47	48
D	Mission	67	66
E	Northern	114	111
F	Golden Gate Park	48	55
G	Richmond	59	54
H	Ingleside	56	53
I	Taraval	49	48
J	Potrero	36	45
Total		614	609

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1943

Lieutenant of Police, retired.....	1	Police Officers, appointed.....	56
Lieutenant of Police, appointed.....	1	Patrol Driver, military leave.....	1
Sergeants, retired	2	Telephone Operators, resigned.....	2
Sergeants, deceased	2	Telephone Operators, military leave.....	1
Sergeants, military leave.....	4	Telephone Operators, appointed.....	4
Sergeants, appointed	19	General Clerk-Stenographer, appointed.....	1
Inspectors of Police, retired.....	3	General Clerk-Typist, military leave.....	2
Inspector of Police, resigned.....	1	General Clerk-Typist, appointed.....	8
Inspector of Police, died.....	1	Head Jail Matron, appointed.....	1
Inspectors of Police, appointed.....	5	Limited Tenure Police Officers, appointed.....	94
Police Officers, retired.....	13	Limited Tenure Police Officers, resigned.....	33
Police Officers, resigned.....	18	Limited Tenure Police Officers, dismissed.....	2
Police Officers, deceased.....	9	NOTE: Total members and employees of Police	
Police Officers, dismissed.....	3	Department in Armed Forces as of	
Police Officers, military leave.....	82	December 31, 1943.....	

ACTION TAKEN BY THE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1943

Number of complaints filed.....	21	Number of complaints sustained by reprimand..	6
Number of complaints sustained by dismissal		Number of complaints dismissed.....	3
from department	3	Number of complaints pending.....	0
Number of complaints sustained by fines.....	9	Aggregate amount of fines.....	\$1,270.00

APPOINTMENTS

56 Police Officers
1 General Clerk-Stenographer
8 General Clerk-Typists
1 Head Jail Matron
4 Telephone Operators

PROMOTIONS

1 Lieutenant
19 Sergeants
5 Inspectors

RETIREMENTS

1 Lieutenant
2 Sergeants
3 Inspectors
13 Police Officers

RESIGNED

1 Inspector
18 Police Officers
2 Telephone Operators

DECEASED

2 Sergeants
1 Inspector
9 Police Officers

MILITARY LEAVE

4 Sergeants
82 Police Officers
1 Patrol Driver
2 General Clerk-Typists
1 Telephone Operator

DISMISSED

3 Police Officers

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1931-1932 to 1942-1943

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Commissioners	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant Department Secretary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tabulating Machine Operator	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookkeeper	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Telephone Operators	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Inspectors	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Criminologist	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Police Women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jail Matrons	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jail Matron (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Hostlers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Motor Boat Operators	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	975	964	964	964	964	964	959	966	946	946	980	996
Police Patrol Drivers	27	27	27	27	27	27	25	25	25	25	25	25
Police Patrol Drivers	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Corporals	96	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	95
Sergeants	54	54	54	54	54	53	53	53	41	41	43	45
Lieutenants	15	15	15	15	15	16	12	12	9	9	10	10
Captains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Personnel	1372	1362	1362	1358	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1931-1932 to 1942-1943

	1931-1932	1932-1933	1933-1934	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937
Permanent Salaries	\$3,414,532.00	\$3,413,432.00	\$2,959,874.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,380,300.00
Temporary Salaries	—	—	—	1,312.00	1,762.00	1,762.00
Contractual Services	25,000.00	19,000.00	23,750.00	37,319.00	38,016.00	51,512.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	40,000.00	39,000.00	27,250.00	36,308.00	42,512.00	37,710.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	—	—	—	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison	—	—	—	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,000.00
Stationery	10,800.00	11,000.00	9,800.00	10,300.00	11,000.00	12,000.00
Equipment	30,000.00	25,498.00	20,000.00	15,000.00	15,673.00	27,500.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments	—	—	—	—	—	2,280.00
Total	\$3,529,332.00	\$3,517,430.00	\$3,049,674.00	\$3,495,579.00	\$3,504,803.00	\$3,528,464.00

	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	1942-1943
Permanent Salaries	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00	\$3,481,704.00
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00
Contractual Services	59,724.00	60,444.00	59,944.00	66,394.00	67,226.00	78,666.00
Services of Court Reporter	—	—	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	43,300.00	42,742.00	42,742.00	45,250.00	52,342.00	52,867.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00	2,118.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00	6,886.00
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00	16,190.00
Equipment	45,750.00	20,025.00	20,000.00	47,951.00	55,593.00	25,154.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of other Departments	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	7,013.00
Total	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,557,465.00	\$3,679,623.00	\$3,681,860.00
Salaries—Exposition	—	—	62,040.00	31,020.00	—	—

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Harbor Police Station.....	C	Drum and Commercial Streets
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller Street)
Richmond Police Station.....	G	51 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station.....	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station.....	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Potrero Police Station.....	J	2300 Third Street
Traffic Bureau	K	675 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors.....	B. of I.	Hall of Justice

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy Fulton and 37th Avenue	Ingleside Barn Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stable Fulton and 37th Avenue	Richmond Garage 451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse 3057 Seventeenth Street	

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Special Services.....	106
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Big Brother Bureau	106
Secretary, Police Commissioners.....	104	Big Sister Bureau.....	120
Captain of Inspectors.....	105	Bureau of Missing Persons.....	401
Commissioners' Office	102	Burglary Detail	402
Supervising Captain	106	Pawnshop Detail	404
Director of Personnel.....	106	Automobile Detail	406
General Office	109	Bank and Check Detail.....	407
Statistical Bureau	110	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail.....	417
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office..	117	Crime Prevention Bureau.....	420
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	117	Waterfront Detail	417
Property Clerk's Office.....	108	Homicide Detail	410
Bureau of Permits.....	109	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing.....	106B	Bureau of Identification.....	5th Floor
Bureau of Communications (Radio Room).....	107		

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	51	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly cost upkeep per horse..	\$325.96	Hay, grain, bran, etc.....	\$12,281.12
Average price per horse.....	\$250.00	Horseshoeing	3,956.01
Average active duty of Department horses	10 years	Harness repair	341.11
Average daily cost per horse.....	\$0.893	Veterinarian service	45.50
		Total	\$16,623.74

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings

Central Station	\$1,414.26
Bay View Station.....	264.73
Southern Station	966.12
Harbor Station	442.63
Mission Station	426.79
Golden Gate Park Station.....	199.04
Richmond Station	436.72
Ingleside Station	318.36
Taraval Station	458.97
Post Street Sub station.....	27.19
Potrero Station	207.44
Police Academy	228.52
Traffic Bureau	165.54
Northern Station	495.55
City Prison	2,141.84
Women's Detention Ward.....	765.98
Total	\$8,959.68
Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck or otherwise.....	410
Number of cases of handling found property.....	250
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	375
Number of cases of (part) wiring streets for parades, et cetera.....	45
Number of cases of handling property and equipment for Civilian Defense.....	300

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Sedans	124
Conpes	1	Motorcycles	65
Trucks	2	Motorcycle-Service Cars	19
Horse Van	1	Tow Car	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	70	Lincolns	2
Chevrolets	21	Mercuries	34
Buicks	3	Diamond "T"	1
De Sotos	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Plymouths	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars.....	19

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

By Years

Year Model	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1930.....	1	—
1931.....	1	—
1933.....	—	1
1934.....	—	1
1936.....	12	1
1937.....	32	16
1938.....	1	—
1939.....	11	6
1940.....	14	15
1941.....	29	15
1942.....	36	29
1943.....	—	—

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

By Gross Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000.....	9	33
5,000-10,000.....	42	39
10,000-15,000.....	40	12
15,000-25,000.....	28	—
25,000-30,000.....	8	—
30,000-40,000.....	7	—
40,000-50,000.....	2	—

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	.046	Trucks	4	.066
Automobiles	125	.035	Motorcycles	84	.029

MILEAGE—1942-1943

Automobiles	1,998.819	Motorcycles	521.118
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$19,468.37	\$ 2,306.02	\$21,774.39
Oil	621.29	224.87	845.16
Tires and Tubes.....	4,227.49	533.49	4,760.98
Repairs	18,212.58	4,147.80	22,360.38
Wash, Grease and Service.....	3,512.80	1,398.50	4,911.30
Miscellaneous	24,172.26	6,501.45	30,673.71
Total Maintenance	\$70,214.79	\$15,112.13	\$85,326.92

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$23,023.06	\$22,982.71	\$46,005.77
Less allowance on old equipment traded in.....	None	11,586.40	11,586.40
Net cost of equipment.....	\$23,023.06	\$11,396.31	\$34,419.37

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	60	Diamond "T" Van.....	1
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Lincolns	2
Buick Passenger	3	Mercuries	34
Chevrolet Passenger	20	Plymouth	1
De Soto Passenger.....	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Ford Truck	2	Harley-Davidson Service Cars.....	19
Chevrolet Tow Car.....	1	(Two-way Radio-Equipped Cars—64)	

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	3	1	—
Southern	2	1	—
Harbor	1	—	—
Mission	4	1	—
Northern	4	1	—
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	3	—	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Potrero	3	—	—
Inspectors	43	—	—
Headquarters	34	2	—
Traffic	23	—	84

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

Activities	Mileage
Patroling of Bay (casual).....	234
Taking bodies from Bay and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, et cetera.....	122
Police rescue work.....	163
Police escorts for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, et cetera, Marina district.....	165
Total Patrol	684

		Operating Expenses	
Persons rescued from drowning.....	0	Gasoline and oil.....	\$123.63
Bodies taken from the Bay	7	Repairs and painting.....	271.63
Emergency calls received.....	17	Miscellaneous supplies	215.17
		Total	\$610.43

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1943

STATION	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL		EQUIVALENT IN 8-HOUR DAYS		
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.			
Central	340	30	337	30	438	30	343	30	385	—	265	—	—	—	—	—	308	30	385	—	325	45	246	—	3,375	30	421	7	30
Southern	88	—	99	—	112	45	85	15	110	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	60	30	93	30	99	—	71	30	896	30	112	—	30
Mission	558	—	583	45	810	30	632	30	730	30	492	—	—	—	—	—	518	—	654	30	730	—	485	30	6,195	15	774	3	15
Northern	353	—	450	—	597	—	396	30	482	30	383	—	37	—	10	—	383	—	433	15	384	45	306	45	4,216	45	527	—	45
G. G. Park	283	45	302	15	414	15	287	—	354	30	254	30	—	—	—	—	256	15	332	45	359	—	229	30	3,073	45	384	1	45
Richmond	564	—	601	—	753	—	571	—	633	—	454	—	—	—	—	—	393	—	617	30	594	—	420	—	5,600	30	700	—	30
Ingleside	468	15	507	45	643	30	439	45	502	45	378	15	—	—	—	—	315	15	500	15	460	—	360	—	4,575	45	571	7	45
Taraval	305	30	319	—	402	15	301	30	357	30	250	15	—	—	—	—	313	15	372	45	402	15	247	—	3,271	15	408	7	15
Traffic	40	—	45	—	52	30	40	—	50	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	45	—	45	—	30	—	396	30	49	4	30
Total Hrs. & Min. 3,001	—	3,245	15	4,224	15	3,097	—	3,605	45	2,584	—	37	—	10	—	2,566	45	3,434	30	3,399	45	2,396	15	31,601	45	3,950	1	45	
School-days	18	—	18	—	23	—	25	—	20	—	14	—	20	—	5	—	17	—	20	—	20	—	13	—	213	—	—	—	—

SCHOOL TRAFFIC PATROL

In 1923, the School Safety Patrol was organized in the Public Schools of San Francisco by the Police Department. In 1928 it was extended to the Parochial Schools and at the present time the Safety Patrol system is in operation in all of the Public and Parochial Schools of this city.

The School Safety Patrols are under the full time supervision of two members of the Police Department—the inspector of School Safety Patrols and his assistant. The members of the Patrols number 3,000. They are on duty three times daily, on school days, at over 600 important intersections in the vicinity of schools, guarding the safety of over 100,000 school children while they are traveling to and from school. In conjunction with the members of this department from the various stations who are detailed at school crossings for the protection of school children, the boys of the Patrols have a remarkable safety record—that of not having any child killed or seriously injured at any school crossing during their periods of regular traffic patrol since 1923.

The inspector of School Safety Patrols and his assistant give safety lectures in all of the schools from time to time, and in some cases illustrate their talks with motion pictures. A new Patrol Squad is organized and the members instructed in their duties at least once during each term at each school.

The routes used by children going to and returning from school are surveyed by the Police Officers in charge of the School Patrols, and they recommend the installation of safety devices and warning signs where necessary.

Our records show a decrease in the accident rate among the children of school age. During the year 1943 there were only four traffic fatalities in the school age group—ages 6 to 16, none of which occurred at school crossings where members of the Safety Patrol were on duty.

In addition to the regular safety education programs in the schools, the inspector of school safety patrols conducts a school for violators of traffic laws on each Tuesday night. Youthful traffic violators are sent to the school to attend a six-week course by the juvenile court as a term of probation, following their conviction of traffic violations. During the year 1943 graduates of this course numbered 131.





POLICE ACADEMY

The close of 1943 marks the completion of the sixth year of operation of the Academy. During this time the record of accomplishments, changes, improvements and objectives has steadily climbed toward higher levels.

The aim of the school is to accept new appointees and train them in the rudiments and fundamentals of basic police procedure, imbue them with an appreciation of the high standards and ideals of police service expected of them by the people of San Francisco and send them forth better equipped and determined to attain these objectives. The Academy motto is "ENTER HERE TO LEARN—GO FORTH TO SERVE."

A second and equally important objective and duty of the Academy is, of course, to keep abreast of the times, as reflected in new and improved police procedures and knowledge, and to re-train and refresh in-service officers of all grades in these things. It has been aptly said that a policeman "does not stay trained."

Since July 1, 1942, ten classes of police recruits have been trained at the Academy, the classes varying in strength from 10 to 48 men, totalling 220. The classes were designated as the 11th to 19th Recruit classes. Included with each of the 12th to 18th classes was a contingent of Military Police detailed from the 524th and 749th Military Police Battalions and varying from five to ten enlisted men in each class. The 524th and 749th Military Police Battalions are local units. Also a special class was conducted for two weeks for two officers and 23 enlisted men of the 524th Military Police Battalion during November, 1942.

In addition to Police Recruit Classes four classes in "YAWARA" (unarmed offense and defense) were given to special groups including:

- 9 Police Officers (Auxiliary Police Instructors)
- 18 Soldiers, 184th Infantry, Presidio
- 19 Soldiers, 6th C. A. C., Presidio and Fort Scott
- 17 Soldiers, Military Intelligence Group

All students attending the recruit classes were duly graduated and tendered suitable certificates of attendance by the Chief of Police at the end of each course. The graduation ceremonies were conducted at the Police Academy under the auspices of the Chief of Police, the Director of Personnel, the Deputy Chief of Police, the Academy faculty and others.

A precedent in police recruiting was inaugurated in the department during the year when it became necessary to replace losses of manpower to the Armed Forces by accepting and inducting men on a limited tenure basis. Since April 26, 1943, 94 limited tenure policemen have been appointed, trained and assigned to duty in the several outlying Police Districts. As the need for replacements was so great and urgent the course of training for these men was considerably condensed, particularly in point of time. These limited tenure men, who range in age from their early twenties to forty-five and who survived the training and the first few weeks of actual duty on the job (firing line, so to speak), are giving splendid service and helping to fill a serious gap in the city's defense against crime and disorder. The processing of limited tenure candidates into the department has been conducted mostly by the faculty of the Academy, beginning with the reception of the applicant from the Civil Service office, preliminary checking of records, questioning, fingerprinting, interviewing, and checking with vouchers and references.

Another police innovation was the acceptance of three colored men for police service. After training they were assigned to the Northern Police District for duty, in view of the greater concentration of colored people in that area.

The 13th, 16th and 18th Recruit Classes generously and patriotically donated blood to the Red Cross Blood Bank as group activities during their attendance at the Academy.

On September 10, 1943, the headquarters of the Air Raid Warden Service, Civilian Defense, was moved from the Police Academy to the San Francisco Hospital at 955 Potrero Avenue. The drill hall in the basement of the Academy was and still is being utilized for the storage of much Civilian Defense equipment and material until other facilities can be obtained. The removal of the ARWS Headquarters naturally relieves the faculty of the Academy of a mass of work and administrative detail in connection with the Warden Service. However, responsibility for the maintenance and efficiency of the Warden Service still resides in the Police Department and members of the Faculty, in consequence, continue to

attend meetings of the Warden staff and critiques and practice drills at the control centers during simulated raids and incidents. Members of the Faculty also instruct classes and groups of the Auxiliary Police. Subjects taught at the Police Academy include:

CIVICS

COOPERATION: Public agencies—Citizens, etc.

EQUITATION

EVIDENCE: Rules of—; Objects of—; Discovery of—; Preservation of—; Presentation of—

FINGERPRINTS

FIREARMS: Theoretical and practical

FIRST AID: 25-hour course

GAS WEAPONS: Theoretical and practical

INFORMATION (General): Public activities—Locations, etc.

LAW: Criminal—Civil—Federal

MILITARY TRAINING: Drill—Discipline—Bearings—Courtesies

MODUS OPERANDI: Baudits—Burglars—Bunco men—Forgery—Pickpockets—Room thieves

MOTORCYCLE RIDING

PATROL DUTY: Foot—Radio—Mounted—Motorcycle, etc.

PHYSICAL TRAINING: Setting-up—Boxing—Yawara—Gymnasium—Games—Swimming, etc.

PUBLIC: Complaints from—Contact with—Attitude toward, etc.

PUBLIC SPEAKING

PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY: Fire laws—Safety laws—Police laws—Health laws

RECORDS: Reports—arrests, etc.

RULES AND REGULATIONS (Department)

SOCIOLOGY: Juveniles—Big Brother Bureau—Delinquents, etc.

STATUTES: City—State—Federal

TRAFFIC: Vehicle code—Accidents—Regulation of—

VICE: Social misconduct—Gambling—Slot machines—Liquor violations—Narcotics

AUXILIARY POLICE

The year 1943 was one of accomplishments for the Auxiliary Police. The year 1942 saw extensive organization, training and the welding of the auxiliary recruits into a self-sufficient and efficient unit but 1943 witnessed the active participation of the auxiliary police in the law enforcement work of the department.

Having completed basic instruction and field training the auxiliary police continued on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month advanced courses of instruction. The instructors were selected on the basis of special training and experience from the personnel of the regular department, as well as the auxiliary service. Lectures were given on panic prevention, law of arrest, fire defense, evacuation, modus operandi, juvenile delinquency, yawara, criminal investigation, courtesy, public relations, scientific methods of crime detection and evidence. The classes were held in conveniently located schools and meeting places within the respective districts. Upon successful completion of this advanced course of instruction certificates of graduation were awarded to the participants.

As part of the training program, the range facilities of the Department were opened to the exclusive use of the auxiliary police on Sunday afternoons. Under the able direction of Auxiliary Captain Harold R. Harlan and his aides, Lieutenants Adolph Buck and Armando Flocchini, over 1000 members received actual practice in the use of firearms. It is a fitting tribute to the skill and perseverance of the auxiliaries that 610 members received ratings of marksmen or better as a result of this training.

In order to foster interest in the efficient use of firearms individual and inter-company competitions were conducted during the months of August and September. Sergeant Edward Rosing of Company "J" (Potrero) emerged the victor in the individual competition. Men selected on the basis of their marksmanship represented their respective companies and Company "H" (Ingleside) was adjudged the winner of the inter-company competition.

Approximately 400 members of the Auxiliary Police possess their own firearms and the carrying of the same has been authorized by the Chief of Police when the bearer is a qualified marksman and is in the discharge of official duties. Equipped with batons and revolvers, the individual auxiliary possesses sufficient means of defense to cope with any emergency.

In the early months of 1943, a day and a night organization was created for the purpose of providing adequate police protection in all sections of the city at all times. In the event of an emergency during the daytime hours, when the services of an auxiliary would be required, assembly places were designated in close proximity to the individual's place of employment. The original assembly places created on the basis of residence remained in force. In this manner the entire personnel could be mobilized, at any hour of the day or night, if such were necessary.

Field training instituted in 1942 was continued during the past year. The downtown area continued to be policed by members of the Auxiliary Traffic Bureau, specially created for this purpose, augmented by members from other companies. Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday evening pedestrian and vehicular traffic in this congested area was efficiently controlled and supervised by the auxiliary. On Sundays and holidays the Ocean Beach and boulevards are similarly patrolled. The services of the mounted unit and the motorcycle unit have been of great value in this connection.

Football games, public celebrations and parades were also policed by the Auxiliary Police. With the lifting of the dimout restrictions, by military proclamation, more auxiliaries were free to participate in other law enforcement activities. A substantial number of men had been employed in the enforcement of the dimout restrictions. A detail was established for the purpose of patrolling parks, squares and other locations frequented by degenerates. The presence of these auxiliaries soon discouraged the commission of illegal acts in such locations. The auxiliaries worked in pairs on this dangerous detail. The services rendered extended to foot patrol in residential areas and radio car patrol.

During the search for the so-called "Green Glove Rapist" foot patrol in the residential districts was augmented by the auxiliaries, who replaced in many instances the regular men of the department engaged in the search for the "terrorist." The radio cars in outlying districts are now occupied by a regular man of the department and an auxiliary during the evening hours. This has been most successful and augments the city-wide patrol. The auxiliary police have contributed 465,535 man hours to the people of San Francisco. This represents approximately the services of 53,192 men performing one eight-hour tour of duty or 193 men working a whole year and being allowed one day off each week and fourteen days' vacation. The department suffering from a manpower shortage and burdened with added responsibilities, due to wartime conditions, gratefully acknowledges its debt to the Auxiliary Police.

Although the recruiting of replacements has been reduced, it is gratifying to note that at the present time the strength of the Auxiliary Police consists of 1850 active men, a loss of only 400 from the highest registration in January 1942. This is a tribute to their loyal and patriotic desire to serve the City and County of San Francisco.

The Second Annual Review of the Auxiliary Police was held on Sunday, October 20, 1943, in the Civic Center. The entire available strength of the Auxiliary Police participated. At 2:15 P.M. each company marched in review before the Reviewing Officers and distinguished guests. In addition to the district companies, the specialized units including the zoo unit, the mounted unit, the traffic bureau and the motorcycle squad participated in this demonstration. The Auxiliary Police Drum and Bugle Corps headed the review. Trophies were awarded to the most efficient company, the most efficient drill team, the most efficient lieutenant, the most efficient sergeant, the most efficient corporal and the most efficient patrolman. Additional awards were given to the specialized groups for the excellence of their contributions.

The drill units of Companies "H" and "I," winner and runner-up in the inter-company drill competition, gave a demonstration of drilling that was impressive. The decontamination squad in cooperation with the United States Army Chemical Warfare Division demonstrated the use of poison gas and the methods of combating same. The motorcycle unit demonstrated precision riding entailing the highest degree of skill. The review was witnessed by His Honor the Mayor, the Chief of Police, the Police Commission, high ranking Army officers, and other distinguished guests.

The Department and the Municipality owe the auxiliary police a great debt for they have contributed much in safeguarding the home front, not only against the possible attack of the enemy but against depredations of those who would prey upon the innocent and unprotected civilians in the hour of national emergency.

ACTIVITIES OF BIG BROTHER BUREAU

Calendar Year 1943

Juvenile Delinquents Assisted:

Local boys	865	
Transient boys	72	Total 937

Complaints Regarding Juvenile Conditions and Situations:

Local	15	
Foreign	0	Total 15

B. B. Gun Complaints:

Personal injury	1	
Property damage	28	Total 29

Obscene Literature, Indecent Shows and Photographs:

Complaints received	12	
Arrests made	3	Total 15

Stolen and Recovered Bicycle Investigations:

Reported stolen	515	
Recovered	240	

Employment:

Positions obtained—both permanent and temporary, 5.

BIG SISTER BUREAU

During the second year of its existence, the Big Sister Bureau handled 236 cases involving girls ranging in age from eleven to twenty-one years. Of this number approximately 50% were out-of-town girls, who were picked up by Police Officers as suspected runaways, juveniles or vagrants. Through the Travelers' Aid Society most of the girls were returned to their homes but a few were helped to find suitable residences and employment in San Francisco.

Local girls were referred to the Big Sister Bureau by police officers, school teachers, social workers, department store detectives and others—in some cases the girls came voluntarily. Fifty young girls were involved in shop-lifting, fourteen of whom were sent in by school teachers. The others were picked up by store detectives but because of their youth they were brought in to the Big Sister Bureau. The parents of the girls were also brought in and informed of their daughters' activities. Those girls who were first offenders were reprimanded and placed in the custody of their parents; those found to be second offenders were turned over to the juvenile authorities. However, only two girls brought in for shop-lifting during the year repeated their offenses.

Twenty-two unmarried mothers were helped during the year by the Big Sister Bureau, ten of this number were local girls and the others were girls who had come here to marry the fathers of their children, who were in the Armed Forces. With the cooperation of military authorities and the Red Cross, where service men were involved they were located and where paternity was acknowledged arrangements were made for support of the children. Marriages were arranged in fourteen cases and among the entire twenty-two girls only three gave their babies up for adoption.

The Big Sister Bureau, during the past year, extended its activities in the fight against juvenile delinquency. Mrs. Sullivan, in charge of the Bureau, made a series of talks at the schools, before mothers' clubs and other women's groups and even before men's clubs and fraternal organizations. She also made frequent radio broadcasts, to warn girls and their parents of the pitfalls confronting juvenile girls during war years. Also a program was instituted whereby women (special officers) were placed in night clubs and taverns for the purpose of preventing admission of minors and to enforce the law against serving liquor to intoxicated persons. These women are paid by the owners of the establishment. They are deputized by the Chief of Police as Special Officers and have police authority in places in which they are employed. They receive the fullest cooperation and assistance from Police Officers, Military Police and Shore Patrol. Their vigilance has resulted in many juvenile girls being picked up, most of them runaways from other sections of the country.

These women report daily and turn in a weekly written report except when some unusual situation arises and then they send in a report within twenty-four hours. They are all experienced workers between the ages of thirty-five and forty-five years and are thoroughly investigated before being sworn in as Special Officers. The charge of this detail has been turned over to the Big Sister Bureau and Mrs. Sullivan, in charge of the Bureau, spends four or five evenings each week visiting the various clubs and taverns, where the women are employed, to check on their activities.

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1943

PROSTITUTION ARRESTS

Keepers	15
Inmates	9
Visitors	14
Street Walkers	146
Total	184

GAMBLING ARRESTS

Keepers Bookies	54
Keepers Chinese Lotteries.....	33
Keepers Chinese Gambling Places.....	16
Keepers Slot Machine Places.....	1
Keepers Lotteries	—
Keepers Other Gambling Places.....	11
Visitors Bookies	238
Visitors Chinese Lotteries.....	20
Visitors Other Gambling Places.....	36
Visitors Chinese Gambling Places.....	108
Total	517

NOTE: All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the Bureau of Special Services.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE—CALENDAR YEAR 1943

Deposited with City Treasurer

Filing fees, for various business permits.....	\$ 2,701.00
Auction sale of 1943.....	1,773.62
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags, money booked for evidence and identification.....	809.43
Money from illegal slot and pin ball machines.....	52.36
Damage to department motorcycles and automobiles.....	172.56
Damage to department station property.....	26.00
Excess in bail expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	101.55
Money received from citizens and officers for telephone and telegraph tolls.....	25.30
Total deposited with City Treasurer.....	\$ 5,661.82
Rewards to police officers.....	\$ 1,845.00
Bail money sent to outside jurisdictions via American Railway Express Company.....	\$ 37,691.00
Deposited with City Treasurer.....	\$ 5,661.82
Rewards to police officers.....	\$ 1,845.00
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	\$ 37,691.00
Total money handled by property clerk.....	\$ 45,197.82
Total approximate value of lost property restored to owner.....	\$110,599.21
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification.....	\$ 2,711.00

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU

Laboratory

Firearms examined.....	57
Bullet comparisons.....	17
Breach-face markings compared.....	8
Firing-pin markings compared.....	8
Dihienylamine tests.....	7
Explosive tests.....	4
Suspected bombs opened.....	4
Military bombs defused.....	11
Obliterated and altered serial numbers deciphered.....	7
Headlight lenses reconstructed.....	5
Automobiles examined for evidence.....	11
Plaster casts of tire markings.....	7
Moulage casts of other evidence.....	7
Articles examined for bloodstains.....	62
Articles examined for spermatozoa.....	19
Clothing examined for powder marking.....	5
Presumptive tests for blood.....	17
Precipitin tests for human blood.....	7
Miscellaneous articles examined.....	287
Laundry marks deciphered.....	3
Ultra-violet examinations.....	17
Microscopic examinations, miscellaneous.....	119
Photo-micrographs.....	137
X-ray examinations.....	7
X-ray photographs.....	6
Plans drawn.....	36
Diagrams, maps, signs, posters, charts.....	177
Handwriting and typewriting examinations.....	112
Articles processed for fingerprints.....	39
Examinations for other Municipal Agencies.....	8
Examinations for Police Agencies in other Counties.....	6
Examinations for Federal Agencies.....	16
Examinations for State Agencies.....	4
Examinations for Army, Navy and Coast Guard.....	9
Court appearances in this county.....	52
Federal court appearances.....	2
Court appearances in other counties.....	2
Grand jury appearances.....	2
U. S. Army courts-martial appearances.....	3
Conferences.....	2
Conventions attended.....	3
Police Academy and Training Grounds, hours.....	2,000
New police forms designed.....	27
Half-tone circulars designed and printed.....	4
Identification notices printed.....	2,000
Scratch pads from waste materials.....	20,000
Forms printed.....	1,065,000

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

Photograph Bureau

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed:			
Regular	4,248	4,369	71,250
Prostitutes	717	728	6,110
Chinese	113	177	1,625
Poison-law violators	47	50	620
Rephotographed	412	430	2,775
Full-length photographs	483	645	2,840
Additional prints requested.....	—	—	13,450
Identification photographs	125	142	475
Police Academy Group photographs.....	7	28	175
Murder scenes	27	166	708
Burglaries	4	17	62
Robberies	5	21	52
Assaults	11	96	295
Safe burglaries	3	15	62
Automobile accidents	13	32	112
Accidents, various	7	11	44
Photographs copied	428	431	4,150
Fingerprint cards copied	98	98	850
Documents photographed	112	121	456
Miscellaneous records photographed.....	27	27	54
Departmental activities photographed.....	5	10	50
Accident Prevention Bureau.....	265	1,275	1,404
Enlargements	—	—	2,127
Photo-copies	235	—	1,614
Photo-copies, other agencies.....	175	—	2,055
San Francisco Health Department.....	18	18	7,150
San Francisco Water Department.....	1	6	12
San Francisco Fire Department.....	10	35	125
San Francisco Coroner's Office.....	69	175	470
U. S. Secret Service.....	21	21	167
U. S. Immigration Service.....	75	5	220
Federal Bureau of Narcotics.....	120	12	752
U. S. Army.....	15	7	115
U. S. Navy.....	10	6	98
U. S. Customs.....	8	—	55
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	30	4	190
State Medical Board.....	4	—	25
State Bureau of Narcotics.....	145	19	850
Civilian Defense	12	15	120
State Fire Marshal.....	2	—	12
Total	8,107	9,212	123,776

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT **BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION**

Prisoners measured and photographed.....	5,138
Identifications made (local).....	5,065
Identifications made (outside).....	2,650
Letters received and acted upon.....	966
Miscellaneous communications received and acted upon.....	12,888
Circulars and outside records received and acted upon.....	42,760
Fingerprints taken of prisoners.....	66,547
Fingerprints taken at the morgue.....	1,139
Fingerprints taken of special police applicants.....	935
Fingerprints taken of regular police applicants.....	8
Fingerprints taken of applicants for gun permits.....	2
Fingerprints taken of miscellaneous applicants.....	2,664
Fingerprints taken of limited tenure police applicants.....	180
Fingerprints taken of auxiliary police.....	2
Teletypes received.....	43,659
Teletypes filed.....	5,522
Fingerprints taken of pin-ball applicants.....	186
Civil Service fingerprints received and searched.....	410
Civilians fingerprinted for passports, letters, etc.....	3,847
Latent fingerprint jobs attended.....	70
Received from exchanges, fingerprints and photos.....	12,411
Records to District Attorney.....	324
Fingerprints mailed:	
National Bureau, Washington, D. C.....	9,025
California State Bureau, Sacramento.....	5,129
Washington State Bureau, Walla Walla, Wash.....	4,179
Los Angeles Police, Los Angeles, Calif.....	4,246
Exchanges.....	24,000
Total fingerprints mailed.....	46,579
Photographs mailed:	
National Bureau, Washington, D. C.....	5,170
California State Bureau, Sacramento.....	5,129
Washington State Bureau, Walla Walla, Wash.....	4,179
Los Angeles Police, Los Angeles, Calif.....	4,246
Exchanges.....	24,000
Total photographs mailed.....	42,724
Photographs on file December 31, 1942.....	427,100
Local photographs filed for the year.....	5,129
Foreign photographs filed for the year.....	12,411
Total photographs on file December 31, 1943.....	444,640
Fingerprints on file December 31, 1942.....	373,313
Local fingerprints filed for the year.....	9,025
Foreign fingerprints filed for the year.....	12,411
Total fingerprints on file December 31, 1943.....	394,749

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS **Calendar Year 1943**

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	2,263
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	156
Warrants received for service.....	1,028
Warrants filed for future service on promise to support family.....	89
Warrants served and arrests made.....	2,359
Subpoenas served.....	104
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	847
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	5,952
Local persons reported missing.....	2,497
Outside persons reported missing.....	6,284
Radio messages sent to locate persons.....	6,159
Local teletype messages sent.....	2,597
All Points Bulletins sent.....	1,680
Reports of indecent offenses and sex crimes investigated.....	1,280
Reports of lost animals investigated.....	122
Amnesia victims investigated and identified.....	7

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned to Home or Otherwise Accounted for: Calendar Year 1943

Arrested	83
Body located, natural death or possible suicide.....	10
Located outside of San Francisco	277
Located in hospital.....	37
Left husband or wife—abandonment.....	61
Relatives received word.....	5
Taken to juvenile home.....	120
Taken to detention hospital.....	3
Unfounded	103
Returned to home.....	1,619
Married	8
Located by local police.....	208
Cases pending	26
Total	2,560

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adults	Total
Female	653	499	1,152
Male	940	468	1,408
Total	1,593	967	2,560

Found Persons

Female	635	493	1,128
Male	938	468	1,406
Total	1,573	961	2,534

CITY PRISON

Calendar Year 1943

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5,028
February	5,372
March	6,910
April	5,538
May	4,873
June	4,644

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	442
February	432
March	507
April	457
May	438
June	398

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	191	16	207	July	210	7	217
February	176	25	201	August	177	8	185
March	213	24	237	September	193	5	198
April	211	7	218	October	175	37	212
May	191	13	204	November	218	17	235
June	226	17	243	December	213	20	233

Number, by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	35	4	39	July	16	3	19
February	32	8	40	August	5	2	7
March	32	3	35	September	19	4	23
April	18	6	24	October	26	6	32
May	27	5	32	November	21	2	23
June	22	0	22	December	11	3	14

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	18	8	26	July	21	7	28
February	18	2	20	August	14	7	21
March	15	3	18	September	16	10	26
April	16	0	16	October	23	4	27
May	5	5	10	November	21	2	23
June	0	6	6	December	14	6	20

Number of Meals Served, by Month

January	12,953	July	11,822
February	13,725	August	11,138
March	17,438	September	10,661
April	14,854	October	13,810
May	13,102	November	13,439
June	12,792	December	11,911

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	43	1	44	July	10	3	13
February	35	0	35	August	14	3	17
March	22	0	22	September	10	1	11
April	23	2	25	October	18	6	24
May	5	3	8	November	5	2	7
June	12	0	12	December	22	2	24

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

January	1,218	July	1,345
February	1,074	August	1,080
March	1,226	September	1,022
April	1,124	October	956
May	1,130	November	1,122
June	1,287	December	1,089

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	63,330
Male prisoners	57,910
Female prisoners	5,420
Prisoners receiving treatment by City Prison Physician, in City Prison	2,399
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital	310
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Detention Hospital	241
Number of meals served in City Prison	157,645
Average daily number of meals served	432
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.	2,104
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request	242
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1943	\$13,330.00
Total number of Bail Releases received in City Prison	\$13,673.00

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION
Calendar Year 1943

	Permits, Appointments Renewed	New Permits, Appointments, 1943	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not in Use	Holding Licenses December 31, 1943
Auctioneers	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Employment Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Pawn Brokers	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	32
Second Hand Dealers.....	—	105	19	15	—	70	4	3	—	797
Junk Dealers	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
Dance Hall Keepers.....	—	6	—	5	—	14	2	3	—	95
Concealed Firearm Licenses.....	—	8	—	—	35	—	—	—	17	79
Peddlers	1	21	—	—	—	51	3	—	—	159
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors.....	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	21
General Soliciting Agent.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
Billiard Parlor Keepers.....	—	2	2	11	—	5	—	—	—	77
Special Police Officers.....	1058	1047	—	—	—	—	3	14	—	2002
Shooting Gallery Keepers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Junk Gatherers	—	7	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	186
Mechanical Contrivances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Skating Rink Keepers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Jitney Bus Operators.....	1	34	—	—	—	29	1	—	—	31
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators.....	—	—	—	33	18	—	—	1 (Pur)	—	136
Drivers Public Vehicles.....	60	1017	—	—	—	307	98	16	—	2869
Loud Speakers—Vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Operators of Public Vehicles..... (Operating 336 Vehicles)	—	—	—	22	—	—	1	1	—	114
Certificate Public Convenience & Necessity	—	—	—	22	—	—	1	1	—	114
Museums	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Driverless Auto Rentals.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
Amusement Parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Retail Dealer in Firearms.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7
Distributors of Advertising Matter.....	—	15	—	—	23	35	—	—	—	47
Wholesale Peddlers	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7
Charitable Solicitations	—	61	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Practice Golf Courses.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Street Car Advertising.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mechanical Amusement Devices.....	9	212	—	—	25	436	22	5	—	1110
Passenger Vehicle, Commercial Purposes....	—	163	—	—	—	37	12	9	—	336
Circuses	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rodeos	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wild Animal Shows.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1943

RECORD ROOM

Complaints Made and Services Rendered

Alarms, fire, still, et cetera.....	8,213
Alarms, bank and burglar.....	1,357
Bank visits	129,397
Books returnable to library, schools, et cetera	1,009
City and State, license notices.....	2,736
Civil cases, property disputes, et cetera.....	1,911
District Attorney citations delivered.....	3,483
Disturbances, family	4,501
Disturbances, other	16,231
Labor disputes	7
Mischief, juveniles	5,920
Money and mail escorts.....	6,579
"No Service," unfounded, et cetera.....	3,709
Notifications, hospital calls, et cetera.....	1,952
Open doors, windows reported	1,563
Petty annoyances, radios, et cetera.....	3,896
Services, miscellaneous	7,937
Suspicious prowler calls.....	1,707
Suspicious persons, autos, et cetera.....	2,041
Traffic complaints	5,133
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	1,029
Transportation of sick persons, lost children.....	1,614
Subpoenas served—detailed below.....	5,871
Total	217,796

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received and Sent Out During the Calendar Year 1943

Number of local letters received.....	8,756
Number of local letters answered.....	7,300
Anonymous letters received.....	420
Outside letters received.....	14,225
Outside letters answered by letter.....	11,013
Outside letters answered by circular.....	1,300

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company J	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Total
SUBPOENAS SERVED													
Superior Court	106	167	62	156	284	122	33	122	41	70	128	95	1386
Municipal Court	48	33	25	20	119	48	27	21	24	23	337	9	734
Grand Jury	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	12
Coroner's Office	608	287	157	375	627	259	252	306	420	163	163	6	3623
Commissioners	—	10	6	19	20	32	15	30	121	23	16	1	293
Foreign	27	7	4	11	17	13	16	7	3	8	0	4	117

WARRANTS OF ARREST HANDLED

Calendar Year 1943

Felony Warrants	900
Misdemeanor Warrants, other than Traffic	2,257
Warrants from other Jurisdictions	1,651
Juvenile Warrants	435
Search Warrants	4
Traffic Warrants	39,545
Traffic Bench Warrants	2,939

Total

In addition to the foregoing, practically all of the police reports are indexed and filed in the Record Room. A card index system is also maintained there for the purpose of locating lost and stolen property reported to the police.

White cards bearing serial numbers or initials of such lost or stolen property are written and filed, against which blue cards written daily from Pawn Shop reports are checked, thus keeping a constant check on all property pawned in San Francisco. Articles taken from persons arrested on criminal charges are also checked against the indexed cards of lost or stolen property.

A card index system is also maintained covering lost and stolen property listed in circulars and teletypes received from outside jurisdictions. These are checked in the same manner as the local reports.

RADIO ROOM

State teletype messages sent	7,851
State teletype messages received	6,209
State all-point bulletins received	28,521
Local teletype messages sent	10,049
Warnings to California Northern Hotel Association	41
Western Union telegrams sent	698
Western Union telegrams received	765
Postal telegrams sent	44
Postal telegrams received	85
Pages of Radio Log	13,958
Messages to our radio cars	135,695
Messages from our radio cars	97,697
Messages for California Highway Patrol	14
Messages for Daly City police	1,118
Messages for South San Francisco police	1,099
Messages for Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	421
Messages for Coroner's Office	711
Miscellaneous messages sent	9,601

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company J	Company K	Total
Patrol wagon runs	5,794	7,622	1,430	4,027	5,724	2,361	—	993	—	—	—	279.51
Miles travelled	12,229	13,039	2,887	18,074	15,199	15,720	—	11,177	—	—	—	883.25
Prisoners brought to station	6,310	21,531	3,344	2,047	8,716	3,160	1,356	523	783	414	—	481.84
Lost children cared for	373	158	47	55	119	40	72	42	175	45	94	12.20
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital	775	634	258	842	481	571	339	431	225	350	461	53.67
Fire alarms given attention	1,111	728	282	381	1,706	964	554	810	228	284	575	76.23
Insane persons cared for	45	17	11	0	26	8	21	8	4	4	78	2.22

STATISTICAL ROOM

The Statistical Division of the Bureau of Criminal Information is completely equipped with Hollerith key punch equipment and tabulating machines. By use of these machines the statistics are so kept that any information concerning crime in San Francisco may be obtained in a few minutes. In addition, this division is charged with the responsibility of preparing periodical reports on offenses, arrests and traffic enforcement, and the rendering of special statistical departmental reports, as required. Here also are maintained statistics from records of arrests which are filed daily in this office.

Some of the reports compiled by this department are as follows:

Monthly reports to the F.B.I. on all crime.

Monthly reports to the National Safety Council covering motor vehicle accident statistics.

Monthly felony arrest report to the Bureau of Criminal Identification, at Sacramento.

Annual report to National Safety Council on motor vehicle statistics.

Annual Arrest and Disposition report to the F.B.I.

Annual report of the police department.

General statistics on all crimes, arrests, traffic citations, automobile accidents, and all other accident cases reported to the police.

In addition, all traffic citations issued by all members of the police department are received, segregated and distributed to their respective destinations.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

Traffic and Non-Traffic

	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1941	Year 1940	Year 1939	Year 1938
Traffic Accidents						
Fatal	119	84	101	102	106	98
Non-Fatal	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	*5,370
Total	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,789
Persons						
Killed	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212
Non-Traffic Accidents						
Fatal	5	3	4	3	2	2
Non-Fatal	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total	75	52	58	26	23	2
Persons						
Killed	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured	36	27	21	18	7	—

* Previous to March 1, 1939, all property damage accidents were not recorded, as has been the case since the installation of the Accident Prevention Division.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

	FATAL ACCIDENTS		PERSONS KILLED		NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS		PERSONS INJURED		PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL ACCIDENTS
	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others		
1943	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	*7,647	11,156
1938	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

1943

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TRAFFIC

Number of Accidents

Type of Accident	TOTAL	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Collision of motor vehicle with—				
Pedestrian	1,779	95	1,530	154
Other motor vehicle.....	6,427	15	1,030	5,382
Railroad train	18	—	10	8
Street car	577	1	142	434
Animal drawn vehicle.....	9	—	3	6
Bicycle	78	—	64	14
Animal	8	—	—	8
Fixed Object	459	4	136	319
Overturned in roadway.....	28	—	24	4
Ran off roadway.....	171	2	35	134
Other non-collision	95	2	92	1
Total	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

1943

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

Persons Killed

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	AGE							SEX		LOCATION				
											Motor Vehicle		Pedestrian		
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Passenger	Pedestrian	Other	
Collision of motor vehicle with—															
Pedestrian	96	1	4	5	13	44	29	—	77	19	1	—	95	—	
Other motor vehicle	15	—	—	2	8	2	2	—	11	4	7	6	2	—	
Railroad train	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Street car	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fixed object	4	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	3	1	2	2	—	—	
Overturned in roadway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ran off roadway	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	
Other non-collision	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	
Total	121	2	4	11	24	48	32	—	94	27	12	12	97	—	

Persons Injured

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	Total	AGE							SEX		LOCATION				SEVERITY	
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Motor Vehicle		Pedestrian	Other	Major	Minor
Collision of motor vehicle with—																
Pedestrian	1630	84	237	159	418	486	212	34	1133	497	4	—	1626	—	434	1196
Other motor vehicle	1543	24	41	357	671	350	64	36	897	646	602	917	24	—	254	1289
Railroad train	12	—	—	2	7	2	—	1	10	2	5	6	1	—	3	9
Street car	273	—	5	45	123	78	10	12	161	112	60	124	3	86	49	224
Animal drawn vehicle	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	2	1
Bicycle	66	—	43	18	4	—	1	—	59	7	—	—	—	66	14	52
Animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fixed object	213	2	6	56	110	27	7	5	145	68	104	106	3	—	31	182
Overturned in roadway	34	—	—	14	16	2	—	2	29	5	17	17	—	—	13	21
Ran off roadway	47	3	—	14	21	4	5	—	28	19	22	22	3	—	8	39
Other non-collision	100	15	9	19	32	16	8	1	56	44	12	88	—	—	22	78
Total	3921	128	341	684	1402	966	309	91	2521	1400	826	1280	1660	155	830	3091

1943 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

Pedestrian Actions

	Total	Killed	Injured	AGE										SEX				LIGHT CONDITION		
				0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	Over 65	Unknown	Male	Female	Day	Night	Dark					
Cross. at intersection:																				
—with signal	182	8	174	4	13	1 12	45	4 65	3 33	—	2 7 116	1 58	5 81	—	4	3 89				
—against signal	129	4	125	4	—	9 11	2 36	1 48	1 14	3	4 98	—	27	—	1	4 69				
—no signal	550	36	514	9	44	1 58	4 140	18 167	13 86	10	26 341	10 173	3 173	2	7	31 334				
—diagonally	33	3	30	—	1	—	5	1 18	1 2	—	1 3 22	—	8	2 7	7	1 16				
Cross. not at intersection:	468	27	441	30	1 83	2 30	3 113	11 127	10 49	9	23 305	4 136	4 222	1	7	22 212				
Crossing from behind parked cars	80	4	76	13	—	26 1	7 1	16 1	1 11	1 3	—	3 59	1 17	2 54	—	2 20				
Walking in roadway	40	4	36	—	—	2 6	—	11 2	9 2	3	5	3 33	1 3	2 10	2	2 24				
Standing in safety zone	36	1	35	—	2	—	11	14 1	4	—	—	1 17	—	4	—	1 31				
Getting on or off street car	57	2	55	3	—	7 8	—	15 2	12	9	1	1 31	1 24	1 29	—	1 25				
—other vehicle	30	1	29	1	—	3 5	—	11 1	6	2	1	1 19	—	9	4	1 16				
Working in roadway	32	2	30	—	3	6	—	5	14	2 2	—	2 29	—	13	—	—				
Playing in roadway	47	2	45	15	2 29	—	—	—	1	—	—	1 36	1 9	1 41	1	3				
Hitching on vehicle	7	—	7	2	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	7	—	7	—	—				
Lying in roadway	8	1	7	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1 7	—	3	—	—				
Not in roadway	50	2	48	4	11	7	—	6 11	2 8	1	2 25	—	23	1 37	—	1 11				
On skates, etc.	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—				
Vending in roadway	7	—	7	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	2				
Grand total	1757	97	1660	87	4 243	5 166	10 420	43 485	35 216	33	78 1153	19 507	23 764	3	36	71 860				

1943 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

SEX OF DRIVER

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Male	13,486	118	3,574	9,794
Female	2,007	11	474	1,522
Not stated	992	12	151	829
Total drivers	16,485	141	4,199	12,145

AGE OF DRIVER

16 years or under.....	18	—	4	14
17-20	877	8	300	569
21-24	1,520	17	429	1,074
25-44	7,943	79	2,086	5,778
45-65	3,663	18	898	2,747
65 and over.....	457	4	105	348
Not stated	2,007	15	377	1,615
Total drivers	16,485	141	4,199	12,145

RESIDENCE OF DRIVER

Resident of city.....	13,324	114	3,457	9,753
Resident of metropolitan area	1,134	9	335	790
Resident elsewhere	706	8	178	520
Not stated	1,321	10	229	1,082
Total drivers	16,485	141	4,199	12,145

CONDITION OF DRIVER

Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk	544	5	125	414
Ability impaired	236	3	60	173
Ability not impaired	674	11	199	464
Not known whether impaired	446	4	149	293
Physical defect, eye-sight, etc.	50	1	19	30
Sleepy, fatigued, etc.	36	—	12	23
Apparently asleep	10	—	5	5
Other handicaps	37	3	16	18
Total drinking and defects	2,032	27	585	1,420

Total drinking and defects	2,032	27	585	1,420
---	--------------	-----------	------------	--------------

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCUMSTANCES

Driverless runaway auto accidents	495	1	17	477
Avoid, veh., object or pedestrian	107	1	37	69
Reported hit-and-run accidents	1,276	12	216	1,048

APPROXIMATE SPEED

Parking location	2,178	5	322	1,851
Stopped in traffic	568	—	110	458
0-10 miles per hour	3,463	11	788	2,664
11-20 miles per hour	6,715	52	1,836	4,827
21-30 miles per hour	2,912	47	895	1,970
31-40 miles per hour	558	15	211	332
41-50 miles per hour	56	8	17	31
51 mi. per hour & over	19	3	12	4
Not stated	16	—	8	8
Total drivers	16,485	141	4,199	12,145

PEDESTRIAN CONDITION

Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk	127	3	110	14
Ability impaired	61	—	54	7
Ability not impaired	47	1	43	3
Not known whether impaired	100	4	95	1
Physical handicap, eyes, etc.	35	5	26	4
Other handicaps	21	—	19	2
Total defects and drinking	391	13	347	31

RESIDENCE OF PEDESTRIAN

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Resident of city.....	1,825	94	1,577	154
Resident of met. area	54	2	52	—
Resident elsewhere	31	1	30	—
Not stated	1	—	1	—
Total pedes.	1,911	97	1,660	154

TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE

Passenger car	13,606	104	3,169	10,333
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	5	—	2	3
Truck/truck tractor	1,424	13	386	1,025
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	76	1	27	48
Taxicab	538	5	206	327
Bus	328	9	153	166
Motorcycle	231	5	171	55
Military equipment	265	4	84	177
Not stated	12	—	1	11
Total vehicles	16,485	141	4,199	12,145

MOTOR VEHICLE DEFECTS

Defective brakes	391	6	101	284
Both headlights out	48	2	16	30
Headlights insufficient	59	5	25	29
Headlights glaring	2	—	—	2
Rear light insufficient	11	—	6	5
Other lights/reflectors defective	4	—	2	2
Steering mechanism defective	13	—	5	8
Puncture or blowout	7	—	2	5
Other defects	122	—	50	72
Total defects	657	13	207	437

HOUR OF DAY

12:00 mid. to 12:59 a.m.	794	12	291	491
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	379	7	136	236
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	159	1	47	111
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	70	2	19	49
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	39	—	13	26
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	64	—	20	44
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	182	7	75	100
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	258	7	115	136
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	202	3	57	142
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	183	2	63	118
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	245	2	75	168
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	285	1	84	200
12:00 n'n to 12:59 p.m.	386	1	116	269
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	345	1	101	243
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	451	3	124	324
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	498	2	162	334
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	735	3	212	520
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	862	3	251	608
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	684	8	178	498
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	656	10	211	435
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	615	11	204	400
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	522	11	165	346
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	540	12	189	339
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	495	10	158	327
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

DAY OF WEEK

Monday	1,254	18	399	837
Tuesday	1,185	9	376	800
Wednesday	1,191	20	374	797
Thursday	1,152	11	368	773
Friday	1,556	15	494	1,057
Saturday	1,697	28	533	1,136
Sunday	1,604	18	522	1,064
Total accidents	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

1943 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

KIND OF LOCALITY

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Manufacturing and industrial	955	11	308	636
Shopping and business	4,548	49	1,523	2,976
Residential	3,832	53	1,097	2,682
School and playground	40	—	11	29
Open or other	274	6	127	141
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents..	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

CHARACTER OF LOCATION

Street intersection	5,286	68	1,805	3,413
Non-intersection	4,308	49	1,229	3,030
On bridges	55	2	32	21
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

ROAD CONDITION AND WEATHER

Obstruction not lighted	6	—	2	4
Obstruction not signaled	—	—	—	—
Foreign material on surface	11	—	5	6
Poor surface	8	—	1	7
Others	9	1	4	4
Total defects ..	34	1	12	21

Road under construction	1	—	1	—
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Road not under construction	9,648	119	3,065	6,464
Total accidents.	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

Road wet, muddy	1,253	24	475	754
Rd. snowy, icy weather, cloudy, rain, fog	1,991	31	687	1,273

LIGHT CONDITION

Daylight	5,198	30	1,501	3,667
Dusk, dawn	208	3	56	149
Darkness—street lights	3,776	65	1,363	2,348
Darkness—no street lights	467	21	146	300
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents..	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

TRAFFIC CONTROL

Police officer	31	—	5	26
Stop-go sig., function'g	1,225	17	461	747
Same, non-function'g	194	3	87	104
Stop sign, functioning	952	9	296	647
Same, non-function'g	11	—	7	4
Warn. sign, function'g	47	—	12	35
Same, non-function'g	—	—	—	—
R.R. watchman signal functioning	7	—	1	6
non-functioning	—	—	—	—
No traffic control	7,182	90	2,197	4,895
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents..	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

1943 Directional Analysis

PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS

FATAL ACCIDENTS Intersection

NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS Intersection

	Total	Total Fatal	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non-Intersection	Not Stated	Total Non-Fatal	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non-Intersection	Property Damage Acc.
Car going straight.....	1,477	86	14	6	26	40	—	1,294	256	53	306	679	123
Car turning right.....	126	3	1	1	1	—	—	82	16	1	65	—	15
Car turning left.....	128	3	—	—	3	—	—	120	15	2	103	—	5
Car backing	48	3	1	—	1	1	—	34	12	1	2	19	11
All others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,779	95	16	7	31	41	—	1,530	299	57	476	698	154

TWO MOTOR VEHICLE INTERSECTION ACCIDENTS

Both straight — from same direction	95	—	15	80
Same — from opposite direction	49	—	8	41
Same—at angle	2,269	9	508	1,752
One right, one straight — from same direc... ..	73	—	3	70
Same — from opposite direction	6	—	2	4
Same—at angle	77	—	7	70
One left, one straight — from same direc... ..	87	—	8	79
Same — from opposite direction	320	—	70	250
Same—at angle	149	—	20	129
One stopped — other same direction	163	—	30	133
Same — other opposite direction	12	—	3	9
Same—other at angle	29	—	2	27
All others—from same direction	37	—	2	35

Same — from opposite direction	17	—	2	15
Same—at angle	53	—	5	48
Total	3,436	9	685	2,742

TWO MOTOR VEHICLE NON-INTERSECTION ACCIDENTS

Opposite directions — head-on collision	98	2	41	55
angle or sideswipe	121	1	11	109
Same direction — rear end collision	140	1	27	112
angle or sideswipe	180	—	12	168
One car parked — proper location	1,187	—	89	1,098
improper location	129	—	16	113
One car stopped in traffic	246	—	44	202
One car leaving parked position	338	—	16	322
One car entering, leaving alley, driveway	95	—	9	86
All others	—	—	—	—
Total	2,534	4	265	2,265

1943 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS Collision with non-motor

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
vehicle					Violated right-of-way (auto)	2,327	45	885	1,397
Intersection	415	—	130	285	Following too closely	365	1	88	276
Non-Intersection	276	1	86	189	Drove thru safety zone	33	—	21	12
Collision with fixed object in road					Passing stdg. str't car	35	1	17	17
Intersection	93	3	25	65	Passing on hill	4	—	2	2
Non-Intersection	150	1	53	96	Passing on curve	—	—	—	—
Overturned in roadway					Cutting in	99	—	10	89
Intersection	17	—	12	5	Other improper passing	1,535	9	263	1,263
Non-Intersection	14	1	11	2	On wrong side of rd.—not in passing	359	3	82	274
Left road at intersect'n					Failure to signal/improper signal	75	—	18	57
Then overturned	3	—	2	1	Improper turn/wide right turn	109	1	8	100
Then struck fixed object	103	—	27	76	Same/cut corner left turn	80	—	17	63
Then struck other vehicle	—	—	—	—	Same/turned from wrong lane	128	—	10	118
Then struck pedes...	4	—	4	—	Other improper turn	158	—	25	133
Left rd. on straight rd.					Disregarded pol. officer	7	—	1	6
Then overturned	9	—	4	5	Disregarded stop-go signal	194	1	55	138
Then struck fixed object	268	1	46	221	Disregarded warning sign or signal	35	1	6	28
Then struck other vehicle	—	—	—	—	Disregarded other traffic control	24	—	1	23
Then struck pedes...	2	—	2	—	Improper start from parked position	430	1	35	394
Occupant fell from vehicle in boarding or alighting in traffic	—	—	—	—	Improper parking loc'n	712	1	76	635
Not boarding or alighting	67	1	66	—	Failed to turn on lights	36	1	12	23
Injured within vehicle	44	1	43	—	Other violations	13	1	3	9
Mechanical failure	—	—	—	—	Disregarded stop signs	191	1	58	132
3 or more mtr. vehicle accidents									
Intersection	137	1	36	100	Total drivers' violations	8,821	96	2,294	6,431
Non-Intersection	298	1	39	258	Drivers in violations	8,821	96	2,294	6,431
All others	—	—	—	—	Drivers not in violation	7,664	45	1,905	5,714
Total	1,900	11	586	1,303	Total drivers	16,485	141	4,199	12,145

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

Exceeding stated speed limit	1,436	18	477	941
Exceeding safe speed	436	11	124	301
Violated pedestrian right-of-way	—	—	—	—

Accidents involving a violation	7,820	93	2,034	5,693
Accidents not involving a violation	1,829	26	1,032	771
Total accidents	9,649	119	3,066	6,464

1943 TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT CITATIONS ISSUED AND BOOKINGS

	San Francisco Police Department			California Highway Patrol Bridges	
	Citations Total	Total	Adm'l Cites.	Citations	Arrests
MOVING VIOLATIONS					
Manslaughter 192 P. C. (Auto)	—	100	—	—	3
Hit-and-run felony	—	47	22	—	1
Hit-and-run misdemeanor	298	32	83	—	—
Drunk driving	—	987	385	—	179
Speeding	9,782	47	22	73	5
Reckless driving	271	35	4	11	6
Stop-go signals	7,597	—	—	4	—
Stop signs	10,943	—	—	22	—
Right-of-way	1,010	—	—	11	—
Crosswalk vio.	700	—	—	1	—
One-way streets	599	—	—	—	—
Other moving vio.	10,400	54	148	454	17
Grand total	41,600	1,302	664	576	211

NON-MOVING VIOLATIONS	4,810	39	251	1,650	23
PARKING VIOLATIONS					
Parking on grade	49,618	—	—	—	—
Double parking	9,066	—	—	—	—
Bus zones	3,969	—	—	—	—
Night parking—2-6 a.m.	6,643	—	—	—	—
Other parking	164,544	32	26	*1,072	—
Grand total	233,840	32	26	*1,072	—
DIMOUT VIOLATIONS (Headlights)					
Dimout violat'ns	8,146	23	15	8,346	22
Grand total	288,396	1,396	956	11,644	256

*608 V. C.

1943

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1943 CITATIONS—JUVENILE VIOLATORS

(Under Age of 18 Years)
Sent Direct to Juvenile Court
Included in Traffic Enforcement

	Citations (Persons)	Additional Charges	Total Violations
MOVING VIOLATIONS			
Hit-and-run misdemeanor	6	—	6
Speeding	253	3	256
Reckless driving	11	—	11
Stop-go signals	7	—	7
Stop signs	20	1	21
Right-of-way	39	1	40
Crosswalk violations	9	2	11
One-way street	1	1	1
Other moving violations	108	34	142
Parking on grade (accident) ..	3	—	3
Total	457	41	498
NON-MOVING VIOLATIONS	80	144	284
PARKING VIOLATIONS			
(Accident)	1	—	1
DIMOUT VIOLATIONS			
(Auto headlights)	110	—	110
Grand total	648	144	*833

*Total citations.

CITATIONS—JUVENILE VIOLATORS

Sent by Municipal Traffic Court
to Juvenile Court for Disposition
(Included in Traffic Enforcement)

MOVING VIOLATIONS			
Speeding	51	—	51
Reckless driving	6	—	6
Non-moving violations	30	17	47
Total	110	2	112
NON-MOVING VIOLATIONS	—	47	47
DIMOUT VIOLATIONS	28	—	28
Total	138	49	187
Grand total	—	—	1,020

1943

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

Accident ratio	1—21—41
Enforcement index	11.35
Fatalities per 100,000 population	16.7
(Based on present pop., 728,000)	

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal accidents	119
Injury accidents	3,066
Property damage accidents	6,464
Total	9,649
Total persons killed	121
Pedestrians killed	97
Total persons injured	3,921
Pedestrians injured	1,660

COURT RECORD MOVING VIOLATIONS

	Arrests	Disposition (with Penalty)
Speeding	9,128	8,062
Stop-go signal	7,344	7,148
Stop signs	10,497	10,255
Improper turns	2,907	2,640
Improper passing	4,199	3,809
Violations, right-of-way	966	617
Violations, pedestrian r't-of-way ..	700	431
Vision obscured	35	28
Reckless driving	285	182
Defective equipment	2,513	1,139
Hit-and-run	221	118
Leaving scene	130	83
Drunk driving	1,125	1,101
Manslaughter	93	*17
Other hazardous violations	830	717
Total	40,973	36,347

*Certified to Superior Court.

SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC VIOLATORS SCHOOL

Conducted by Traffic Bureau on Tuesday of each week, between 8:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m.

Total attendance, 52 sessions	1,290 persons
Average attendance, each session	28.8 persons
Persons completing required six session course	128 persons

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH MUNICIPAL COURTS

	Number Cleared	Total Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU		
(Citations only)	Fined .....197,216	\$245,668.50
DIV. 2, TRAFFIC COURT, CITY HALL		
(Citations only)	Fined 22,497	58,638.00
	Dismissed 6,910	
	Probation 20,588	
	Total 49,995	
TRAFFIC COURT No. 11, HALL OF JUSTICE		
(Citations and bookings).....	Fined, first charge..... 30,217	
	Fined, additional charges.. 249	206,633.25
	Dismissed, first charge..... 2,122	
	Dismissed, add'l charges.. 713	
	Off calendar, first charge.. 130	
	Off calendar, add'l charges 54	
	Suspended sentence or	
	probation first charge.... 3,835	
	Additional charges 2,011	
	County jail, first charge.... 128	
	County jail, add'l charges 25	
	Certified to Superior Court,	
	first charge 55	
	Certified to Superior Court,	
	additional charges 18	
	Certified to Juvenile Court,	
	first charge 190	
	Certified to Juvenile Court,	
	additional charges 25	
	License pen., first charge 11	
	License pen., add'l ch'ges 1	
	Total 39,784	
	Grand total .....286,995	\$510,939.75

(Juvenile Court procedure not included)

TRAFFIC VIOLATION RECEIPTS (as to Codes)

San Francisco Traffic Code.....	
San Francisco Public Utilities Code.....	
Dimout Ord. 1821, Sec. 1 (Headlights).....	
California Vehicle Code.....	
Unidentified Code	
Total	
	\$266,528.74
	11,753.20
	80,027.17
	152,617.14
	13.50
	\$510,939.75

Calendar Year 1943
ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY
(Actual Cases)

BURGLARIES

	Number	Amount
Residences	1250	\$ 58,071.00
All others	1611	126,373.00
Total	2861	\$184,444.00

ROBBERIES

Highway	726	\$ 31,526.00
Commercial House	136	13,334.00
Oil Station	6	431.00
Chain Store	1	194.00
Residence	128	13,573.00
Bank	1	—
Miscellaneous	69	2,788.00
Total	1067	\$ 61,846.00

GRAND THEFT

Pocket Picking	123	\$ 7,375.00
Purse Snatching	238	4,029.00
All Others	370	112,946.00
Total	731	\$124,350.00

PETTY THEFT

Under \$5.00	1589	\$ 3,116.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	3961	52,560.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	624	71,444.00
Total	6174	\$127,120.00

TOTAL LOSSES

Burglaries	2861	\$184,444.00
Robberies	1067	61,846.00
Grand Theft	731	124,350.00
Petty Theft	6174	127,120.00
Grand Total	10833	\$497,760.00
Total Recoveries		\$ 70,355.00
Total Outstanding		\$427,405.00

Calendar Year 1943
NUMBER OF ACTUAL OFFENSES

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	128	146	274
February	83	182	271
March	97	144	241
April	92	128	220
May	115	132	247
June	110	135	245
July	139	127	266
August	108	83	191
September	81	90	171
October	107	180	287
November	91	122	213
December	93	142	235
Total	1250	1611	2861

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

(Burglaries)

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	\$ 3,628.00	\$ 9,290.00	\$ 12,918.00
February	3,493.00	10,876.00	14,369.00
March	4,376.00	12,916.00	17,292.00
April	4,274.00	7,145.00	11,419.00
May	3,955.00	7,560.00	11,515.00
June	5,613.00	9,614.00	15,227.00
July	7,513.00	7,182.00	14,695.00
August	6,867.00	5,676.00	12,543.00
September	3,677.00	15,289.00	18,966.00
October	5,155.00	14,175.00	19,330.00
November	4,560.00	16,081.00	20,641.00
December	4,960.00	10,569.00	15,529.00
Total	\$58,071.00	\$126,373.00	\$184,444.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Commercial House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	70	7	—	—	12	1	4	94
February	48	14	1	—	9	—	7	79
March	93	12	1	—	10	—	7	123
April	49	12	1	—	10	—	6	78
May	35	7	—	—	8	—	7	57
June	40	3	—	—	8	—	4	55
July	69	5	—	—	12	—	3	89
August	50	7	1	1	19	—	7	85
September	48	10	—	—	14	—	9	81
October	80	20	1	—	7	—	14	122
November	80	22	1	—	9	—	1	113
December	64	17	—	—	10	—	—	91
Total	726	136	6	1	128	1	69	1067

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

(Robbery)

	Highway	Commercial House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	\$ 2,048.00	\$ 896.00	—	—	\$ 977.00	—	\$ 211.00	\$ 4,132.00
February	1,882.00	828.00	\$ 20.00	—	879.00	—	332.00	3,941.00
March	3,357.00	592.00	52.00	—	446.00	—	416.00	4,863.00
April	1,961.00	775.00	200.00	—	210.00	—	51.00	3,197.00
May	1,350.00	304.00	—	—	657.00	—	233.00	2,544.00
June	1,890.00	5,100.00	—	—	375.00	—	157.00	7,522.00
July	3,706.00	528.00	—	—	2,046.00	—	418.00	6,698.00
August	1,575.00	393.00	19.00	\$194.00	910.00	—	341.00	3,432.00
September	1,669.00	1,159.00	—	—	1,990.00	—	159.00	4,977.00
October	5,759.00	1,531.00	40.00	—	1,033.00	—	460.00	8,823.00
November	2,950.00	685.00	100.00	—	909.00	—	10.00	4,654.00
December	3,379.00	543.00	—	—	3,141.00	—	—	7,063.00
Total	\$31,526.00	\$13,334.00	\$431.00	\$194.00	\$13,573.00	—	\$2,788.00	\$61,846.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	\$ 139.00	\$ 467.00	\$ 5,411.00	\$ 6,017.00
February	493.00	67.00	5,781.00	6,341.00
March	511.00	330.00	6,138.00	6,979.00
April	675.00	245.00	7,336.00	8,256.00
May	1,079.00	169.00	12,852.00	14,100.00
June	252.00	488.00	8,244.00	8,984.00
July	698.00	197.00	9,850.00	10,745.00
August	617.00	211.00	8,417.00	9,245.00
September	1,270.00	438.00	9,937.00	11,645.00
October	271.00	289.00	13,627.00	14,187.00
November	895.00	750.00	12,895.00	14,540.00
December	475.00	378.00	12,458.00	13,311.00
Total	\$7,375.00	\$4,029.00	\$112,946.00	\$124,350.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	6	20	22	48
February	12	7	33	52
March	10	17	34	61
April	11	23	29	63
May	16	11	28	55
June	7	29	29	65
July	8	14	27	49
August	10	24	30	64
September	9	27	31	67
October	10	21	40	71
November	14	29	33	76
December	10	16	34	60
Total	123	238	370	731

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	\$ 291.00	\$ 5,038.00	\$ 4,323.00	\$ 9,652.00
February	257.00	4,500.00	6,769.00	11,526.00
March	298.00	4,203.00	5,685.00	10,186.00
April	292.00	3,988.00	5,879.00	10,159.00
May	269.00	3,438.00	4,489.00	8,196.00
June	310.00	4,200.00	5,353.00	9,863.00
July	224.00	3,402.00	5,753.00	9,379.00
August	297.00	4,870.00	6,056.00	11,223.00
September	191.00	3,944.00	7,192.00	11,327.00
October	235.00	5,506.00	6,905.00	12,646.00
November	195.00	5,889.00	5,000.00	11,084.00
December	257.00	3,582.00	8,040.00	11,879.00
Total	\$3,116.00	\$52,560.00	\$71,444.00	\$127,120.00

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	132	323	50	505
February	136	355	48	539
March	155	344	52	551
April	131	347	39	517
May	114	276	44	434
June	152	311	40	503
July	130	302	34	466
August	155	347	58	560
September	106	338	50	494
October	136	380	70	586
November	113	339	60	512
December	129	299	79	507
Total	1589	3961	624	6174

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES

Calendar Year 1943

Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
January	286	July	357
February	226	August	293
March	301	September	297
April	343	October	360
May	351	November	331
June	420	December	282
Totals	3847	Totals	3837

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and
found outside, for the year..... 316

Automobiles stolen outside and found in San
Francisco, for the year..... 290

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	3	3	4	—	—	1	3	1	3	4	4	27
Negligent Manslaughter	13	11	12	12	10	7	4	2	3	8	10	12	104
Rape	11	7	6	14	9	10	7	17	9	6	3	6	105
Robbery	25	12	24	20	19	6	10	14	30	17	31	19	227
Aggravated Assault	42	38	31	36	27	40	34	31	33	39	25	42	418
Burglary	35	80	41	53	26	60	29	55	29	36	53	36	533
Larceny and Theft— \$50 and Over.....	15	12	9	25	20	24	6	9	13	21	16	11	181
Under \$50	60	62	59	60	47	58	45	63	58	82	55	69	718
Auto Theft	24	21	28	12	40	31	25	20	27	22	36	29	315
Total	226	246	213	236	198	236	161	214	203	234	233	228	2628

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

	Unfounded Cases Included												Total
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	2	4	4	4	—	—	1	5	1	5	4	5	35
Negligent Manslaughter	15	11	15	15	12	9	5	2	7	9	14	15	129
Rape	20	19	13	21	12	17	14	27	16	8	11	10	188
Robbery	96	82	126	80	57	57	90	87	82	125	113	91	1,086
Aggravated Assault	77	63	65	64	52	61	64	50	63	79	61	65	764
Burglary—Breaking or Entering.....	276	274	244	225	250	248	272	195	172	288	214	239	2,897
Larceny and Theft— \$50 and Over.....	74	78	88	82	81	82	79	88	90	109	104	119	1,074
Under \$50	494	531	539	520	426	507	450	549	478	557	484	455	5,990
Auto Theft (Incl. Motorcycles).....	300	258	328	363	369	442	372	318	319	371	357	301	4,098
Total	1,354	1,320	1,422	1,374	1,259	1,423	1,347	1,321	1,228	1,551	1,362	1,300	16,261

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	1	3	4	4	—	—	1	5	1	5	3	4	31
Negligent Manslaughter	4	2	6	6	6	5	3	—	7	7	8	12	66
Rape	20	18	11	19	11	17	12	25	14	8	11	9	175
Robbery	94	79	123	78	57	55	89	85	81	122	113	91	1,067
Aggravated Assault	77	62	65	62	51	61	63	50	62	77	60	65	755
Burglary—Breaking or Entering	274	271	241	220	247	245	267	191	171	287	213	235	2,861
Larceny and Theft— \$50 and Over	70	76	87	80	79	78	77	85	88	107	102	118	1,047
Under \$50	483	515	525	500	410	490	438	539	473	550	476	449	5,848
Auto Theft (Incl. Motorcycles)	286	226	301	343	351	420	357	293	297	360	331	282	3,847
Total	1,309	1,252	1,363	1,312	1,212	1,371	1,306	1,273	1,194	1,523	1,317	1,265	15,697

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1943

Arrests, Miscellaneous	16,929
Arrests, Juveniles	1,673
Arrests, Drunks	43,358
Total Arrests for San Francisco	61,960
Arrests Made for Outside Jurisdiction	4,317
Total Arrests in San Francisco	66,277
Additional Charges	4,350
Total Bookings in San Francisco	70,627

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1943

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880	340	21,063	1912	944	35,594
1881	400	23,011	1913	946	37,533
1882	400	25,969	1914	947	38,615
1883	400	24,149	1915	978	44,151
1884	400	25,491	1916	985	51,430
1885	400	24,432	1917	990	47,809
1886	406	26,587	1918	991	47,815
1887	406	23,805	1919	999	49,647
1888	406	29,468	1920	1022	26,673
1889	406	23,462	1921	1040	30,106
1890	406	23,549	1922	1061	39,888
1891	406	24,528	1923	1076	40,633
1892	456	26,417	1924	1107	42,082
1893	456	25,987	1925	1179	46,180
1894	456	25,824	1926	1186	59,450
1895	482	25,960	1927	1184	60,772
1896	557	30,462	1928	1217	96,657
1897	559	29,168	1929	1289	112,389
1898	559	28,013	1930	1302	133,362
1899	559	27,769	1931	1305	61,075
1900	588	26,488	1932	1302	69,617
1901	588	27,362	1933	1296	63,933
1902	607	28,480	1934	1296	69,300
1903	645	29,336	1935	1298	67,941
1904	671	36,208	1936	1294	71,765
1905	707	33,893	1937	1287	78,972
1906	708	* 878	1938	1273	74,916
1907	759	27,013	1939	1311	70,032
1908	802	38,738	1940	1295	69,620
1909	817	34,336	1941	1298	64,944
1910	846	29,855	1942	1300	60,381
1911	935	32,914	1943	**1200	70,627

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

**Budget allowance

Vacancies

Actual

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

		By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By California Highway Patrol	Totals
Manslaughter, Traffic	F	—	—	—	1	1
Auto Theft	F	—	—	—	10	10
Drunk in Auto	M	—	—	—	47	47
Drunk Driving	M	—	—	—	138	138
Miscellaneous Traffic Violations	M	—	—	—	40	40
Reckless Driving	M	—	—	—	4	4
Speeding	M	—	—	—	3	3
Dim-Outs, Traffic	M	—	—	—	24	24
Fugitive	F	44	1	—	—	45
Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors	M	—	—	—	4	4
Harrison Narcotic Act	F	—	5	—	—	5
Held for Investigation	M	924	15	18	184	1141
En route to U. S. Marshal	M	514	258	2	4	778
Selective Service Training Act	M	—	1876	—	—	1876
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform	M	32	25	—	—	57
Bench Warrant, Traffic	M	—	—	—	144	144
Totals		1514	2180	20	603	4317

*Traffic violations occurring on the Bridges are included in tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

Calendar Year 1943 ARRESTS FOR DRUNKENNESS

Females	3,217	U. S. Born	35,316	Convicted in Court	7,439
Males	40,141	Foreign Born	8,042	Dismissed	35,919
Total	43,358	Total	43,358	Total	43,358

JUVENILE ARRESTS BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Calendar Year 1943

Birthplace	Male	Female	Total
Porto Rico	1	—	1
Spain	1	—	1
Canada	3	1	4
China	12	1	13
Austria	1	—	1
Russia	1	—	1
Germany	1	—	1
Hawaii	4	2	6
Mexico	13	2	15
Italy	—	1	1
South America	—	1	1
Miscellaneous Foreign Born	5	1	6
United States	1249	373	1622
Total Arrests	1291	382	1673

SELECTIVE TRAINING SERVICE ACT

	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Total	Total	Grand Total
	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	
January	91	16	29	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	4	4	125	24	149
February	78	11	40	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	3	4	124	21	145
March	239	53	121	3	—	2	—	—	1	31	5	17	366	106	472
April	100	6	31	1	1	3	—	—	—	5	2	5	134	20	154
May	87	15	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	5	116	23	139
June	102	11	38	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	142	17	159
July	92	17	33	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	126	22	148
August	82	7	30	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	2	113	15	128
September	44	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	64	12	76
October	57	6	16	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	8	76	16	92
November	52	4	23	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	75	8	83
December	35	7	35	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	70	11	81
Total	1059	162	443	5	9	17	—	—	1	59	19	52	1531	295	1826

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

January 1, 1943 through December 31, 1943

Fel. or Misd.	8 Yrs. M F	9 Yrs. M F	10 Yrs. M F	11 Yrs. M F	12 Yrs. M F	13 Yrs. M F	14 Yrs. M F	15 Yrs. M F	16 Yrs. M F	17 Yrs. M F	Total M F	Grand Total
Manslaughter (Vehicle).....												
Rape.....	F										1	1
Robbery.....	F						1	1	1	1	4	4
Assault:								2	1	9	20	21
Assault.....	F		1	1				1	4	2	9	9
Assault to Murder.....	F									1	1	1
Assault, Simple.....	M					1			1		2	2
Battery.....	M									5	6	6
Total.....			1	1		1		1	6	8	18	18
Burglary.....	F	1	3	6	9	16	13	15	2	19	28	133
Forgery.....	F						1	1			2	4
Theft or Larceny:												
Grand Theft.....	F			2		1	3	3		2	15	2
Auto Theft.....	F			1		19	30	1	38	2	47	178
Rec. Stolen Property.....	F										5	183
Tampering with Auto.....	F					2		5		9	1	1
Petty Theft.....	M	3	1	1	4	11	3	22	3	19	21	93
Total.....		3	1	7	11	3	13	44	3	55	4	135
Deadly Weapons:												
Mfg., Sale, Carrying or Possession.....	F					1			1	1	3	3
Possession, Alien-Felons.....	F										1	1
Carrying Firearms Without License.....	M							1	1	1	3	3
Exhibiting Firearms in Threatening Manner.....	M									1	1	1
Total.....						1			3	3	8	8
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:												
Crime Against Child.....	F					1	2	2		1	6	6
Incest.....	F								1		1	1
Sodomy.....	F									1	1	1
Sex Perversion.....	F				1						1	1
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor.....	M					1	1		1	5	9	9
Lewd Conduct.....	M						2	5	3		10	10
Total.....					1	2	5	7	4	7	27	28
City and State Felonies:												
Arson.....	F	1		1							2	2
Escape and Aiding Therein.....	F								1	1	1	2
Fugitive.....	F								2	3	5	5
Total.....		1		1					3	4	8	9

[illegible]

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

January 1, 1943 through December 31, 1943

Fed. or Mis.	White			Negro			Chinese			Median			Japanese			Filipino			Total		Grand Total
	Nat.		For.	Nat.		For.	Nat.		For.	Nat.		For.	Nat.		For.	Nat.		For.	M	F	
	M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F				
Manslaughter (Vehicle).....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rape.....	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Robbery.....	F	15	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	21
Assault:																					
Assault.....	F	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Assault to Murder.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Assault, Simple.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Battery.....	M	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Total.....		6	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	18
Burglary.....	F	113	3	4	—	—	—	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	3	136
Forgery.....	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Theft or Larceny:																					
Grand Theft.....	F	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	17
Auto Theft.....	F	159	5	3	—	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	5	183
Rec. Stolen Property.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tampering with Auto.....	F	22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23
Petty Theft.....	M	117	27	1	1	8	—	6	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	135	34	169
Total.....		313	34	5	1	23	—	6	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	352	41	393
Deadly Weapons:																					
Mfg. Sale, Carrying or Possession.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Possession, Aliens-Felons.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Carrying Firearms Without License.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Exhib. Firearms in Threat. Manner.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total.....		5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:																					
Crime Against Child.....	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Incest.....	F	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sodomy.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sex Perversion.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Contrib. Delinquency of Minor.....	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	9
Lewd Conduct.....	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Total.....		26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27	1	28
City and State Felonies:																					
Arson.....	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Escapes and Aiding Therein.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fugitive.....	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total.....		8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	9

Quarantine Prostitutes.....	M	—	24	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Possession of Narcotics.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Minors Purchasing Liquor.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Disorderly Conduct:															
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	57	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	1
Fail to Disburse on Order of Police.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Inciting Riots	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total		61	1	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	69	1
Malicious Mischief:															
Malicious Mischief	M	42	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	45	1
Trespassing	M	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Total		47	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	50	1
Beggars	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gambling	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Drunk Driving	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Drunk Driving, Bay Bridge.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Hit and Run—Personal Injury.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Hit and Run—Property Damage.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Non-Moving Violations	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Moving Violations	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total		16	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	2
Juvenile Offenses:															
Vagrants and Bad Company.....	M	67	18	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	77	18
Wayward and Incorrigible.....	M	18	15	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	16
War Curfew Ordinance	M	121	20	1	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	149	20
Habitual Truant	M	22	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26	2
Immoral Life	M	25	17	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	28	18
Crim. Violator (Viol. Juv. Prob.).....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Runaways	M	178	200	1	5	4	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	187	213
Delinquents	M	12	15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	15
Peeping Toms	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Miscellaneous City Ordinances.....	M	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	—
Miscellaneous State Laws.....	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Total		457	287	4	5	25	6	—	15	7	1	6	2	519	302
Traffic Bench Warrants.....	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Held for Investigation.....	M	31	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	39	2
Grand Total		1127	357	16	7	72	8	—	35	6	12	1	9	2	1291

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

	Fel. or Misd.	State Prison	State School (Preson)	County Jail	Fine	Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Sus- pended Sentence,	Court Probation	Court Probation and Lic. Sus.	Juvenile Court, Prob. Supr.	To Parents	Foster Homes	Youth Correction Authority	Unofficial Probation	Dismissed	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	Custody of U. S. Army and Navy	State Hospital	Probation— Serving Military	Total
Manslaughter (Traffic)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	1
Rape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Robbery	F	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Assault:																				
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	8
Assault to Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Simple Assault	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Battery	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	6
Total Assault		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	5	6	—	—	—	17
Burglary	F	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	2	18	—	16	12	11	—	2	2	135
Forgery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Theft or Larceny:																				
Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Petty Theft	M	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	1	13	1	31	65	19	1	—	2	174
Auto Theft	F	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	73	3	13	—	15	19	33	3	14	—	180
Tampering with Auto	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	2	7	5	—	—	3	23
Receiving Stolen Property	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Total Theft or Larceny		—	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	121	7	27	1	48	91	60	1	3	20	391
Weapons:																				
Possession of Deadly Weapons	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4
Carrying Certain Firearms	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4
Exhibiting Firearms in Threatening Manner	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Total Weapons		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	9
Vagrants (Quarantine)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	1	3	9	—	—	—	24
Sex Offenses Except Rape:																				
Crime Against Child	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	6
Incest	F	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sodomy	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sex Perversion	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4	1	—	1	2	10
Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	10
Total Sex Offenses		—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	1	1	2	6	2	—	2	3	29
Disorderly Conduct:																				
Disturbing the Peace	M	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	10	36	—	2	—	3	62
Failure to Disburse	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Inciting Riots	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Total Disorderly		—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	4	—	—	13	39	—	2	—	3	69
Malicious Mischief:																				
Malicious Mischief	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	1	—	4	30	—	—	—	—	44
Trespassing	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
Total Malicious Mischief		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	1	—	4	35	—	—	—	—	49

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Vagrancy.....	M	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beggars	M	-	-	-	-	-	2
Common Vagrants	M	-	-	8	3	3	18
Degeneracy	M	-	-	-	1	-	2
Total Vagrancy		-	-	8	4	3	22
State Misdemeanors:							
Interfering with Officer.....	M	-	-	-	-	-	1
Violation of Probation.....	M	1	-	-	-	-	1
Threats Against Life.....	M	-	-	1	-	-	1
Resisting Arrest	M	-	-	-	-	1	3
Total State Misdemeanors.....		1	-	4	-	-	7
State Felonies:							
Arson	F	-	-	1	-	-	2
Escape	F	-	-	1	-	-	6
Fugitive	F	3	-	-	-	-	9
Total State Felonies.....		3	-	2	-	-	9
Violating State Liquor Laws:							
Minor Purchasing Liquor.....	M	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total		-	-	-	-	-	1
Gambling:							
Dice Throwing and Punch Board, etc.	M	-	-	-	-	-	4
Visitor Bookies	M	-	1	-	-	-	1
Visitors Other Gambling.....	M	-	-	-	1	-	5
Total Gambling		-	1	-	1	-	10
Traffic Violations:							
Drunk Driving	F	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunk Driving, Bay Bridge.....	M	-	-	2	-	-	3
Hit and Run—Personal Injury..	M	-	-	-	-	1	1
Hit and Run—Property Damage.	F	-	-	-	-	1	2
Drunk In Auto.....	M	-	-	1	-	-	1
Moving Violations	M	1	-	1	-	-	2
Non-Moving Violations	M	-	4	-	1	3	8
Speeding	M	-	1	-	-	-	13
Total Traffic Violations.....		-	6	1	1	8	33
Possession of Marijuana.....	F	1	-	-	-	-	1
Miscellaneous City Ordinances:							
Miscellaneous Police Ordinances.	M	-	-	-	2	-	9
Miscellaneous Fire Ordinances.	M	-	-	1	-	-	2
Miscellaneous Public Utilities.	M	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total City Ordinances.....		-	-	1	2	-	12
Juvenile Offenses:							
Miscellaneous Juvenile Offenses:	M	1	-	-	-	-	175
War Curfew Ordinances.....	M	-	-	27	11	8	42
Truants	M	-	-	17	-	2	1
Runaways	M	-	-	83	121	69	390
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)....	M	2	-	27	20	5	107
Peeping Toms	M	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total Juvenile Offenses.....		7	-	154	154	43	212
Total TOTAL		45	2	7	2	1	441
							1572

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

January 1, 1943 through December 31, 1943

	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and over
	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
HOMICIDE																
Murder	17	5	22	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	3
Negligent Manslaughter	26	3	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	6	—	2	1
Manslaughter (Traffic-CVC 500)	92	10	102	5	2	1	—	5	1	2	13	2	25	3	5	10
Total Homicide	135	18	153	6	3	1	—	5	1	4	16	3	32	13	9	20
RAPE																
Male	128	—	128	4	7	15	19	7	7	4	2	16	10	6	5	4
Female	239	10	249	21	1	16	2	22	27	2	15	1	37	2	14	7
ASSAULT																
Aggravated Assault	—	—	372	10	7	1	4	15	2	12	3	16	6	11	1	—
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon	311	61	372	10	7	1	4	15	2	12	3	16	6	11	1	—
Simple Assault	40	8	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1	9	2	3
Assault with Chemicals	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Assault to Commit Mayhem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Simple Assault	514	52	572	12	11	9	19	2	25	1	16	4	85	7	37	5
Total Assault	897	131	1028	24	20	1	14	35	4	5	34	11	25	4	149	28
BURGLARY																
First Degree	292	115	407	22	7	26	4	13	2	13	5	16	8	10	3	46
Second Degree	27	7	34	1	3	2	1	2	—	2	1	—	4	1	—	3
Third Degree	117	28	145	5	3	2	1	3	—	4	1	3	14	6	12	4
Total Forgery	90	21	111	4	—	1	2	1	—	3	1	14	6	12	4	8
FORGERY																
Forgery	27	7	34	1	3	2	1	2	—	2	1	—	4	1	—	3
Fictitious Checks	117	28	145	5	3	2	1	3	—	4	1	3	14	6	12	4
Total Forgery	90	21	111	4	—	1	2	1	—	3	1	14	6	12	4	8
THEFT OR LARCENY																
Embezzlement	157	32	189	11	4	—	7	1	6	—	11	2	5	—	6	—
Grand Theft	24	2	26	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
Grand Theft of Real Property	52	1	53	2	3	—	5	4	—	5	—	5	6	—	1	—
Tampering with Auto	382	102	484	23	18	1	7	4	9	3	12	5	11	5	5	48
Petty Theft (with Prior)	223	6	229	46	42	2	22	25	2	15	14	1	23	1	13	—
Petty Theft	223	6	229	46	42	2	22	25	2	15	14	1	23	1	13	—
Auto Theft	32	6	38	1	—	—	5	4	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—
Operative Vehicle Without Owner's Consent	867	149	1016	90	1	73	4	46	5	48	6	45	7	37	7	23
Total Theft or Larceny	19	2	21	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	1
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.																
Mfg. Sale, Carrying or Possession	19	2	21	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	1
Possession or Sale of Machine Gun	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Firearms by Aliens and Felons	33	7	40	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commit. to Prison for Possession of Certain Firearms Without License	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Restrict. Transfer of Certain Firearms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Register Sale of Weapon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession or Sale of Tear Bombs	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Dangerous Weapons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. in Deadly Wm. with Int. to Com. Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampering with Marks on Certain Firearms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Carrying Weapons, etc.	79	10	89	3	1	4	1	1	5	2	1	2	13	14	1	7
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																
Abandoning Wife	30	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning Child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning Wife and Child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Children	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting Children	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting Children	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide for Children	193	3	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide for Children	193	3	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Giving Liquor to Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children	232	8	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE

	N	F	Total	13 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and over
	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
Adultery.....	4	3	7	4	2	6	1	1	2	5	1	7	1	6	1	3
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor.....	116	27	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime Against Child.....	83	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forcible Rape.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forcing Female to live in Illicit Relationship.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral Display Before Children.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts.....	295	3	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with Juvenile.....	42	3	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandering.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Placing Wife in Prostitution.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion.....	19	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seduction.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Coitus.....	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Intercourse.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses.....	477	38	516	6	2	8	1	3	2	8	2	11	2	5	1	8

PROSTITUTION

	N	F	Total	13 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and over
	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
Conducting House of Ill Fame.....	6	21	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent House of Ill Fame.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful House of Ill Fame.....	37	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—Quarantine.....	2	844	846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—"B" Girls.....	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—"Sea Gulls".....	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War Time Ordinance 1859.....	86	152	238	3	1	1	4	3	2	2	10	3	13	3	3	3
Total Prostitution.....	131	1066	1197	6	53	2	83	1	35	5	79	7	102	5	75	4

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS

	N	F	Total	13 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and over
	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
State Poison—Transportation.....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Furnishing.....	181	29	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Possession.....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium Pipes.....	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Hypo Needle, Syringe.....	19	8	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions.....	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting Narcotic or Opium Dens.....	28	4	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintain. Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium.....	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintain. Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintain. Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores).....	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Planting Narcotics.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Knock-Out Drops.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physician's Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrison Drug Act (Federal).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Using Minor to Peddle, Transport, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Laws.....	278	42	320	1	2	1	—	7	1	4	4	3	—	23	11	50

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

DISORDERLY CONDUCT.....																																	
Oscene Language Over Telephone.....	M	369	1	92	481	1	11	2	13	4	11	3	20	4	17	3	14	7	11	4	—	72	9	44	11	49	13	41	10	34	5	52	17
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	18	1	17	2	1	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Failure to Disperse.....	M	16	1	17	2	1	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	16	1	17	2	1	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wasting Public Nuisance.....	M	17	1	17	2	1	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inclining Riots.....	M	11	1	11	6	1	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Disorderly Conduct.....		576	137	713	21	2	13	4	13	3	23	6	20	6	19	9	17	8	103	13	76	21	82	22	65	15	54	5	70	15			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.....																																	
Malicious Mischief.....	M	289	21	290	12	1	14	—	12	—	20	—	15	—	10	1	6	—	50	6	42	6	36	2	16	4	12	—	24	1			
Malicious Destruction of Property.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	13	—	13	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Alarms.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killing and Injuring Animals.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutilating Literary Books.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Exposures.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief.....		286	21	307	15	1	15	—	12	—	20	—	15	—	10	1	7	—	52	6	43	6	36	2	20	4	13	—	23	—			
VAGRANCY.....																																	
Beggars.....	M	158	3	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common Vagrants.....	M	1854	16	1870	50	—	38	—	29	2	44	—	30	—	41	—	41	—	198	3	265	—	291	1	324	2	183	3	315	5			
Unlicensed Sale and Consumption of Having Committed Crime—\$1,000 'Vags'.....	M	1525	43	1568	60	2	85	1	45	1	82	—	64	1	59	1	46	—	252	16	261	6	216	5	183	4	88	—	84	6			
Suspected of:																																	
Annoying Children.....	M	2	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Boosting.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Degeneracy.....	M	10	—	10	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk and Riotous.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Notorious Adulter.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Narcotics.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stowaways.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy.....		3549	63	3612	113	2	124	1	74	3	127	—	97	1	101	1	88	—	454	20	536	6	526	6	544	6	304	4	461	13			
GAMBLING.....																																	
Keepers:																																	
Bookies (337A P.C.).....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies (332 Pol. Code).....	F	296	2	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	531	3	534	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS

	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and Over
Lic. for Alc. Bev. Drs. (Still Only), Sec. 3		F														
License for Alc. Bev. Drs., Sec. 3		M														
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61	47	2	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	4	16
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 61.5	8	1	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2
Public Intoxication, Sec. 62	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51.9	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tax Evasion Law, Sec. 52	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Disorderly House, Sec. 58	6	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Possessing Liquor in Pkgs. Not Bearing Exclie Possessing Sign, Sec. 24		M														
Sale on Election Day, Sec. 59		M														
Employment of Minor, Sec. 54	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Giving of Samples, Sec. 63		M														
Public Intoxication, Sec. 63.5		M														
Industrial Dealers' Reports, Sec. 67.1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Selling Liquor to Drunks, Sec. 62	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Minor Purchasing Liquor, Sec. 61B	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Violations Liquor Laws	73	6	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	9	17	10	24

STATE FELONIES

Abduction	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Abortion	3	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Accessory to Crime	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arson	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blackmail	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bribery	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Child Stealing	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Compounding Crime	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Corporate Laws	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Corporate Securities Act	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Defrauding City and County of S. F.	3	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Extortion	10	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
Fugitive	5	1	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Habitual Criminal	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kidnapping	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malicious Des. of R. B. or Highway Property	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malicious Poisoning of Animals	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Parole Violation	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rejuvenated Arson	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taking Opium, Intox., Weapons, etc. into Jails	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Threats to Kill	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unlawful Attempt	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unlawful Attempt	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Violating Jail Property	9	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total State Felonies	47	5	52	47	3	2	4	1	3	1	8	1	3	1	1	10

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

		18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over			
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
47	1	48	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
504	40	544	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
92	4	96	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
43	2	45	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
39	5	44	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
27	4	31	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
36	2	38	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
28	2	30	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
28	4	32	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
54	8	62	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
45	6	51	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
37	5	42	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
19	2	21	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
15	1	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1362	111	1473	13	13	26	16	16	32	18	18	36	17	17	34	15	15	30	16	16	32	19	19	38	18	18	36	14	14	28
Total Violations, Traffic or C.V.C. Laws.																													
VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES																													
2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
39	4	43	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
41	3	44	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
135	30	165	5	5	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
16	1	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
17	4	21	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
249	44	293	9	9	18	6	6	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total City Ordinances																													

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

		18 Yrs. 19 Yrs. 20 Yrs. 21 Yrs. 22 Yrs. 23 Yrs. 24 Yrs. 25-29 Yrs. 30-34 Yrs. 35-39 Yrs. 40-44 Yrs. 45-49 Yrs. 50 and Over																											
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total										
STATE MISDEMEANORS																													
Calif. Pure Food Laws.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Calif. Unemployment Insurance Act.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Calif. Criminal Contempt of Court—Strike Trouble.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Calif. Criminal Contempt of Court—Strike Trouble.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Defrauding Innkeeper and Restaurant Keeper.....	M	27	5	32	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Extortion.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Defrauding Garageman.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Defrauding Railroad and Bridge Paves.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Gasoline and Substitution Act.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Impersonating Officer.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Selling Street Car or Train Pass.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Label.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Medical Law Practice Act.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Violation Election Laws.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Interfering with Witness.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Accepting Bribe.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Maintaining or Permitting Public Nuisance.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Operating Business (No License).....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Operating Truck, No Permit from Bd. Equal.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Possession of Burglary Tools.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Putting Slugs in Slot Machines.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Putting Slugs in Slot Machines.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Rates Tax.....	M	11	7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
State Agricultural Codes.....	M	12	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
State Labor Laws.....	M	9	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
State Wage Laws.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Trespassing on R. R. Trains.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Violating Business and Professional Code.....	M	27	3	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Viol. Copyright Laws (Musical Composition).....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Violation of Probation.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Other Statutes of Road.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Miscellaneous State Misdeameanors.....	M	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Miscellaneous Health and Safety Codes.....	M	17	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Interfering with Officer.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
State Fish and Game—Ducks.....	M	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Threats to Kill.....	M	138	10	148	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Total State Misdeameanors.....		271	31	302	2	1	—	—	2	3	1	6	—	2	2	7	1	30	6	35	7	45	2	47	3	31	3	61	5
WARRANTS ISSUED																													
Batch Warrants (Superior Court).....	M	26	17	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Batch Warrants (Municipal Court).....	M	91	23	114	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Traffic Warrants.....	M	343	25	368	13	3	12	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Grand Jury Indictments.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Total Warrants Issued.....		434	51	485	21	4	13	2	12	1	16	—	12	4	12	3	18	—	—										
Grand Total of Arrests.....		612	62	674	32	5	28	3	29	2	36	1	29	3	31	3	24	—	—										
Grand Total of Arrests.....		14754	2175	16929	444	84	402	80	301	66	449	109	386	145	300	132	321	—	—										

WARRANTS ISSUED

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

Grand Total of Arrests

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

SPX. OFFENSES, ETC. RAPE	Fed. or Ms.	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		U. S.		Foreign	
		Native		Foreign		Native		Native		Native		Native		Native		Native	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Adultery	M	4	3	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	1
Contrib. to Delinquency of Minor	M	116	27	143	98	26	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	192	138	1	1
Crime Against Child	F	83	1	84	57	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	28	26	26
Conducting Lewd and Ind. Shows	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forceful Entry	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure Before Children	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	225	3	228	145	1	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	151	2	153	74
Lewd Conduct or Drunk in Pres-	M	12	3	15	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	3	13	2
Living with Juvenile	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obs. Pictures or Literat. in Poss.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandering	F	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Practicing Wife in Prostitution	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seduction	F	19	19	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	3	3
Sex Perseverance	F	8	2	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Sodomy	M	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Unlawful Intercourse	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses		477	38	515	334	34	111	2	16	2	3	1	1	351	36	387	126
PROSTITUTION																	
Conducting House of Ill Fame	M	6	21	27	11	2	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	4	17	21	4
Visitors, House of Ill Fame	M	37	3	40	6	3	6	21	3	1	1	1	1	27	11	10	1
Vagrancy—Quarantine	M	2	844	846	1	690	1	27	112	2	5	1	1	832	816	32	32
Vagrancy—"B" Girls	M	10	40	50	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	1	1
Vagrancy—"C" Girls	M	2	20	22	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	12	4
Whore—The Ordinance 1869	M	86	157	243	34	103	7	4	34	50	1	1	2	74	153	227	12
Total Prostitution		131	1066	1197	41	845	16	35	64	170	1	2	6	106	1026	1132	25
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																	
State Poison—Transportation	F	4	—	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3
State Poison—Possession	F	181	29	210	55	15	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	111	27	138	70
State Poison—Sale	F	1	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Possession of Opium Pipes	M	13	8	21	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	18	9
Possession of Heroin	F	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Forging or Alt. Narcotic Prescrip.	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Narcotic Addicts	M	28	4	32	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4	19	13
Visiting Narcotic or Opium Dens	M	13	12	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maint. Pl. for Sale Nar. or Opium	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1
Adm. Narcotics, no Prescription	M	4	4	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores)	M	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Planting Narcotics	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physician's Report	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Records of Prescriptions	M	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harrison Drug Act (Federal)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Selling Minor to Fed., Trans., etc.)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Laws		278	12	290	85	24	12	1	53	12	—	18	1	181	40	201	117

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

	Fed. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Native Born	White	Foreign Born	Negro	Chinese	Japanese	Pilipino	Mexican	Foreign Born	U. S. Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																
Obs. Language over Telephone.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	389	92	481	259	54	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Failure to Disperse.....	M	16	1	17	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	317	76	88
Sleeping Disorderly House.....	M	16	1	17	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Violating Public Nuisance.....	M	136	43	179	74	33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	20
Maintaining a Public Nuisance.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	42	162
Inclining Riots.....	M	11	—	11	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Total Disorderly Conduct.....		576	137	713	357	90	63	16	113	30	3	1	8	—	—	10
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																
Malicious Mischief.....	M	269	21	290	204	14	33	2	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Destruct. of Property.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	19	241
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
False Alarms.....	M	13	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killing and Injuring Animals.....	M	4	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstructing Library Books.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Malicious Use of Explosives.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total Malicious Mischief.....		286	21	307	218	14	35	2	17	5	—	—	—	237	19	256
VAGRANCY																
Begging Vagrants.....	M	158	3	161	122	3	29	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loitering Vagrants.....	M	1864	16	1870	1219	14	196	—	1	348	4	—	15	—	129	3
Suspicion of Vagrants Held.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1587	14	1601
Hav. Com. Crime—\$1000 Vagrants.....	M	1525	43	1568	872	28	57	1	469	14	2	—	6	—	—	2
Crime Not Specified.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suspected of:																
Annoying Children.....	M	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Rolling.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Degenancy.....	M	10	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Rolling, Pimping, etc.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic Addict.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Selling Narcotics.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stowaways.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy.....		3549	63	3612	2223	46	276	2	826	14	6	—	21	—	—	—

GAMBLING

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

Abortion	F
Accessory to Crime	F
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	F
Bribe	F
Bribery	F
Blackmail	F
Bribery	F
Child Stealing	F
Child Stealing for Crime	F
Conspiracy	F
Corporate Laws	F
Corporate Securities Act	F
Defraud City and County of S. F.	F
Defraud	F
Extortion	F
Fugitive	F
Historical Criminal	F
Kidnaping with Weapon	F
Mal. Des. of R.R. or Hwy. Prop.	F
Malevolent Poisoning of Animals...	F
Marriage Violation	F
Murder	F
Suspected Arson	F
Taking Opium, Intox., Weapons,	F
etc. into Falls	F
Kidnap Attempt	F
Destroying Real Property	F
Total State Penalties	F

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Violations, Traffic or Motor Vehicle Laws	Fel. or Misd.	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		U. S. Native		Foreign		Total
		Native Born		Native Born		Native Born		Native Born		Native Born		Native Born		Native Born		Native Born		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Driving Under Influence of Nar.	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Drunk Driving	M	47	49	38	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	9	1	10
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge	M	504	544	416	32	62	4	19	3	1	1	1	1	437	36	473	4	71
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge (Br.)	F	92	1	96	77	4	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	83	1	87	9	9
Drunk Driving—Golden Gate Br.	M	43	2	45	39	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	2	41	4	1
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury	F	39	5	44	31	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	4	35	8	1
Hit-and-Run Property Damage	M	27	4	31	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	2	26	3	2
Reckless Driving	M	46	3	49	33	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	3	36	4	5
Speeding	M	46	3	49	33	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	3	36	4	5
Parking	M	28	4	32	23	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	3	28	3	4
Moving Violations	M	54	8	62	42	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	7	53	8	9
Non-Moving Violations	M	367	25	392	303	22	1	3	7	2	1	1	1	310	22	332	24	60
Drunk in Auto (Dr.)—On Bay Br.	M	15	5	20	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	5	18	3	1
Drunk in Auto (Dr.)—On G. G. Br.	M	15	5	20	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	5	18	3	1
Total Viol. Traf. or C.V.C.		1362	111	1473	1117	93	165	14	55	3	3	1	1	1176	97	1273	186	200
VIOLAT. CITY ORDINANCES																		
Black Out Ordinance	M	2	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1
Dim Out Ord. (Veh. Headlights)	M	39	4	43	32	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	4	39	4	1
Dim Out Ord. (Tail Others)	M	41	3	44	29	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	3	32	12	12
War Curfew Ordinance	M	135	31	166	82	28	32	1	9	1	1	1	1	98	29	125	39	140
Police Ordinances	M	17	1	18	8	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	17	1	1
Fire Ordinances	M	17	1	18	8	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	17	1	1
Health Ordinances	M	17	1	18	8	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	17	1	1
Public Works Ordinances	M	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Drinking and Gas Ordinances	M	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Building Plan	M	3	3	6	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	3	1
Total City Ordinances		249	44	293	164	38	63	3	13	3	1	1	1	177	41	218	72	75

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fel. Mis.	Total		White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		U. S. Native		Foreign		Total	Foreign Born								
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F							
STATE MISDEMEANORS																												
M	2		1													1			1									
M																												
M	27	5	32	19	5	7										20	5		25		7							
M																												
M																												
M																												
M																												
M																												
M																												
M																												
M																												
M	1	1	1	1												1	1		1									
M																												
M																												
M	1	1	1	1															1	1								
M																												
M	11	7	18	2	5	3	1	6	1							8	6	14	3	1	4							
M	3	3	6	1												1		2										
M	12	4	16	9	1	3	1									9	1	10	3									
M	3	3	6	2												3	1	4										
M	2		2															2										
M	27	3	30	12	3	11										12	3	15			15							
M																												
M																												
M																												
M																												
M	7	1	8	5	1	2										5	1	6			2							
M	17	9	26	5	1	5										12	5				2							
M	9	3	12	3												3		3			3							
M	9	9	18	3	6											3		6			6							
M	138	10	148	81	3	24	2	30	4							112	7	119	26	3	29							
Total State Misdemeanors																												
	271	31	302	155	22	68	3	43	5							199	27	226	72	4	76							
WARRANTS ISSUED																												
M	91	26	117	67	20	12	1	8	5							74	25	99	17	1	18							
M	343	25	368	282	24	52		23	1							307	25	332	36		36							
M																												
Total Warrants Issued																												
	434	51	485	345	44	71	1	31	6							381	50	431	53	1	54							
M	612	62	674	468	52	21	2	100	7							574	60	634	38	2	40							
100000 FOUR INVESTIGATION																												
	14754	2175	16929	8920	1647	1402	130	2220	350	34	3	166	12	1553	18	14	216	1	42	11	178	3	11371	2020	13391	3383	155	3528

ARRESTS BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

		M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Den- mark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	17	5	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negligent Manslaughter	F	26	3	29	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Manslaughter (Traffic-CVC 500)	F	92	10	102	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	3
Total Homicide		135	18	153	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	4
RAPE												
	F	128	—	128	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY												
	F	239	10	249	—	7	—	—	4	—	—	—
ASSAULT												
Aggravated Assault	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aggravated Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	311	61	372	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—
Assault to Murder	F	40	8	48	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Assault with Chemicals	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Commit Mayhem	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	M	514	58	572	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	2
Assault	M	29	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Assault		897	131	1028	2	3	3	—	3	—	1	3
BURGLARY												
	F	292	115	407	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1
FORGERY												
Forgery	F	27	7	34	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fictitious Checks	F	90	21	111	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Total Forgery		117	28	145	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
THEFT OR LARCENY												
Embezzlement	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Theft	F	157	34	191	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	F	24	2	26	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampering with Auto	M	52	1	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty Theft	M	382	102	484	1	1	4	1	2	1	3	1
Petty Theft (with Prior)	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	223	6	229	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
Operating Vehicle Without Owner's Consent	M	28	4	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft or Larceny		867	149	1016	1	1	10	1	3	2	4	1
CARRYING WEAPONS, ETC.												
Mfg., Sale, Carrying or Possession	F	19	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Possession or Sale of Machine Gun	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Firearms by Aliens and Felons	F	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Committing Felony While Carrying Deadly Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying Certain Firearms Without License	M	38	7	45	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Restrict. Transfer of Certain Firearms	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Register Sale of Weapon	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession or Sale of Tear Bombs	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exhibiting Firearms in Threatening Manner	M	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession Deadly Weapon with Intent to Commit Assault	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampering with Marks on Certain Firearms	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Carrying Weapons, etc.		79	10	89	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
FAMILY AND CHILDREN												
Abandoning Wife	F	30	—	30	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning Wife	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning Child	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Children	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting Children	F	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting Children	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide	M	193	3	196	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1
Failure of Children to Provide	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Giving Liquor to Children	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children		232	8	240	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1

ARRESTS BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Den- mark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE											
Adultery	M	4	3	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	M	116	27	143	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crime Against Child	F	83	1	84	—	3	—	2	—	—	2
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forcing Female to Live in Illicit Relationship	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral Display Before Children	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	225	3	228	3	2	2	3	2	2	8
Lewd Conduct or Drunk in Presence of Children	M	12	3	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Living with Juvenile	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene Pictures or Literature in Possession	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandering	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Placing Wife in Prostitution	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seduction	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	F	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	F	8	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeping Tom	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape		477	38	515	5	8	2	5	5	2	10

PROSTITUTION											
Conducting House of Ill Fame	M	6	21	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Inmates, Houses of Ill Fame	M	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors, Houses of Ill Fame	M	37	3	40	—	2	4	1	—	—	1
Vagrants—Quarantine	M	2	844	846	1	3	2	—	2	1	2
Vagrants—"B" Girls	M	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—"Sea Gulls"	M	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War Time Ordinance 1869	M	86	157	243	—	1	2	—	3	—	1
Total Prostitution		131	1066	1197	1	2	6	2	4	1	6

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS											
State Poison—Transportation	F	4	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Furnishing	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Possession	F	181	29	210	—	—	59	—	—	—	—
State Poison—Sale	F	8	1	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium Pipes	M	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Possession of Hypo Needle, Syringe	M	19	8	27	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Prescriptions	M	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Narcotic Addicts	M	28	4	32	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Visiting Narcotic or Opium Dens	M	18	—	18	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Maintaining Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium	F	3	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maintaining Place for Sale Narcotics or Opium	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administering Narcotics, No Prescription	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores)	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Planting Narcotics	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Knock-Out Drops	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physician's Report	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Records of Prescriptions	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrison Drug Act (Federal)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Using Minor to Peddle, Transport, etc.	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Laws		278	42	320	—	—	102	—	1	—	—

Area	Hawaii		Ireland		Italy		Japan		Phil'pine Islands			Russia		Scotland		Spain		Sweden		Switzer-land		Poland		Porto Rico		Central America		South America		Miscel. For.		Total For.		United States		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	
—	1	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	14	1	102	26	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	1	—	6	1	12	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	9	—	74	1	151	2		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	10	3		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	15	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	1	10	1	19	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	3	—	14	—	126	2	351	36

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	M	F	Total	Austria		Canada		China		Den- mark		England		Finland		France		Germany	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																			
Obscene Language over Telephone	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the Peace	M	389	92	481	3	1	3	—	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
Failure to Disperse	M	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keeping Disorderly House	M	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Visiting Disorderly House	M	136	43	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintaining a Public Nuisance	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Inciting Riots	M	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct		576	137	713	3	1	3	—	6	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	1	2	—

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																			
Malicious Mischief	M	269	21	290	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Malicious Destruction of Property	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Animals	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Alarms	M	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killing and Injuring Animals	M	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutilating Library Books	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Use of Explosives	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief		286	21	307	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	1

VAGRANCY																			
Beggars	M	158	3	161	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common Vagrants	M	1854	16	1870	5	—	8	—	18	1	5	7	—	17	—	3	—	3	—
Vagrants Held on Suspicion of Having Committed Crime— \$1,000 "Vags", Crime Not Specified	M	1525	43	1568	2	—	3	—	69	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	2	1
Suspected of:																			
Annoying Children	M	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Boosting	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Degeneracy	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Rolling, Pimping, etc.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic Addict	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Narcotics	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stowaways	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy		3549	63	3612	8	—	13	—	87	1	7	15	—	18	—	4	—	5	1

GAMBLING																			
Keepers:																			
Bookies (337A P.C.)	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies (332 Pol. Code)	M	296	2	298	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries	M	531	3	534	—	—	—	—	478	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Gambling Places	M	73	1	74	—	—	—	—	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot Machines	M	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Lotteries	M	7	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places, Punchboard, Dice, etc.	M	125	4	129	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors:																			
Bookies	M	931	6	937	6	—	10	—	4	—	6	8	—	1	—	3	—	10	—
Chinese Lotteries	M	197	1	198	2	—	1	—	30	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Chinese Gambling Places	M	745	8	753	—	—	—	—	710	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places	M	506	3	509	—	—	1	—	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Gambling		3423	29	3452	10	—	16	—	1322	13	10	14	—	1	—	4	—	15	—

79

ARRESTS BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Den- mark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS											
License for Alc. Beverage Dealers (Still Only), Sec. 3.	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
License for Alc. Beverage Dealers, Sec. 3	M	47	2	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61	M	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5	M	4	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Employment Female Bartenders, Sec. 56.4	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51.g	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tax Evasion Law, Sec. 52½	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House, Sec. 58	M	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. Liquor in Pkgs. Not Bearing Excise Stamps, Sec. 24.5	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale on Election Day, Sec. 59	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employment of Minor, Sec. 54	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Giving of Samples, Sec. 6.5	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Possession on Unlicensed Premises	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial Dealers' Reports, Sec. 67.1	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Liquor to Drunks, Sec. 62	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor Purchasing Liquor, Sec. 618	M	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations Liquor Laws.	73	6	79	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

STATE FELONIES

Abduction	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abortion	F	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to Crime	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackmail	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compounding Crime	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Laws	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Securities Act	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding City and County of S. F.	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	F	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive	F	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Habitual Criminal	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping with Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Destruction of R.R. or Highway Property	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Poisoning of Animals	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parole Violation	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Suspected Arson	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taking Opium, Intox., Weapons, etc., into Jails	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats to Kill	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Libel	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnap Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying Jail Property	F	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felonies	47	5	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS	M	F	Total	Austria		Canada		China		Den- mark		England		Finland		France		Germany	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Driving Under Influence of Narcotics.....	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	F	47	2	49	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Drunk Driving	M	504	40	544	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	3	—	4	—	2	—	10	1
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving—Bay Bridge	M	92	4	96	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk Driving—Golden Gate Bridge	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving—Golden Gate Bridge	M	43	2	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hit-and-Run Personal Injury	F	39	5	44	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hit-and-Run Property Damage	M	27	4	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	M	36	2	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	46	3	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking—Registration, Operator's Violations	M	28	4	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Moving Violations	M	54	8	62	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Non-Moving Violations	M	45	6	51	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver)	M	367	25	392	4	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	3	—	6	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver)—On Bay Bridge	M	19	5	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto (Driver)—On Golden Gate Bridge	M	15	—	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total Violations, Traffic or C.V.C. Laws.....	1362	111	1473	5	1	8	1	1	—	7	4	5	1	8	—	9	—	22	1

VIOLATING CITY ORDINANCES

Black Out Ordinance	M	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dim Out Ordinance (Vehicle Headlights)	M	39	4	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Dim Out Ordinance (All Others)	M	41	3	44	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War Curfew Ordinance	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Ordinances	M	135	30	165	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—
Fire Ordinances	M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Ordinances	M	17	4	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Park Ordinances	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Plumbing and Gas Ordinances	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Utilities Ordinances	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building Plan Ordinances	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City Ordinances	M	249	44	293	1	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	4	—	—

reece	Hawaii	Ireland	Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Phil'pine	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzer-	Poland	Porto	Central	South	Mixed	Total	United
M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	Islands	M F	M F	M F	M F	land	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	9 1	38 1
—	3	3	1	—	7	6	—	2	2	—	7	—	1	2	1	1	5	67 4	437 36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	83 4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	39 2
—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8 1	31 4
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 2	24 2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	34 2
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	41 3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3 1	25 3
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8 1	46 7
—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 1	37 5
—	4	5	3	—	6	3	—	2 1	2	—	5 1	—	—	1	1	1	2	57 3	310 22
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18 5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13
—	8	11 1	10	—	21	9	1 1	9 1	6	—	17 1	1 1	1	5	2	3	14 1	186 14	1176 97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	35 4
—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	29 3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
—	2	2	2	—	2	—	1 2	2	—	1	2	—	1	3	—	1	7	39 1	96 29
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2 1
—	1	—	9 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12 1	5 3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
—	3	2	16 1	—	2	1 1	2	4	—	1	2	—	1	3	1	1	13	72 3	177 41

ARRESTS BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Den- mark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F
STATE MISDEMEANORS											
Calif. Pure Food Laws.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calif. Unemployment Insurance Act.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal Contempt of Court—Strike Trouble.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calif. Contractors License.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding Innkeeper and Restaurant Keeper.....	M	27	5	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding Garageman.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evading Railroad and Bridge Fares.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and Substitution Act.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Impersonating Officer.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Street Car or Train Pass.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Label.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Law Practice Act.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violation Election Laws.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with Witness.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accepting Bribe.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintaining or Permitting Public Nuisance.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating Business (No License).....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating Truck, No Permit from Board of Equalization.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Burglary Tools.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Putting Slugs in Slot Machines.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting Arrest.....	M	11	7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales Tax.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
State Agricultural Codes.....	M	12	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
State Labor Laws.....	M	9	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Wage Laws.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Housing Act.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing on R.R. Trains.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violation of Business and Professional Code.....	M	27	3	30	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Viol. Copyright Laws (Musical Composition).....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violation of Probation.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors.....	M	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Health and Safety Codes.....	M	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with Officer.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Fish and Game—Ducks.....	M	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats to Kill.....	M	138	10	148	2	1	1	—	2	—	1
Total State Misdemeanors.....	271	31	302	3	1	1	1	—	2	—	3

WARRANTS ISSUED

Bench Warrants (Superior Court).....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants (Municipal Court).....	M	91	26	117	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Traffic Warrants.....	M	343	25	368	2	2	1	—	1	—	1
Grand Jury Indictments.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Warrants Issued.....	434	51	485	2	3	—	2	1	1	—	3

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION.....	M	612	62	674	—	5	—	5	1	1	1
------------------------------------	----------	------------	-----------	------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

Grand Total of Arrests.....	14754	2175	16929	44	4	89	8	1555	17	35	4
------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-------------	-----------	-----------	----------

85

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence									
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and License Suspended
HOMICIDE													
Murder	F	Murder 1st Degree	F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder 2nd Degree	F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Negligent Manslaughter	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Same	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Murder				19	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANSLAUGHTER													
Manslaughter	F	Same	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter (Traffic)	F	Same	F	50	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Total Manslaughter				111	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
RAPE													
Rape	F	Same	F	64	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	1	—
Rape	F	Simple Assault	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	F	Battery	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Rape	F	Crime Against Child	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Rape	F	Same	F	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Rape	F	Aggravated Assault	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault to Rape	F	Simple Assault	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Attempt to Rape	F	Same	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Attempt to Rape	F	Sex Perversion	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total Rape				98	—	—	8	—	—	13	—	1	—
ROBBERY													
Robbery	F	Same	F	124	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Robbery 1st Degree	F	24	—	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Robbery 2nd Degree	F	35	—	—	14	—	3	12	—	3	—
Robbery	F	Aggravated Assault	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	22	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Simple Assault	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Robbery	F	Battery	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
Robbery	F	Auto Theft	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	\$1,000 Vagrancy	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault to Rob	F	Same	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Rob	F	Aggravated Assault	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Attempt to Rob	F	Same	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Robbery				250	—	—	45	—	8	45	—	5	—
ASSAULT													
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Same	F	314	—	—	4	—	—	38	—	2	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Assault to Murder	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Grand Theft	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Weapons	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault with Deadly Weapon	F	Disorderly Conduct	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	Same	F	36	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	Aggravated Assault	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	Simple Assault	M	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	Weapons	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Assault with Chemicals	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Simple Assault	M	Same	M	35	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Battery	M	Same	M	584	—	—	1	—	—	83	—	5	—
Total Assault				1022	—	—	9	—	1	145	—	7	—

CONVICTED

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Straight Sentence													
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and Probation
BURGLARY													
Burglary	F	Same	F	142	—	—	1	—	5	5	—	—	—
Burglary	F	Burglary 1st Degree	F	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary	F	Burglary 2nd Degree	F	65	—	—	13	—	2	24	—	5	—
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	179	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	2	—
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Burglary	F	\$1,000 Vagrant	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary	F	State Felony	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	F	Burglary 2nd Degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	F	\$1,000 Vagrant	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	F	Malicious Mischief	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total Burglary				405	—	—	16	—	7	95	—	7	—
FORGERY													
Forgery, 470 P.C.	F	Same	F	31	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—
Forgery, 470 P.C.	F	Petty Theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Fraudulent Checks, 476-A P. C.	F	Same	F	84	—	—	10	—	2	10	—	1	—
Fictitious Checks, 476 P. C.	F	Same	F	11	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total Forgery				127	—	—	13	—	2	20	—	1	—
THEFT OR LARCENY													
Grand Theft	F	Same	F	146	—	—	7	—	—	18	—	3	—
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	26	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Grand Theft	F	Prostitution	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	Same	F	192	—	—	9	—	4	24	—	1	—
Auto Theft	F	Drunk in Auto	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	State Felony	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	Drunk Driving	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	M	Same	M	42	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Petty Theft	M	Same	M	645	—	—	—	—	—	188	—	3	—
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Same	F	26	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampering with Auto	M	Same	M	53	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Total Theft or Larceny				1173	—	—	18	—	4	280	—	8	—
WEAPONS													
Possession of Deadly Weapons	F	Same	F	33	—	—	3	—	—	6	1	—	—
Possession of Deadly Weapons	F	Malicious Mischief	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Deadly Weapons	F	Aggravated Assault	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Possession of Deadly Weapons	F	Auto Theft	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Possession or Sale of Machine Gun	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Carrying Certain Firearms	M	Same	M	56	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2	—
Exhib. Firearms in Threat. Manner	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Removing Marks on Firearms	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Weapons				101	—	—	3	—	1	17	1	2	—
PROSTITUTION													
Keeper—House of Ill Fame	M	Same	M	29	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Inmates—House of Ill Fame	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Visitors—House of Ill Fame	M	Same	M	42	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Vagrants—Quarantine	M	Same	M	930	—	—	—	—	—	298	—	2	—
Vagrants—"B" Girls	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Vagrants—"Sea Gulls"	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Ordinance No. 1869	M	Same	M	252	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	—	—
Total Prostitution				1302	—	—	—	—	—	443	—	2	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Straight Sentence													
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and License Suspended
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE													
Adultery	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	M	Same	M	282	—	—	8	—	—	44	—	8	—
Crime Against Child	F	Same	F	61	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	4	—
Conducting Lewd and Indecent Shows	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forc. Female to Live in Illicit Rel.	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral Display Before Children	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts.	M	Same	M	208	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	1	—
Obs. Pictures or Literature in Poss.	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suspicious Act Toward Child.	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with Juvenile	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandering	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Peeping Tom	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Placing Wife in Prostitution	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	F	Same	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Seduction	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Lewd Cond. or Drunk in Pres. of Chil.	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime Against Child	F	"702" W. & I.	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	"702" W. & I.	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	Vagrants "Quarantined"	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Pimping	F	Possession of Morphine	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape				619	—	—	14	—	—	104	—	15	—
FAMILY AND CHILDREN													
Abandonment of Wife	F	Same	F	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Desertion of Children	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Provide	M	Same	M	189	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	1	—
Failure of Children to Provide	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Children	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of Minor	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Giving Liquor to Minor	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children				222	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—

CONVICTED

Suspended Sentence

Court Probation

County Jail and Partial Suspended Sentence	Fine	Fine and Restitution and License Suspended	Fine and License Suspended	County Jail Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation and Leave State	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, and Fine or Restitution	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation and Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revised, and Probation	Court Probation and License Suspended	Probation (For Non-Support)	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence—No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held in Another Charge	Dismissed—Rebooked	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	Custody of F. R. Navy or Army	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Our Calendar Not Incl. in Totals	To Juvenile Authority	Prob., Joining Military Service
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	27	36	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	10	2	6
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	41	6	—	—	—	17	2	—	—	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	—	—	58	8	1	—	—	58	51	—	—	—	280	—	—	2	—	—	—	9	3	—	22	3	9

—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	7	28	—	—	—	109	1	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	7	28	—	—	—	117	1	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—

CONVICTED

	Suspended Sentence										Court Probation																
	County Jail and Partial Suspended Sentence	Fine	Fine and Restitution and License Suspended	Fine and License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation and Leave State	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, and Fine or Restitution	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation and Fine or Restitution	Fine, License, Revoked, and Probation	Court Probation and License Suspended	Probation (For Non-Support)	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence—No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held on Another Charge	Dismissed—Rebooked	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	Custody of U. S. Navy or Army	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Off Calendar—Not Incl. in Totals	To Juvenile Authority	Prob., Joining Military Service
—	22	—	—	—	161	26	—	—	—	69	11	—	—	—	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	24	—	1
—	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	12	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	44	—	—	—	200	26	—	—	—	72	11	—	—	—	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	32	—	1
—	9	—	—	—	47	25	—	—	—	82	27	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	—	6	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	11	—	—	—	47	25	—	—	—	84	29	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	—	6	—
—	5	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	3	—	—	—	704	7	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	19	2	—
—	7	—	—	—	288	12	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	1676	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	11	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	15	—	—	—	1071	19	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	3042	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	6	—	34	5	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Straight Sentence													
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and License Suspended
DISORDERLY CONDUCT													
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	Same	M	533	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	2	—
Failure to Disperse.....	M	Same	M	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Keeping Disorderly House.....	M	Same	M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting Disorderly House.....	M	Same	M	179	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Inciting Riots	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Public Nuisance	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct.....				766	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	2	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF													
Malicious Mischief	M	Same	M	307	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	4	—
Malicious Destruction of Property.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Animals.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Alarms	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Killing and Injuring Animals.....	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Mutilating Library Books.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Return Library Books.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief.....				323	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	4	—
VAGRANCY													
Beggars	M	Same	M	159	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—
Common Vagrants	M	Same	M	2463	—	—	—	—	—	490	—	—	—
Vagrants Held on Suspicion— \$1,000 "Vags"													
Suspected of:													
Crime Not Specified.....	M	Same	M	2215	—	—	—	—	—	166	—	—	—
Annoying Children	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Boosting	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Degeneracy	M	Same	M	141	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Drunk Rollers, Pimps, etc.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Narcotics	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stowaways	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy				4981	—	—	—	—	—	733	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

					Straight Sentence								
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and License Suspended
GAMBLING													
Keepers:													
Bookies, 337a Political Code.....	F	Same.....	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies, 332 Political Code.....	M	Same.....	M	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	Same.....	M	1178	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	Same.....	M	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Slot Machines.....	M	Same.....	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices.....	M	Same.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lotteries, Other.....	M	Same.....	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dice Throwing, Punch Boards, etc....	M	Same.....	M	132	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Visitors:													
Bookies, 331 Political Code.....	M	Same.....	M	935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Lotteries.....	M	Same.....	M	199	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Chinese Gambling Places.....	M	Same.....	M	755	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gambling Places.....	M	Same.....	M	516	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Total Gambling.....				4112	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	1	—

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

Drunk Driving.....	F	Same.....	F	35	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	F	Drunk in Auto.....	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	F	Drunk Driving.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Drunk Driving.....	F	Moving Violation.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Same.....	M	386	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Hit-and-Run—Prop. Damage.....	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Reckless Driving.....	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Moving Violation.....	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Drunk in Auto.....	M	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto.....	M	Same.....	M	734	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—
Drunk in Auto.....	M	Speeding.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto.....	M	Hit-and-Run—Prop. Damage.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Reckless Driving.....	M	Same.....	M	44	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
Reckless Driving.....	M	Speeding.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	Same.....	M	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hit-and-Run—Personal Injury.....	F	Same.....	F	42	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run—Personal Injury.....	F	Hit-and-Run—Prop. Damage.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run—Property Damage.....	M	Same.....	M	120	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Hit-and-Run—Property Damage.....	M	Drunk in Auto.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving Violations.....	M	Same.....	M	193	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Non-Moving Violations.....	M	Same.....	M	294	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Parking Violations.....	M	Same.....	M	51	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total Traffic Violations				2139	—	—	—	—	1	48	—	6	—

TRAFFIC VIOL. ON BRIDGES

Drunk Driving.....	M	Same.....	M	125	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Drunk in Auto.....	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Reckless Driving.....	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving.....	M	Dim-Out.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto.....	M	Same.....	M	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving.....	M	Same.....	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	Same.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic Viol. on Bridges				190	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

					Straight Sentence									
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and License, Suspended	
STATE MISDEMEANORS														
Calif. Pure Food Laws	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Calif. Contractors License	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Calif. Unemployment Insurance Act	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crim. Cont. of Court (Strike Trouble)	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Defraud. Innkeeper or Rest. Keeper	M	Same	M	33	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Defrauding Garageman	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Extortion	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Accepting Bribe	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Evading R.R. or Bridge Fare	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gasoline and Substitution Act	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Impersonating an Officer	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Interfering with an Officer	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Interfering with a Witness	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Maint. or Permitting Public Nuis.	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating Business (No License)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession Burglary Tools	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Putting Slugs in Slot Machines	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Election Law Violations	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Resisting Arrest	M	Same	M	245	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	3	—	
Sales Tax	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State Agricultural Codes	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
State Housing Act	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State Labor Laws	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State Wage Laws	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State Fish and Game—Ducks	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespassing on R.R. Trains	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Violation of Business and Prof. Codes	M	Same	M	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Copyright Laws, Musical Composition	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Violation of Probation	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors	M	Same	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Miscel. Health and Safety Codes	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Threats Against Life	M	Same	M	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total State Misdemeanor Viol.				517	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	3	—	

Suspended Sentence	Court Probation
<p>1. <i>State v. Smith</i>, 100 N.W.2d 123, 1962-1 C 123 (Minn. 1962).</p> <p>2. <i>State v. Jones</i>, 150 N.W.2d 456, 1967-1 C 456 (Minn. 1967).</p> <p>3. <i>State v. Brown</i>, 200 N.W.2d 789, 1972-1 C 789 (Minn. 1972).</p> <p>4. <i>State v. White</i>, 250 N.W.2d 101, 1975-1 C 101 (Minn. 1975).</p> <p>5. <i>State v. Black</i>, 300 N.W.2d 234, 1980-1 C 234 (Minn. 1980).</p> <p>6. <i>State v. Green</i>, 350 N.W.2d 567, 1984-1 C 567 (Minn. 1984).</p> <p>7. <i>State v. Adams</i>, 400 N.W.2d 890, 1987-1 C 890 (Minn. 1987).</p> <p>8. <i>State v. Baker</i>, 450 N.W.2d 123, 1990-1 C 123 (Minn. 1990).</p> <p>9. <i>State v. Nelson</i>, 500 N.W.2d 456, 1993-1 C 456 (Minn. 1993).</p> <p>10. <i>State v. Carter</i>, 550 N.W.2d 789, 1996-1 C 789 (Minn. 1996).</p> <p>11. <i>State v. Mitchell</i>, 600 N.W.2d 101, 1999-1 C 101 (Minn. 1999).</p> <p>12. <i>State v. Perez</i>, 650 N.W.2d 234, 2002-1 C 234 (Minn. 2002).</p> <p>13. <i>State v. Roberts</i>, 700 N.W.2d 567, 2005-1 C 567 (Minn. 2005).</p> <p>14. <i>State v. Turner</i>, 750 N.W.2d 890, 2008-1 C 890 (Minn. 2008).</p> <p>15. <i>State v. Phillips</i>, 800 N.W.2d 123, 2011-1 C 123 (Minn. 2011).</p> <p>16. <i>State v. Campbell</i>, 850 N.W.2d 456, 2014-1 C 456 (Minn. 2014).</p> <p>17. <i>State v. Evans</i>, 900 N.W.2d 789, 2017-1 C 789 (Minn. 2017).</p> <p>18. <i>State v. King</i>, 950 N.W.2d 101, 2020-1 C 101 (Minn. 2020).</p> <p>19. <i>State v. Wright</i>, 1000 N.W.2d 234, 2023-1 C 234 (Minn. 2023).</p> <p>20. <i>State v. Scott</i>, 1050 N.W.2d 567, 2026-1 C 567 (Minn. 2026).</p>	<p>1. <i>State v. Smith</i>, 100 N.W.2d 123, 1962-1 C 123 (Minn. 1962).</p> <p>2. <i>State v. Jones</i>, 150 N.W.2d 456, 1967-1 C 456 (Minn. 1967).</p> <p>3. <i>State v. Brown</i>, 200 N.W.2d 789, 1972-1 C 789 (Minn. 1972).</p> <p>4. <i>State v. White</i>, 250 N.W.2d 101, 1975-1 C 101 (Minn. 1975).</p> <p>5. <i>State v. Black</i>, 300 N.W.2d 234, 1980-1 C 234 (Minn. 1980).</p> <p>6. <i>State v. Green</i>, 350 N.W.2d 567, 1984-1 C 567 (Minn. 1984).</p> <p>7. <i>State v. Adams</i>, 400 N.W.2d 890, 1987-1 C 890 (Minn. 1987).</p> <p>8. <i>State v. Baker</i>, 450 N.W.2d 123, 1990-1 C 123 (Minn. 1990).</p> <p>9. <i>State v. Nelson</i>, 500 N.W.2d 456, 1993-1 C 456 (Minn. 1993).</p> <p>10. <i>State v. Carter</i>, 550 N.W.2d 789, 1996-1 C 789 (Minn. 1996).</p> <p>11. <i>State v. Mitchell</i>, 600 N.W.2d 101, 1999-1 C 101 (Minn. 1999).</p> <p>12. <i>State v. Perez</i>, 650 N.W.2d 234, 2002-1 C 234 (Minn. 2002).</p> <p>13. <i>State v. Roberts</i>, 700 N.W.2d 567, 2005-1 C 567 (Minn. 2005).</p> <p>14. <i>State v. Turner</i>, 750 N.W.2d 890, 2008-1 C 890 (Minn. 2008).</p> <p>15. <i>State v. Phillips</i>, 800 N.W.2d 123, 2011-1 C 123 (Minn. 2011).</p> <p>16. <i>State v. Campbell</i>, 850 N.W.2d 456, 2014-1 C 456 (Minn. 2014).</p> <p>17. <i>State v. Evans</i>, 900 N.W.2d 789, 2017-1 C 789 (Minn. 2017).</p> <p>18. <i>State v. King</i>, 950 N.W.2d 101, 2020-1 C 101 (Minn. 2020).</p> <p>19. <i>State v. Wright</i>, 1000 N.W.2d 234, 2023-1 C 234 (Minn. 2023).</p> <p>20. <i>State v. Scott</i>, 1050 N.W.2d 567, 2026-1 C 567 (Minn. 2026).</p>

97

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Straight Sentence													
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preson)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and Probation
STATE FELONY VIOLATIONS													
Abduction	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abortion	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to Crime.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Arson	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Mischief	F	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Laws	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Securities Act.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal Syndicalism	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding City and County of S. F.	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying Jail Property.....	F	Same	F	9	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
Escape	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	F	Same	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion Attempt	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Habitual Criminal	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping Adults	F	Same	F	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Kidnapping Attempt	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping with Weapon.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Libel	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Poisoning of Animals.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mal. Destr. of R.R. or Hway. Prop.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Use of Explosives.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taking Opium, Weap., Intox. into Jail ..	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats to Kill.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous State Felonies.....	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felony Violations.....				53	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	1	—
VIOLATING STATE LIQUOR LAWS													
Lic. Req. Alc. Bev. Dirs. (Still), Sec. 3 ..	F	Same	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lic. Req. Alc. Bev. Dirs., Sec. 3.....	M	Same	M	50	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Sale to Minors, Sec. 61.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale Between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59.5.....	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emp. of Female Bartender, Sec. 56.4.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Use of Vehicles, Sec. 51.g.....	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial Dealers' Reports.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House, Sec. 58.....	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. Liquor Packages Not Bearing Excise Stamps, Sec. 24.5.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlaw. Poss. on Lic. Prem., Sec. 50.....	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employment of Minors, Sec. 56.....	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling Liquor to Drunks.....	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seizure of Still—Incl. Records.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Viol. State Liquor Laws.....				92	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—

OUR JRC SUMO A
Partial Suspended Sentence

1

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

				Straight Sentence									
ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State Prison—Death	State Prison—Life	State Prison	Concurrent Sentence	State School (Preston)	County Jail	County Jail, Fine or Restitution and Probation	County Jail and Probation	County Jail and License Suspended
NARCOTICS													
Transportation.....	F	Same.....	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Furnishing.....	F	Same.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium.....	F	Same.....	F	143	—	—	18	—	—	103	—	—	—
Possession of Morphine.....	F	Same.....	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Possession of Cocaine.....	F	Same.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Possession of Heroin.....	F	Same.....	F	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Marihuana.....	F	Same.....	F	24	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	—
Sale of Opium.....	F	Same.....	F	10	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—
Sale of Morphine.....	F	Same.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of Cocaine.....	F	Same.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of Heroin.....	F	Same.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of Marihuana.....	F	Same.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium Pipes.....	M	Same.....	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Maintaining Opium Places.....	F	Same.....	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Maintaining Opium Places.....	M	Same.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Visiting Opium Dens.....	M	Same.....	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Records of Prescriptions.....	M	Same.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Requirements of Prescriptions.....	M	Same.....	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Hypodermics.....	M	Same.....	M	54	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
Forging or Altering Narcotic Pres.....	F	Same.....	F	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Narcotic Addicts.....	M	Same.....	M	102	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	1	—
Sale of Poison (Drug Stores).....	M	Same.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Using Minors to Peddle Narcotics.....	F	Same.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Opium.....	F	Possession of Instruments.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total Narcotics				407	—	—	27	—	—	239	—	1	—
MISCEL. CITY ORDINANCES													
Miscellaneous Police.....	M	Same.....	M	166	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Fire.....	M	Same.....	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Health.....	M	Same.....	M	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Park.....	M	Same.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Plumbing and Gas.....	M	Same.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Public Utilities.....	M	Same.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Building Plans.....	M	Same.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10m-Out (Miscellaneous).....	M	Same.....	M	110	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Black-Out.....	M	Same.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Misc. Ordinances				317	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Grand Total Arrest Bookings.....				19346	—	—	159	—	25	2407	1	69	—

CONVICTED

Suspended Sentence

Court Probation

County Jail and Partial Suspended Sentence	Fine	Fine and Restitution and License Suspended	Fine and License Suspended	County Jail, Suspended Sentence	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, Court Probation and Leave State	County Jail, Suspended Sentence and Fine or Restitution	County Jail, Suspended Sentence, License Suspended	Court Probation	Court Probation and Fine or Restitution	Fine, License Revoked, and Probation	Court Probation and License Suspended	Probation (For Non-Support)	Dismissed	Dismissed, Lack of Evidence—No Prosecution	Dismissed, Held on Another Charge	Dismissed—Released	Held for Another State	Transferred to Another Jurisdiction	To Leave U. S.	Custody of U. S. Navy or Army	State Hospital	Held on Peace Bond	Our Calendar Not Incl. in Totals	To Juvenile Authority	Prob., Joining Military Service
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	1	2	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	16	—	—	15	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	102	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
—	36	—	—	55	5	—	—	—	9	11	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	76	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	118	—	—	90	8	—	—	—	15	11	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	2404	—	4	2863	297	9	—	6	951	266	44	4	—	9567	—	—	9	—	28	1	70	36	47	—	51	28

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1944

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1944

INDEX

	Page		Page
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms	14	Number of arrests and strength of Police	
Appointments and removals	15	Department 1880-1944	59
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	87-95	Offenses known to the police	58
Arrests and bookings, disposition of juveniles	65-67	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	13
Arrests and bookings	59-60	Patrol wagon service	39
Arrests by charge and age—Adults	68-77	Pension, members of the Department, by rank, who will be eligible, compulsory and voluntary	14
Arrests by charge and nativity—Adults	78-85	Personnel, summary of	17
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles	61-64	Photograph Bureau	30-31
Arrests by nativity and sex—Juveniles	60	Pistol Range	41
Arrests, drunkenness	59	Police Patrol Launch	21
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	60	Police Academy	26
Attacks against persons and property	54	Promotions	16
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	10	Property Clerk's Office	29
Automotive department	20-21	Radio Room	39
Auxiliary Police	27	Rape	58
Budget appropriations	18	Retirements	16
Buildings of Police Department	19	Record Room	38
Bureau of Criminal Information	38	Resignations	16
Bureau of Identification	32-33	Robbery	55
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs	20	Salary scale and distribution of the civilian employees	11
Bureau of Missing Persons	35	Salary scale and distribution of personnel	10
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	19	School crossings, time spent	22
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	37	School Traffic Patrol	25
Bureau of Special Services	29	Selective Training Act arrests	60
Burglaries	55	Services rendered and complaints made	40
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	16	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	14
City Prison	35-36	Service, years of, average (median) of Department, by rank	14
Complaints made and services rendered	38	Stations, bureaus and their locations	19
Deceased	16	Statistical Room	38
Dismissed from the Police Department	16	Stolen automobiles	57
Directory of Hall of Justice	19	Subpoenas served	39
Distribution of patrol force by stations	15	Time off duty, by watches	13-14
Functional distribution of personnel	17	Traffic enforcement	51
General Office	38	Traffic survey	54
Juvenile Bureau	28	Traffic violations adjudicated	53
Laboratory and Photograph Bureau	30-31	Warrant Bureau	39
Larceny, grand theft and petty theft	56-57		
Motor vehicle accident summaries	42-51		

April 16, 1945.

Honorable Roger D. Lapham,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

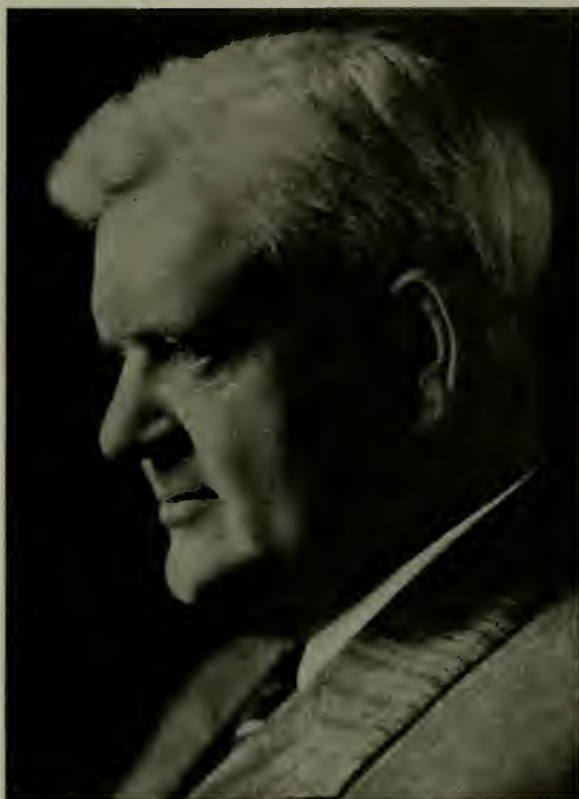
In compliance with section 19, sub-section (c) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1944.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DULLEA,

Chief of Police.



HON. ROGER D. LAPHAM
MAYOR



JEREMIAH F. SULLIVAN, JR.
PRESIDENT, BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



JOHN W. HOWELL
POLICE COMMISSIONER



EDWARD L. TURKINGTON
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



JOHN A. ENGLER, Captain
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



MICHAEL GAFFEY
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



JAMES L. ENGLISH
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



CHARLES F. SKELLY
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC



GEORGE W. HIPPELY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



FRANCIS X. LATULIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST



PERCY H. KENEALY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS

Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off... Vacation Sick and Disabled.....				11.28%	3.81%	4.38%
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.			
A	33	29	26	88	29	26	23	78	25	22	19	66			
B	28	18	23	69	24	17	19	60	19	12	15	46			
C	18	13	15	46	15	11	14	40	14	10	12	36			
D	26	25	14	65	21	20	12	53	18	18	10	46			
E	24	43	47	114	21	39	42	102	18	32	34	84			
F	12	19	16	47	10	16	14	40	8	13	12	33			
G	16	15	14	45	14	13	12	39	12	11	9	32			
H	15	17	15	47	12	13	13	38	10	11	10	31			
I	13	9	15	37	11	7	13	31	9	6	10	25			
Full Strength	185	188	185	558											
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					157	162	162	481							
Less Sick, Disabled, Day Off and Vacation.....									133	135	131	399			

TIME OFF DUTY, DURING CALENDAR YEAR, BY WATCHES, ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS AND DISABILITY BY THE MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT; AND THE EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT

	Department Strength	Watches Off Sick	Per Cent	Watches Off Disabled	Per Cent	Employees	Watches Off Sick	Per Cent	Watches Off Disabled	Per Cent
January	1,196	1,721	4.64	338	.91	88	50	1.83	33	1.21
February	1,193	1,303	3.76	311	.90	87	29	1.15	42	1.66
March	1,188	1,209	3.28	278	.75	86	50	1.87	5	.19
April	1,188	1,198	3.36	379	1.06	85	27	1.06	—	—
May	1,177	1,219	3.34	485	1.33	86	38	1.42	13	.49
June	1,178	1,179	3.33	517	1.46	87	34	1.30	30	1.15
July	1,172	1,128	3.10	450	1.24	87	45	1.67	15	.56
August	1,158	1,130	3.15	418	1.16	87	80	2.97	11	.41
September	1,153	1,006	2.91	291	.84	86	48	1.86	25	.97
October	1,150	1,102	3.09	181	.51	87	69	2.56	31	1.15
November	1,147	1,177	3.42	243	.71	88	218	8.26	45	1.70
December	1,143	1,137	3.21	377	1.06	90	141	5.05	33	1.18
For year	1,170	14,509	3.38	4,268	1.00	87	829	2.58	283	.97

RECAPITULATION

	Members of Department	Per Cent	Employees of Department	Per Cent
Watches off on account of sickness.....	14,509	3.38	829	2.58
Watches off on account of disability.....	4,268	1.00	283	.97
Total	18,777	4.38	1,112	3.55

Department strength includes 58 Limited Tenure Appointees, and
10 Policewomen, also Limited Tenure Appointees.

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1944

Rank	Number	Average Years of Service
Captains	21*	30 years, 4 months
Lieutenants	45**	28 years, 4 months
Sergeants	151	22 years, 6 months
Inspectors	99***	23 years, 2 months
Patrolmen	759****	15 years, 2 months

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT BY RANK WHO WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR PENSION. COMPULSORY AND VOLUNTARY, DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1945

Rank	Compulsory	Voluntary	Total
Captains	0	17	17
Lieutenants	0	28	28
Sergeants	2	56	58
Inspectors	1	30	31
Patrolmen	1	93	94
Total	4	224	228

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	1	2	4	3	5
36 to 40	2	8	9	11	16
31 to 35	10	11	29	5	19
26 to 30	4	7	12	7	35
21 to 25	2	6	27	28	121
16 to 20	1	9	41	32	204
11 to 15	1	2	4	13	99
6 to 10	0	0	24	0	113
0 to 5	0	0	1	0	147
	21*	45**	151	99***	759****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69	2	6	9	8	17
60 to 64	3	6	23	11	40
55 to 59	9	17	24	15	61
50 to 54	5	7	15	19	90
45 to 49	0	6	29	23	146
40 to 44	1	2	30	22	134
35 to 39	1	1	14	1	119
30 to 34	0	0	6	0	96
25 to 29	0	0	1	0	55
21 to 24	0	0	0	0	1
	21*	45**	151	99***	759****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1943	Company Strength December 31, 1944
A	Central	76	88
B	Southern	53	69
C	Potrero	48*	46**
D	Mission	66	65
E	Northern	111	114
F	Golden Gate Park	55	47
G	Richmond	54	45
H	Ingleside	53	47
I	Taraval	48	37
J	Potrero	45	—
Total		609	558

*48 patrolmen in Co. C this date, station then designated as Harbor Station.

**46 patrolmen in Co. C this date, station then designated as Potrero Station.

Harbor Station (Co. C) discontinued on September 6, 1944, and the district was divided between Co. A and B, and thereafter Co. C has been designated Potrero Station.

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1944

Commissioners, resigned	2	Police Officers, resigned	13
Commissioners, appointed	3	Police Officers, deceased	5
Captains of Police, retired.....	1	Police Officers, dismissed	0
Captains of Police, appointed.....	1	Police Officers, military leave.....	10
Director of Special Services, Ret.....	1	Inspector of Motor Vehicles, appointed.....	1
Director of Spec. Serv. appointed.....	1	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Director of Personnel, appointed.....	1	Clerk-Stenographer, military leave.....	1
Director of Crim. Info., appointed.....	1	Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Lieutenants of Police, retired.....	6	Clerk-Typist, military leave	1
Lieutenants of Police, deceased.....	1	Clerk-Typists, appointed	6
Lieutenants of Police, appointed.....	7	Telephone Operators, resigned	2
Sergeants, retired	8	Jail Matrons, resigned	1
Sergeants, deceased	1	Woman Protective Officer, deceased.....	1
Sergeants, dismissed	1	Limited Tenure Police Officers, appointed....	32
Sergeants, appointed	15	Limited Tenure Police Officers, resigned....	31
Inspectors of Police, retired.....	2	Limited Tenure Police Officers, dismissed....	1
Inspectors of Police, military leave.....	2	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists, appointed....	6
Inspectors of Police, appointed.....	8	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists, resigned.....	3
Asst. Inspectors, retired	1	Limited Tenure Policewomen, appointed....	11
Police Officers, retired	20		

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1944

Number of complaints filed.....	17	Number of complaints sustained by reprimand	10
Number of complaints sustained by dismissal from department	1	Number of complaints dismissed.....	4
Number of complaints sustained by fines...	2	Number of complaints pending.....	0
		Aggregate amount of fines.....	\$227.50

APPOINTMENTS

Clerk-Stenographers	1
Clerk-Typists	6
Limited Tenure Police Officers.....	32
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists	6
Limited Tenure Policewomen	11

PROMOTIONS

Captains of Police	1
Lieutenants of Police	7
Sergeants of Police	15
Inspectors of Police	8
Director Bureau of Special Services.....	1
Director Criminal Information	1
Director Personnel	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles.....	1
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1

MILITARY LEAVE

Inspectors of Police	2
Police Officers	10
Clerk-Stenographers	1
Clerk-Typists	1

RESIGNED

Commissioners	2
Police Officers	13
Telephone Operators	2
Jail Matrons	1
Limited Tenure Police Officers.....	31
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists	3

DECEASED

Lieutenants of Police	1
Sergeants	1
Police Officers	5
Women Protective Officers	1

RETIRED

Captains of Police	1
Lieutenants	6
Sergeants	8
Inspectors	2
Police Officers	20
Assistant Inspectors	1
Director Special Services	1

DISMISSED

Sergeants of Police	1
Limited Tenure Police Officers.....	1

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL

Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1933-1934 to 1944-1945

Title	1933 1934	1934 1935	1935 1936	1936 1937	1937 1938	1938 1939	1939 1940	1940 1941	1941 1942	1942 1943	1943 1944	1944 1945
Commissioners	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assistant Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	5	4	3	4
General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Tabulating Machine Operator	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	2	7	7	1	1	1	1	1
Telephone Operators	6	6	6	7	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	11
Captain of Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors	72	72	72	72	75	75	85	85	90	96	95	95
Criminologist	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jail Matrons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	8	7
Jail Matrons (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Junior Chief	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen Helper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Hostlers	11	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Patrol Drivers	964	964	964	964	959	966	946	980	906	906	996	996
Police Patrol Drivers (Relief)	27	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Corporals	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Sergeants	95	95	95	95	181	164	163	164	164	164	164	164
Lieutenants	54	51	51	53	53	43	41	43	43	45	48	48
Captains	15	18	18	16	12	12	9	9	10	10	12	12
Total Personnel	1362	1358	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400	1422	1421

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1933-1934 to 1944-1945

	1933-1934	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939
Permanent Salaries	\$2,959,874.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,380,300.00	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00
Temporary Salaries	—	1,312.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00
Contractual Services	23,750.00	37,319.00	38,016.00	51,512.00	59,724.00	60,444.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.....	27,250.00	36,308.00	42,512.00	37,710.00	43,300.00	42,742.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison.....	—	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	—	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Stationery	9,800.00	10,300.00	11,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Equipment	20,000.00	15,000.00	15,673.00	27,500.00	45,750.00	20,025.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments.....	—	—	—	2,280.00	2,280.00	2,280.00
Total	\$3,049,674.00	\$3,495,579.00	\$3,504,803.00	\$3,528,464.00	\$3,519,130.00	\$3,477,073.00
<hr/>						
	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	1942-1943	1943-1944	1944-1945
Permanent Salaries	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00	\$3,481,704.00	\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00
Contractual Services	59,944.00	66,394.00	67,226.00	78,666.00	81,813.00	95,048.00
Services of Court Reporter.....	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.....	42,742.00	45,250.00	52,342.00	52,867.00	54,267.00	62,425.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,332.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00	6,886.00	9,386.00	9,708.00
Foodstuffs—Women's Detention Ward	—	—	—	—	12,600.00	11,000.00
Stationery	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00	16,190.00	16,190.00	16,190.00
Equipment	20,000.00	47,951.00	55,593.00	25,154.00	25,000.00	78,535.00
Improvements—Range	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00
Services of Other Departments.....	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	7,013.00	12,250.00	9,000.00
Rent—Real Property	—	—	—	—	—	420.00
Total	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,405.00	\$3,679,623.00	\$3,681,860.00	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00
Salaries—Exposition	62,040.00	31,020.00	—	—	—	—

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station.....	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station.....	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller Street)
Richmond Police Station.....	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station.....	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station.....	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors.....	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton and 37th Avenue	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stable	Richmond Garage
Fulton and 37th Avenue	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	
3057 Seventeenth Street	

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Communications (Radio Room) ..	107
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Bureau of Special Services.....	106
Secretary, Police Commissioners.....	104	Bureau of Missing Persons.....	401
Captain of Inspectors.....	105	Burglary Detail	402
Commissioners' Office	102	Pawnshop Detail	404
Supervising Captain	104	Automobile Detail	406
Director of Personnel.....	104	Bank and Check Detail.....	403
General Office	109	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail.....	417
Statistical Bureau	110	Crime Prevention Bureau.....	420
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office	117	Waterfront Detail	407
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	117	Homicide Detail	410
Property Clerk's Office.....	108	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Permits.....	109	Bureau of Identification.....	5th Floor
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing.....	106B	Chinatown Detail	417D

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	51	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly cost upkeep per horse	\$368.01	Hay, grain, bran, etc.....	\$14,080.68
Average price per horse.....	\$250.00	Horseshoeing	4,337.27
Average active duty of Department horses	10 years	Harness repair	372.51
Average daily cost per horse.....	\$1.005	Veterinarian service	38.50
		Total	\$18,768.96

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings

Central Station	\$ 379.86
Southern Station	526.95
Harbor Station	243.79
Mission Station	311.02
Golden Gate Park Station.....	216.30
Richmond Station	526.20
Ingleside Station	610.83
Taraval Station	327.93
Post Street Substation	15.09
Potrero Station	151.71
Police Academy	239.67
Traffic Bureau	23.50
Northern Station	215.40
City Prison	2,201.18
Women's Detention Ward	152.99
Total	\$6,142.47
Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck or otherwise..	500
Number of cases of handling found property.....	260
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	380
Number of cases of part-wiring streets for parades, et cetera.....	50
Number of cases of handling property and equipment for civilian defense	50

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Sedans	123
Coupes	1	Motoreycles	65
Trucks	2	Motorecycle-Service Cars	19
Horse Van	1	Tow Car	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	70	Lincolns	2
Chevrolets	21	Mercuries	33
Buicks	3	Diamond "T"	1
De Sotos	5	Harley-Davidson Motoreycles	65
Plymouths	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

By Years

Year Model	Automobiles	Motoreycles
1930	1	—
1931	1	—
1933	—	1
1934	—	1
1936	12	1
1937	32	16
1938	1	—
1939	11	6
1940	14	15
1941	28	15
1942	36	29
1943	—	—

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

By Gross Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motoreycles
Up to 5,000	11	30
5,000-10,000	45	25
10,000-15,000	41	23
15,000-25,000	18	6
25,000-30,000	10	—
30,000-40,000	6	—
40,000-50,000	2	—

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	.064	Trucks	4	.069
Automobiles	124	.042	Motorcycles	84	.030

MILEAGE—1943-1944

Automobiles	2,047,603	Motorcycles	629,061
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$23,741.51	\$ 3,159.77	\$ 26,901.28
Oil	985.97	290.30	1,276.27
Tires and Tubes	5,036.70	882.72	5,919.42
Repairs	23,112.77	5,873.62	28,986.39
Wash, Grease and Service.....	4,429.92	1,853.75	6,283.67
Miscellaneous	29,331.28	7,014.36	36,345.64
Total Maintenance	\$86,638.15	\$19,074.52	\$105,712.67

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$38,618.81	None	\$38,618.81
Less allowance on old equipment traded in.....	3,695.00	None	3,695.00
Net cost of equipment.....	\$34,923.81	None	\$34,923.81

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	59	Mercuries	34
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Plymouth	1
Buick Passenger	3	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Chevrolet Passenger	20	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19
De Soto Passenger	5	Two-way Radio-Equipped Cars....	50
Ford Truck	1	Three-way Radio-Equipped Cars..	14
Chevrolet Tow Car	1	One-way Radio-Equipped Cars....	71
Diamond "T" Van	1		
Lincolns	2		135

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

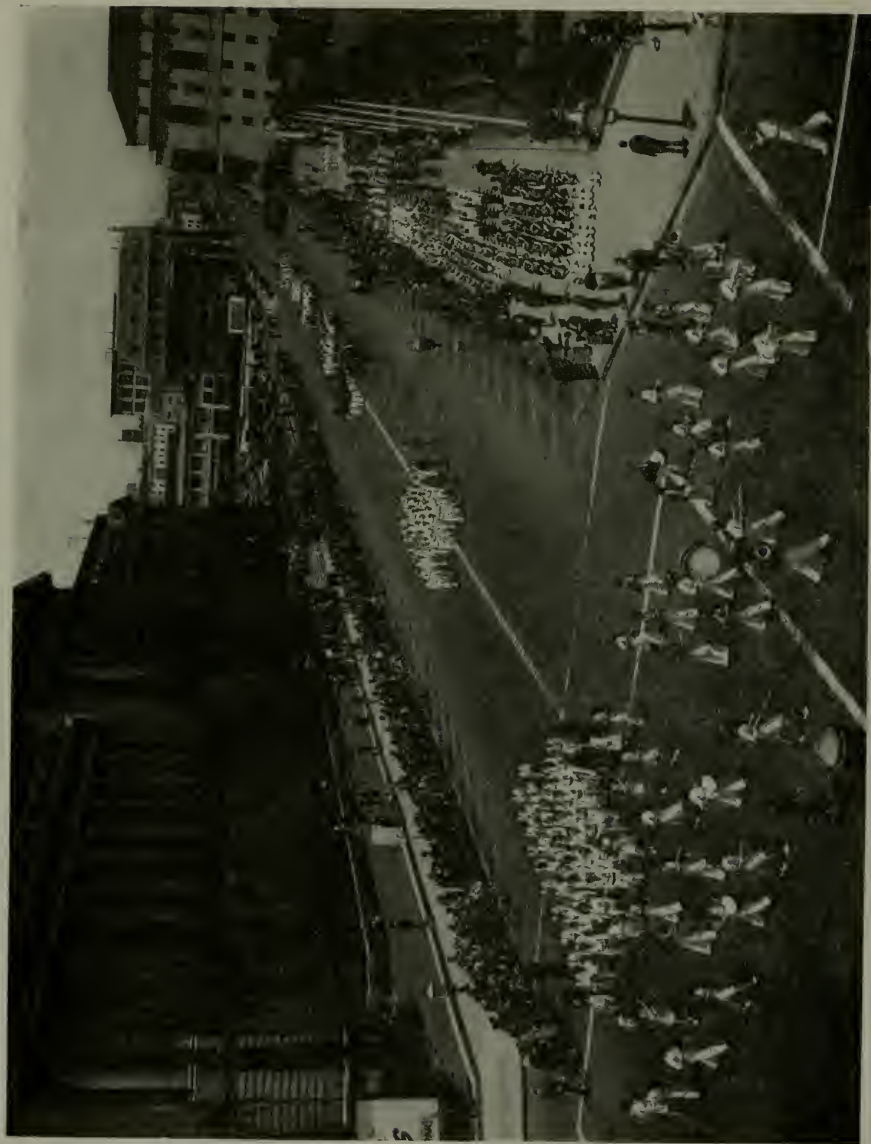
Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	3	1	—
Southern	3	1	—
Harbor	1	—	—
Mission	3	1	—
Northern	4	1	—
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	2	—	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Potrero	3	—	—
Inspectors	43	—	—
Headquarters	34	2	—
Traffic	23	—	84

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

Activities		Mileage
Patrolling of Bay (casual).....		253
Taking bodies from Bay and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, et cetera.....		85
Police rescue work		98
Police escorts for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, et cetera, Marina district.....		60
Total Patrol		496
Persons rescued from drowning.....	2	
Bodies taken from the Bay.....	4	
Emergency calls received	10	
Operating Expenses		
Gasoline and oil		\$ 55.51
Repairs and painting		1,122.14
Miscellaneous supplies		127.24
Total		\$1,304.89

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1944

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	Equivalent in 8 Hrs. Min.
Central	404 15	346 30	442 45	305 —	370 30	306 —	—	—	288 45	419 15	390 —	231 45	3504 45	438 — 45
Southern	825 30	739 —	124 30	77 —	115 30	92 —	20 —	50 —	537 30	812 30	739 30	60 —	1160 30	137 4 30
Mission	478 15	448 45	376 45	530 30	758 30	600 30	—	—	537 30	812 30	739 30	478 30	3541 —	438 — 45
Northern	371 45	349 —	384 30	217 45	741 —	557 15	—	—	233 15	381 15	379 45	170 30	3641 —	438 — 45
Eastern	659 —	609 —	762 —	509 —	741 —	557 15	—	—	233 15	381 15	379 45	170 30	3641 —	438 — 45
Ingleside	433 15	437 15	545 30	339 —	384 —	335 —	—	—	337 15	532 —	708 —	306 —	6130 —	766 2 —
Taraval	433 15	437 15	545 30	339 —	384 —	335 —	—	—	337 15	532 —	708 —	306 —	6130 —	766 2 —
Ottawa	433 15	437 15	545 30	339 —	384 —	335 —	—	—	337 15	532 —	708 —	306 —	6130 —	766 2 —
Traffic	52 30	47 30	55 —	40 —	305 —	241 —	—	—	211 —	—	—	—	1724 —	215 4 —
Total Hours and Minutes...	3823 45	3474 15	4167 15	2800 —	3712 15	3023 —	20 —	50 —	2728 30	4121 45	3615 30	1830 45	33430 —	4178 6 —
School Days	21	20	23	18	21	17	8	22	17	22	20	15	—	—



18TH ANNUAL SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL REVIEW

MAY 25, 1944

CIVIC CENTER

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

The School Safety Patrols are under full time supervision of the Inspector of School Safety Patrols and his assistant. They visit the schools and organize the patrols each school term. They also give safety lectures to the students and illustrate them with motion picture sound films.

The routes used by the children going to and from school are surveyed by the Inspector of School Safety Patrols. Stop signs, traffic signals, pedestrian underpasses, painted pedestrian crosswalks, and "School Slow" signs are installed where necessary.

In addition to the safety education in the schools, a school for violators of the traffic laws is conducted each Tuesday night. 217 juvenile traffic law violators served probationary terms in said school during the year 1944.

Number of public schools in San Francisco.....	96
Number of parochial schools in San Francisco.....	29
Other private elementary schools.....	2
Number of children assigned on patrol.....	3,500
Number of school crossings handled by school patrols.....	600
Number of school children attending schools.....	100,000
Additional schools provided for children in housing projects.....	5

The regular patrolmen assigned to street duty also assist the school boys in the regulation of traffic at various locations throughout the city.

During the year 1944, only three children of school age were killed by automobiles, but none of them was killed at school crossings or on school days.



Subjects taught at the Police Academy include:

CIVICS

COOPERATION: Public agencies—Citizens, etc.

EQUITATION

EVIDENCE: Rules of—; Objects of—; Discovery of—; Preservation of—; Presentation of—
FINGERPRINTS

FIREARMS: Theoretical and practical

FIRST AID: 25-hour course

GAS WEAPONS: Theoretical and practical

INFORMATION (General): Public activities—Locations, etc.

LAW: Criminal—Civil—Federal

MILITARY TRAINING: Drill—Discipline—Bearing—Courtesies

MODUS OPERANDI: Bandits—Burglars—Bunco men—Forgery—Pickpockets—Room thieves

MOTORCYCLE RIDING

PATROL DUTY: Foot—Radio—Mounted—Motoreyele, etc.

PHYSICAL TRAINING: Setting-up—Boxing—Yawara—Gymnasium—Games—Swimming, etc.

PUBLIC: Complaints from—Contact with—Attitude toward, etc.

PUBLIC SPEAKING

PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY: Fire laws—Safety laws—Police laws—Health laws

RECORDS: Reports—arrests, etc.

RULES AND REGULATIONS (Department)

SOCIOLOGY: Juvenile—Big Brother Bureau—Delinquents, etc.

STATUTES: City—State—Federal

TRAFFIC: Vehicle code—Accidents—Regulation of—

VICE: Social misconduct—Gambling—Slot machines—Liquor violations—Narcotics

AUXILIARY POLICE

The auxiliary police, organized in January 1942, as a unit of the Civilian Defense Corps, continued its splendid service to the community during 1944.

As the threat of enemy attack on the Pacific Coast gradually diminished, the auxiliary police knitted itself more closely to the regular department in the performance of routine police duty. To facilitate the co-ordination of the activities of the auxiliary and the regular department, twelve members of the Police Department were assigned to reorganize the duties of the auxiliary to include all work normally performed by the regular department.

Today, the total enrolled strength is approximately 1,800, of whom about 800 are definitely active. These 800 men comprise what is termed the "active auxiliary", the remaining 1,000 being termed the "reserves". This reserve body of men is being kept on the rolls as a potential source of additional manpower if the need should ever arise. The department is reluctant to drop these reserve men due to their having been well trained at the time of their entry and, no doubt, they would prove very valuable if needed.

The active units are assigned to the several police companies and consist of foot, motorcycle, and mounted officers. All are doing duty consisting of general patrol duties, traffic details, and special assignments. In addition, these men have properly handled and disposed of "on view" cases which have come to their individual attention, both on and off duty.

On general patrol, an average of 292 men per week have performed 67,652 hours during the year—on traffic duty an average of 95 men per week have performed 21,684 hours during the year, on special assignments an average of 116 men per week have performed 32,916 hours during the year; handling "on view" cases an average of 16 men per week performed 2288 hours during the year; and schooling has had an average of 169 men per week, or 24,076 hours of training during the year. A complete tabulation, therefore, shows that the present active personnel of the San Francisco Auxiliary Police consisting of a weekly average of 688 men have performed the staggering sum of 148,616 hours of volunteer duty for the City and County.

A financial gain to the City is represented on the basis of a regular patrolman's salary of \$1.05 per hour. At this rate, the man hours performed by these volunteers amount to approximately \$156,046. In addition thereto, these men have issued approximately 17,836 traffic citations at an average of \$1 per citation, thus adding to the City treasury about \$17,836. Also, in addition, there can be taken into account a large unknown sum of money derived from court convictions from persons arrested by these men.

Records show these volunteers have made 624 bona fide arrests, both felony and misdemeanor, in the course of their duties, most of which have resulted in legal convictions. Approximately 144 stolen automobiles have been recovered—1196 aided cases handled in which persons were assisted in auto and other accidents—and approximately 208 commendations to individual auxiliary officers were dispatched through the medium of Chief's general orders. As to firearms training and qualifications, there are now 540 active members who have qualified as marksmen or better, at our range, which permits them to carry sidearms while on duty. No mishaps, minor or serious, have resulted from this practice and it affords normal protection to these men while performing volunteer police duty.

City equipment issued to these men consist of batons and police-box keys and Civilian Defense equipment of helmets, gas masks, and whistles. The men themselves have provided their own uniforms, stars, and protective equipment. Budget requirements for the operation of this unit have been kept at an absolute minimum with appropriation for only contractual services, materials, and supplies totaling \$4,600. A recent appropriation of \$3,000 is shared with the Air Raid Warden Service for certain auxiliary members to receive \$.06 per mile for necessary use of their private automobiles.

San Francisco is, indeed, fortunate in having, at its disposal, the services of the auxiliary police. The City and the Police Department owe this splendid body of patriotic Americans a great debt.

JUVENILE BUREAU

As a constructive approach to the juvenile delinquency problem, a police juvenile bureau was established in this department on December 15, 1944, and is located at 2475 Greenwich Street.

The Juvenile Bureau is commanded by a captain of police and consists of the following listed units of the police department:

- a—Big Sister Bureau :
- b—Big Brother Bureau
- c—Investigative Unit
- d—Women Protective Officers

Activities of the Big Brother Bureau, January 1, 1944 to December 15, 1944, when it became a unit of the Police Juvenile Bureau

Juvenile Delinquents Assisted:

Local Boys.....	913	
Transient boys	69	
		Total 982

Complaints re: Juvenile Conditions and Situations:

Local	51	
Foreign	0	
		Total 51

B. B. or Air-rifle Complaints:

Personal injury	1	
Property damage	32	
		Total 33

Obscene Literature, Indecent Shows and Photographs:

Complaints received	24	
Complaints, non-merit	21	
Complaints prosecuted	3	
Convictions	3	
		Total 24

Stolen and Recovered Bicycle Investigations:

Reported stolen	477
Bicycles recovered	291
Percentage of recoveries—61% plus	

Positions of Employment Procured:

Positions obtained—permanent and temporary.....	10
---	----

We also have under the management of this bureau, 2 juvenile baseball teams, which are sponsored by The Mission Kiwanis Club.

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

For the Calendar Year 1944

PROSTITUTION ARRESTS

Keepers	15
Inmates	17
Visitors	29
Vagrancy, Quarantine	63
War Ordinance 1869	51
Total	175

GAMBLING ARRESTS

Keepers, Bookies	96
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	79
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places.....	7
Keepers, Slot Machine Places.....	1
Keepers, Other Gambling Places.....	38
Visitors, Bookies	221
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries.....	65
Visitors, Other Gambling Places.....	181
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places.....	86
Total	774

NOTE: All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1944.

Filing fees received for various businesses.....	\$ 5,549.00
Auction sale, year of 1944.....	2,809.74
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags, and money booked for evidence and identification...	1,530.00
Money from illegal slot machines.....	808.27
Damage to Department motorcycles and automobiles.....	233.80
Gasoline refund from the State of California, re police boat.....	36.20
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	45.88
Money received from citizens and officers for telephone and telegram tolls.....	34.52
	\$ 11,047.41

Rewards paid to officers by citizens.....	1,847.29
---	----------

Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency.....	\$ 35,486.00
---	--------------

Deposited with City Treasurer.....	\$ 11,047.41
Rewards paid to police officers.....	1,847.29
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	35,486.00

Total money handled by property clerk's office.....	\$ 48,380.70
--	---------------------

Total approximate value of lost property restored to owners.....	\$139,331.00
--	--------------

Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification	2,400
---	-------

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

Laboratory

Firearms examined	82
Bullet comparisons	43
Breach-face and firing-pin markings compared.....	13
Diphenylamine tests	4
Bombs opened	5
Military grenades defused	5
Obliterated and altered serial numbers deciphered.....	4
Headlight lens reconstructed	1
Automobiles examined for evidence.....	11
Moulage casts	3
Articles examined for bloodstains.....	59
Articles examined for spermatozoa.....	13
Clothing examined for powder marking.....	6
Presumptive tests for blood.....	21
Precipitin tests for human blood.....	5
Miscellaneous articles examined	287
Laundry marks deciphered	2
Ultra-violet examinations	31
Microscopic examinations, various	167
Photo-micrographs	69
X-ray examinations	2
Plans drawn	4
Diagrams, maps, signs, posters, charts.....	201
Handwriting and typewriting examinations.....	61
Articles processed for latent fingerprints.....	29
Examinations for San Francisco municipal agencies.....	7
Examinations for police agencies in other counties.....	11
Examinations for federal agencies.....	24
Examinations for state agencies.....	2
Examinations for Army, Navy and Coast Guard.....	9
Court appearances in this county.....	61
Court appearances in other counties.....	3
Grand jury appearances	1
Conferences	4
Conventions attended	2
Police Academy and training grounds, hours.....	1,600
New police forms designed.....	36
Circulars designed and printed.....	4,000
Scratch pads from waste material.....	26,000
Forms printed	1,719,000

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

Prisoners photographed:	Number	Negatives	Prints
Regular	3,730	3,942	67,940
Prostitutes	740	765	6,860
Chinese	63	69	775
Poison law violators	65	72	1,025
Rephotographed	390	420	3,045
Full-length photographs	490	875	3,752
Additional prints requested	—	—	17,456
Identification photographs	105	130	495
Police Academy group photographs.....	7	31	160
Murder scenes	33	230	945
Burglaries	7	35	118
Robberies	38	85	265
Assaults	34	135	390
Safe burglaries	14	82	260
Automobile accidents	16	89	233
Photographs copies	312	412	3,145
Fingerprint cards copies	142	148	1,545
Miscellaneous copied	12	24	104
Documents copied	30	50	160
Departmental activities	5	35	150
Accident Prevention Bureau	268	1,345	1,465
Accidents, various	3	12	40
Latent fingerprints	21	45	105
Enlargements	—	—	2,532
Photostatic copies	468	—	2,615
Photostatic copies for other agencies.....	260	—	1,810
San Francisco Department of Public Health.....	740	—	1,500
San Francisco Fire Department.....	24	95	165
San Francisco Coroner's Office.....	87	349	720
San Francisco District Attorney's Office.....	15	45	158
U. S. Secret Service.....	30	18	115
U. S. Immigration Service.....	120	55	575
U. S. Army	50	40	290
U. S. Navy	14	3	87
U. S. Coast Guard.....	25	12	178
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	175	40	820
Federal Bureau of Narcotics.....	150	35	650
State Medical Board	10	3	54
State Fire Marshal.....	4	—	15

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

	Prisoners Measured and Photographed	Local Identifications	Outside Identifications	Letters Received and Acted Upon	Miscellaneous Communications Received and Acted Upon	Circulars and Outside Records Received
Jan. 1944.....	407	431	375	72	662	3,926
Feb. ".....	421	413	360	98	586	3,467
Mar. ".....	452	393	375	131	648	3,752
Apr. ".....	404	400	395	95	664	3,561
May ".....	358	382	325	105	658	3,265
June ".....	310	342	312	146	1,062	3,150
July ".....	322	352	325	71	686	3,449
Aug. ".....	375	390	355	68	619	3,663
Sept. ".....	322	336	425	78	453	2,659
Oct. ".....	362	390	375	94	514	3,707
Nov. ".....	427	428	325	75	514	3,922
Dec. ".....	443	428	350	76	507	3,825
Totals	4,603	4,685	4,297	1,109	7,573	42,346

	Prints Taken	Special	Temporary Regular	Gun Permit	Miscellaneous	Temporary Policewoman	Morgue Prints Searched	Teletypes Received	Teletypes Filed	Auxiliary Police Printed
Jan. 1944—5,212	39	39	6	1	209	—	51	3,926	490	—
Feb. " —5,094	38	38	7	—	133	—	43	3,467	433	—
Mar. " —5,946	60	60	4	—	225	—	7	3,752	469	—
Apr. " —5,540	42	42	7	—	156	2	40	3,561	445	—
May " —4,882	57	57	2	—	94	—	36	3,265	401	—
June " —4,022	77	77	2	—	114	8	38	3,506	438	—
July " —4,618	39	39	2	—	131	2	44	3,449	431	—
Aug. " —4,903	32	32	2	—	105	2	32	3,663	458	3
Sept. " —4,635	34	34	3	1	191	2	41	3,733	466	—
Oct. " —4,762	21	21	2	—	143	—	26	3,716	465	—
Nov. " —5,219	37	37	2	—	114	—	44	3,922	490	—
Dec. " —5,839	34	34	1	—	184	1	55	3,824	478	—
Totals 60,682	510	510	40	2	1,799	17	457 (84 Ident.)	43,784	5,464	3

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION (Continued)

	Finger-Print Applicants Finger-Printed	Civil Service Prints Received and Searched	Civilians Printed for Passports, Letters, Etc.	Latent Fingerprint Jobs Attended		Received from Exchanges		Records to District Attorney
				Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	
Jan. 1944.....	29	—	290	5	1,263	1,263	32	
Feb. ".....	20	—	280	6	1,085	1,085	29	
Mar. ".....	19	83	285	8	1,532	1,532	36	
Apr. ".....	20	—	250	6	999	999	27	
May ".....	12	72	225	7	1,375	1,375	36	
June ".....	11	—	215	5	983	983	37	
July ".....	41	—	186	4	1,105	1,105	32	
Aug. ".....	13	—	221	6	1,092	1,092	36	
Sept. ".....	32	—	201	5	1,527	1,527	29	
Oct. ".....	25	—	179	7	1,273	1,273	31	
Nov. ".....	14	—	166	9	987	987	35	
Dec. ".....	23	—	167	8	1,196	1,196	62	
Totals	259	155	2,665	76	15,017	15,017	422	

FINGERPRINTS AND PHOTOS MAILED

	Nat'l Bureau, Washington, D. C.		Calif. State Bureau		Wash. State Patrol		Los Angeles Police		Exchanges		
	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	
Jan. 1944.....	669	403	443	443	384	384	352	352	2,400	2,400	Total Fingerprints
Feb. ".....	605	420	413	413	317	317	321	321	1,200	1,200	Mailed
Mar. ".....	706	454	391	391	336	336	336	336	3,600	3,600	41,991
Apr. ".....	632	401	505	505	404	404	324	324	1,200	1,200	
May ".....	573	348	314	314	251	251	282	282	2,400	2,400	Total Photographs
June ".....	481	320	278	278	236	236	266	266	1,200	1,200	Mailed
July ".....	533	322	369	369	324	324	277	277	2,400	2,400	39,300
Aug. ".....	517	369	329	329	261	261	295	295	1,200	1,200	
Sept. ".....	569	320	381	381	318	318	269	269	1,200	1,200	
Oct. ".....	546	359	327	327	252	252	274	274	2,400	2,400	
Nov. ".....	576	420	374	374	287	287	329	329	1,200	1,200	
Dec. ".....	742	442	455	455	357	357	351	351	2,400	2,400	
Totals	7,209	4,578	4,579	4,579	3,727	3,727	3,676	3,676	22,800	22,800	
Photographs on file Dec. 31st, 1943.....			444,640		Fingerprints on file Dec. 31st, 1943.....						394,740
Local photos filed for year.....			4,579		Local prints filed for year.....						7,209
Foreign photos filed for year.....			15,017		Foreign prints filed for year.....						15,017
Total photos on file Dec. 31st, 1944.....			464,236		Total prints on file, Dec. 31st, 1944.....						416,975

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	2,255
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	147
Warrants received for service.....	1,005
Warrants filed for future service on promise to support family.....	165
Warrants served and arrests made.....	2,464
Subpoenas served	48
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	829
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	5,622
Local persons reported missing.....	2,313
Outside persons reported missing.....	5,622
Radio messages sent to locate persons.....	771
Local teletype messages sent.....	2,313
All Points Bulletins sent.....	1,156
Reports of indecent offenses and sex crimes investigated.....	831
Reports of lost animals investigated.....	126
Annesia victims investigated and identified.....	5
Applications received from Public Welfare Department.....	214

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned to Home or Otherwise Accounted for Calendar Year 1944

Arrested (juveniles)	120
Arrested (adults)	33
Located by local police.....	210
Located outside San Francisco.....	208
Located by police outside San Francisco.....	92
Located body (suicide)	4
Killed in accident	2
Located by relatives	32
Left husband or wife (abandonment).....	45
Located in hospital	28
Taken to detention hospital.....	6
Enlisted in armed forces.....	2
Married	2
Located by military police.....	1
Cancelled; request of relatives.....	9
Returned to home	1,424
Unfounded cases	110
Cases pending	19
Total	<hr/> 2,347

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adults	Total
Female	545	556	1,101
Male	811	435	1,246
	<hr/> 1,356	<hr/> 991	<hr/> 2,347

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adults	Total
Female	539	546	1,085
Male	811	432	1,243
	<hr/> 1,350	<hr/> 978	<hr/> 2,328

CITY PRISON

Calendar Year 1944

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	4,572	July	3,627
February	4,467	August	3,894
March	5,042	September	3,846
April	4,175	October	4,428
May	4,098	November	4,600
June	3,820	December	4,855

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	443	July	440
February	484	August	482
March	461	September	428
April	441	October	535
May	429	November	569
June	435	December	575

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	152	22	174	July	135	57	192
February	175	9	184	August	170	29	199
March	178	15	193	September	174	16	190
April	142	18	160	October	211	16	227
May	172	18	190	November	157	14	171
June	159	29	188	December	179	9	188

Number, by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	9	4	13	July	9	6	15
February	22	4	26	August	14	4	18
March	20	8	28	September	14	2	16
April	16	1	17	October	14	3	17
May	12	3	15	November	15	5	20
June	16	0	16	December	15	3	18

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	11	8	19	July	15	5	20
February	8	3	11	August	15	2	17
March	12	1	13	September	16	3	19
April	18	4	22	October	16	4	20
May	16	2	18	November	15	5	20
June	16	2	18	December	14	5	19

Number of Meals Served—by Month

January	12,071	July	9,674
February	11,238	August	10,886
March	10,867	September	11,165
April	10,549	October	11,696
May	11,033	November	12,951
June	8,944	December	14,108

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	20	1	21	July	12	2	14
February	27	1	28	August	24	3	27
March	22	1	23	September	27	1	28
April	18	0	18	October	29	2	31
May	18	6	24	November	35	2	37
June	11	2	13	December	30	1	31

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

January	937	July	578
February	787	August	597
March	832	September	692
April	827	October	759
May	832	November	308
June	685	December	741

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	57,146
Male prisoners	51,424
Female prisoners	5,722
Prisoners receiving treatment by city prison physician, in city prison.....	2,256
Prisoners taken from city prison to emergency hospital.....	219
Prisoners taken from city prison to detention hospital.....	216
Number of meals served in city prison.....	135,182
Average daily number of meals served.....	379
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.....	2659
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request.....	295
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1944.....	\$13,662.89
Total number of bail releases received in city prison.....	8,305

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION

	Permits, Appointments revoked	New Permits, Appointments 1944	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not in Use	Holding Licenses December 31, 1944
Auctioneers	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	11
Employment Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Pawn Brokers	—	5	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	35
Second Hand Dealers.....	1	194	43	7	—	59	11	5	—	931
Junk Dealers	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Dance Hall Keepers.....	1	4	—	5	—	3	1	1	—	95
Concealed Firearm Licenses.....	—	4	—	—	38	—	1	—	2	81
Peddlers	—	13	—	—	—	19	—	1	—	153
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
General Soliciting Agent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Billiard Parlor Keepers.....	—	6	1	13	—	12	—	—	—	71
Special Police Officers.....	621	549	—	—	—	—	5	22	—	2,269
Shooting Gallery Keepers.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
Junk Gatherers	—	3	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	179
Mechanical Contrivances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Skating Rink Keepers	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5
Jitney Bus Operators.....	2	43	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	37
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators.....	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	136
Drivers Public Vehicles.....	54	497	—	—	—	931	19	5	—	2,381
Loud Speakers—Vehicles.....	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	26
Operators of Public Vehicles.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Operating 836 Vehicles)	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	2	—	115
Certificate Public Convenience and Necessity	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	—	—	115
Museums	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Driverless Auto Rentals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Amusement Parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Retail Dealers in Firearms.....	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9
Distributors of Advertising Matter....	—	18	—	—	21	18	—	—	—	47
Wholesale Peddlers	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7
Parades	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charitable Solicitations	1	60	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Practice Golf Courses	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5
Street Car Advertising.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mechanical Amusement Devices	13	309	—	1	21	340	20	11	—	1,066
Passenger Vehicles Commercial Purposes	—	133	—	—	—	12	7	6	—	457
Circuses	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wild Animal Shows	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rodeos	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Itinerant Shows	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1944

RECORD ROOM**Complaints Made and Services Rendered**

Alarms, fire, still, etc.....	8,676
Alarms, bank and burglar.....	1,102
Bank visits	124,319
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.....	746
City and State, license notices.....	2,461
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.....	2,322
District attorney citations delivered.....	896
Disturbances, family	4,389
Disturbances, other	17,661
Labor disputes	4
Mischief, juveniles	6,481
Money and mail escorts.....	6,996
"No Service" unfounded, etc.....	3,857
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.....	1,838
Open doors, windows reported.....	1,805
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.....	3,895
Services, miscellaneous	7,374
Suspicious prowler calls	1,755
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.....	1,758
Traffic complaints	5,474
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	561
Transportation of sick persons, lost children.....	1,497
Total	205,867

GENERAL OFFICE**Letters Received and Sent Out During the Year 1944**

Number of local letters received.....	8,073
Number of local letters answered.....	7,200
Anonymous letters received	398
Outside letters received	13,375
Outside letters answered by letter.....	11,622
Outside letters answered by circular.....	1,427
Total	42,600

STATISTICAL ROOM

The Statistical Division of the Bureau of Criminal Information is completely equipped with Hollerith key punch equipment and tabulating machines. By use of these machines the statistics are so kept that any information concerning crime in San Francisco may be obtained in a few minutes. In addition, this division is charged with the responsibility of preparing periodical reports on offenses, arrests and traffic enforcement, and the rendering of special statistical departmental reports, as required. Here also are maintained statistics from records of arrests which are filed daily in this office.

Some of the reports compiled by this department are as follows:

Monthly reports to the F.B.I. on all crime.

Monthly reports to the National Safety Council covering motor vehicle accident statistics.

Monthly felony arrest report to the Bureau of Criminal Identification, at Sacramento.

Annual report to National Safety Council on motor vehicle statistics.

Annual Arrest and Disposition report to the F.B.I.

Annual report of the police department.

General statistics on all crimes, arrests, traffic citations, automobile accidents, and all other accident cases reported to the police.

In addition, all traffic citations issued by all members of the police department are received, segregated and distributed to their respective destinations.

RADIO ROOM

State teletype messages sent.....	7,915
State teletype messages received.....	6,289
State all-point bulletins received.....	29,302
Local teletype messages sent.....	9,859
Warnings to California Northern Hotel Association.....	89
Western Union telegrams sent.....	938
Western Union telegrams received.....	1,374
Total pages of Radio Log.....	15,525
Total messages to and from Police Boat.....	14
Total messages to our radio cars.....	153,812
Total messages from our radio cars.....	149,004
Total messages to Daly City Police.....	11
Total messages to South San Francisco Police.....	6
Total messages to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	517
Total messages to Coroner's Office.....	697
Miscellaneous messages sent	14,168
Total messages	389,520

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Totals
Superior Court	101	90	58	122	139	83	38	66	24	64	260	1045
Municipal Court	18	41	23	19	54	28	28	12	13	337	18	591
Grand Jury	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	12	16
Coroner's Office	544	271	186	324	633	263	238	265	180	178	11	3093
Police Commission	15	7	1	3	14	8	18	7	4	8	3	88
Foreign	7	3	7	13	25	8	5	15	7	—	4	94
Chief of Police	12	—	—	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Federal	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Totals	697	413	275	484	897	390	329	367	228	587	311	4973

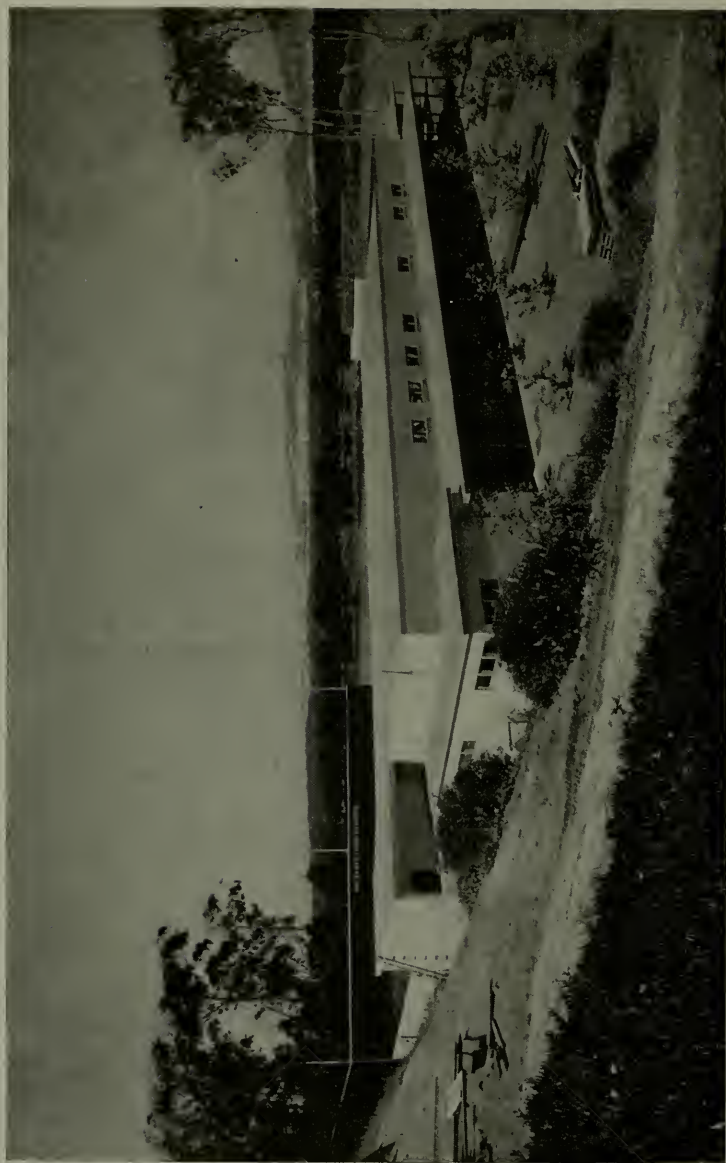
WARRANTS OF ARREST HANDLED

Calendar Year 1944

Felony Warrants	853
Misdemeanor Warrants other than Traffic.....	2,071
Warrants from other Jurisdictions.....	1,617
Juvenile Warrants	422
Search Warrants	2
Traffic Warrants	44,343
Traffic Bench Warrants	2,101
Total	51,412

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
Patrol wagon runs.....	5,967	7,724	219	4,042	6,119	2,117	—	1,202	186	—
Miles traveled	10,614	13,108	—	19,253	16,247	14,379	—	12,494	—	—
Prisoners brought to station	6,326	17,778	2,155	2,777	9,520	2,671	1,482	1,342	730	645
Lost children cared for....	394	182	499	50	55	29	84	65	59	80
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital.....	986	813	660	704	402	568	415	417	221	952
Fire alarms given attention	1,107	698	753	248	1,604	887	622	884	529	876
Insane persons cared for..	43	35	45	—	33	11	11	8	5	54



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE

July 15, 1944 witnessed the completion of the San Francisco Police Pistol Range. Up to this time no facilities had ever been provided for the essential training of police officers in the handling and use of firearms, and this event marked the dawn of a new era wherein the officers and men of our department became more capable and better fitted to carry on their work of protecting the lives and property of the citizens of this community.

This range is situated on the westerly shore of Lake Merced and is the first unit of a contemplated Police Academy and Training Grounds; it encompasses an area of approximately four acres.

Plans and specifications were prepared in the office of the City Architect, considerable thought being devoted to the safety factor while making the range modern in every respect; many original and unique innovations being incorporated in its construction, so that today it is the finest, most complete and up-to-date of its kind in the world.

Construction was originally commenced as a W.P.A. project, but due to war-time conditions the work was closed down with little being accomplished. Shortly thereafter work was again started and the range was finally completed through the efforts of the officers and men of the Police Department who voluntarily contributed both of their time and labor to the end that this most necessary and important project be made available for the training of police officers. It stands today as an enduring monument to those men and as a tribute to the determination, the fixity of purpose and the unselfish loyalty which characterizes the rank and file of the San Francisco Police Department.

The following is a summary of the activities on the range from the opening day, July 16, 1944 to December 31, 1944:

Police Officers (training program).....	1,030
Police Officers requalifying	911
Auxiliary Police Officers (training program).....	351
Members of the F.B.I.....	411
Police Officers using range for practice.....	578
Auxiliary Police Officers using range for practice.....	5
Others on permits from the Chief of Police.....	80
Entries on match days.....	2,841
Total	6,207
Targets used	20,000
Rounds of ammunition reloaded (38 caliber Special).....	336,000

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1944

	Year 1944	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1941	Year 1940	Year 1939	Year 1938
TRAFFIC							
Accidents							
Fatal	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Non-Fatal	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	*5,370
Total	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,789
Persons							
Killed	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212
NON-TRAFFIC							
Accidents							
Fatal	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Non-Fatal	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total	65	75	52	58	26	23	2
Persons							
Killed	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

*Previous to March 1, 1939, all property damage accidents were not recorded, as has been the case since the installation of the Accident Prevention Division.

RECAPITULATION

96 Fatal Accidents	
74 were Pedestrian Accidents	77%
2998 Injury Accidents	
1487 were Pedestrian Accidents	49%
3782 Persons Injured	
1597 were Pedestrians Injured	49.2%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1944

TRAFFIC	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Accidents													
Fatal	15	9	6	8	7	3	7	3	4	6	10	18	96
Non-Fatal	273	271	277	211	198	182	240	220	217	268	280	361	2,998
Property Damage..	577	615	462	477	458	434	471	479	527	539	606	660	6,305
Total	865	895	745	696	663	619	718	702	748	813	896	1,039	9,399
Persons													
Killed	15	9	6	8	7	3	8	4	4	6	10	19	99
Injured	368	325	347	253	250	221	311	273	269	342	347	476	3,782

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents													
Fatal	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5
Non-Fatal	2	—	3	3	2	3	3	1	4	1	5	2	29
Property Damage .	4	—	3	2	1	6	3	3	3	1	4	1	31
Total	6	—	6	6	4	9	6	4	7	3	9	5	65
Persons													
Killed	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5
Injured	2	—	3	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	5	2	31

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	Total Accidents
	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others		
1944	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,691
1940	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1944

Number of Accidents

Type of Accident	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Collision of motor vehicle with—				
Pedestrian	1,722	74	1,487	161
Other motor vehicle	6,060	16	1,018	5,026
Railroad train	21	—	12	9
Street car	703	3	166	534
Animal drawn vehicle.....	1	—	—	1
Bicycle	48	—	35	13
Animal	7	—	2	5
Fixed object	474	2	111	361
Overturned in road	43	—	30	13
Ran off roadway	209	1	26	182
Other non-collision	111	—	111	—
Total	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1944

Persons Killed

Type of Accident	TOTAL	AGE						SEX		LOCATION					
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Motor Vehicle				
											Driver	Pass'r	Pedestrian		
Collision of motor vehicle with—															
Pedestrian	75	3	3	—	17	30	22	—	58	17	—	—	75	—	
Other motor vehicle.....	18	—	—	4	9	4	1	—	12	6	8	9	1	—	
Railroad Train	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Street car	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	
Animal drawn vehicle.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fixed object	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	
Overtaken in road.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ran off roadway.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Other non-collision	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	99	3	3	4	31	34	24	—	75	24	8	15	76	—	

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1944

Persons Injured

Persons Injured	TOTAL	AGE					SEX		LOCATION				SEVERITY			
		AGE					SEX		LOCATION				SEVERITY			
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Pass'r	Pedes.	Other	Major	Minor
Type of Accident																
Collision of motor vehicle with—																
Pedestrian	1,560	80	253	168	383	472	173	31	1,094	466	1	—	1,559	—	408	1,152
Other motor vehicle.....	1,538	31	63	411	672	292	39	30	857	681	569	945	24	—	268	1,270
Railroad train	19	—	—	2	9	7	—	1	13	6	7	12	—	—	7	12
Street car	277	4	4	59	125	75	7	3	172	105	71	129	4	73	44	233
Animal drawn vehicle.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	35	—	24	9	1	1	—	—	30	5	—	—	—	35	5	30
Animal	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
Fixed object	165	2	1	58	65	34	4	1	103	57	70	90	5	—	42	123
Overtaken in road.....	34	—	—	16	12	4	—	2	27	7	23	11	—	—	8	26
Ran off roadway.....	35	2	—	10	15	4	3	1	22	13	19	11	5	—	5	30
Other non-collision	117	13	6	21	43	28	6	—	44	73	22	95	—	—	15	102
Total	3,782	132	352	755	1,325	917	232	69	2,369	1,413	782	1,293	1,597	110	803	2,979

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1944

Pedestrian Actions

	Total	Killed K	Injured I	AGE										SEX				LIGHT CONDITION									
				0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		Over 65		Unknown		Male		Female		Day K I	Dusk K I	Dark K I			
				K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I						
Crossing at intersection:																											
with signal	170	7	163	—	—	—	7	1	21	1	35	4	68	1	30	—	2	6	94	1	69	1	83	—	2	6	78
against signal	108	5	103	—	1	—	6	—	10	2	32	3	37	—	14	—	—	5	82	—	21	2	42	—	—	3	61
no signal	484	29	455	1	13	—	36	—	36	8	127	11	167	9	66	—	10	19	302	10	153	1	149	—	10	28	296
diagonally	43	3	40	—	1	—	2	—	5	1	12	1	14	1	4	—	2	3	31	—	9	1	14	—	1	2	95
Crossing not at intersec.																											
Crossing from behind	501	24	477	2	32	2	107	—	47	4	118	8	121	8	43	—	9	18	338	6	139	6	228	—	9	18	240
parked cars																											
Walking in roadway.....	95	1	94	—	22	—	40	—	4	—	13	1	10	—	4	—	1	1	74	—	20	1	68	—	—	—	26
Standing in safety zone...	22	1	21	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	7	1	6	—	1	—	—	1	19	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	19
Getting on or off:	36	1	35	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	13	1	7	—	3	—	—	1	19	—	16	—	8	—	1	1	26
street car																											
other vehicle	32	—	32	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	3	—	13	—	4	—	—	—	23	—	9	—	19	—	—	—	13
Working in roadway.....	39	—	39	—	—	—	6	—	15	—	8	—	7	—	2	—	1	—	30	—	9	—	24	—	—	—	15
Playing in roadway.....	29	—	29	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	6	—	13	—	3	—	3	—	27	—	2	—	20	—	—	—	9
Hitchhiking on vehicle.....	34	—	34	—	10	—	21	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	5	—	26	—	—	—	8
Lying in roadway.....	6	—	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in roadway.....	7	1	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5
On skates, etc.....	65	4	61	—	4	1	11	—	5	1	17	1	13	1	10	—	1	2	37	2	24	3	51	—	2	1	8
Vending in roadway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,673	76	1,597	3	84	3	252	1	171	18	394	31	480	20	184	32	57	19	1,118	15	743	25	61	829			
Killed																											
Injured																											

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY 1944

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Sex of Driver				
Male	12,982	98	3,495	9,389
Female	2,042	7	494	1,541
Not stated	1,048	14	173	861
Total drivers	16,072	119	4,162	11,791
Age of Driver				
16 years or under...	15	—	3	2
17-20	716	7	241	468
21-24	1,468	13	460	995
25-44	7,637	63	2,038	5,536
45-65	3,576	17	923	2,636
65 and over	299	3	76	220
Not stated	2,361	16	421	1,924
Total Drivers	16,072	119	4,162	11,791
Residence of Driver				
Resident of city....	12,427	95	3,334	8,998
Resident of metro-politan area	989	7	289	693
Resident elsewhere..	897	2	245	650
Not stated	1,759	15	294	1,450
Total drivers	16,072	119	4,162	11,791
Condition of Driver				
Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk..	490	1	117	372
Ability impaired..	210	3	57	150
Ability not impaired	594	4	189	401
Not known whether impaired	394	1	118	275
Physical defect, eye-sight, etc.	45	—	12	33
Sleepy, fatigued, etc.	27	—	13	14
Apparently asleep ..	8	—	3	5
Other handicaps	62	1	12	49
Total drinking/defects	1,830	10	521	1,299
Miscellaneous Circumstances				
Driverless runaway auto accidents	550	2	14	534
Avoiding vehicle, object or pedestrian.	109	1	51	57
Vehicle skidded	109	—	38	71
Reported hit and run accidents	1,294	15	196	1,083
Approximate Speed				
Parking location ...	2,098	7	240	1,851
Stopped in traffic...	614	—	121	493
0-10 miles per hour	3,519	17	863	2,639
11-20 miles per hour	6,403	31	1,783	4,589
21-30 miles per hour	2,719	35	885	1,799
31-40 miles per hour	521	17	201	303
41-50 miles per hour	67	6	31	30
51 miles per hour...	24	1	14	9
Not stated	107	5	24	78
	16,072	119	4,162	11,791

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Pedestrian Condition				
Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk..	127	3	108	16
Ability impaired..	70	1	62	7
Ability not impaired	66	2	64	—
Not known whether impaired	92	6	81	5
Physical handicap, eyes, etc.	27	—	25	2
Other handicaps	13	2	10	1
Total defects/drinking	395	14	350	31
Residence of Pedestrian				
Resident of city....	1,754	75	1,518	161
Resident of metro-politan area	52	—	52	—
Resident elsewhere..	28	1	27	—
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total pedestrians..	1,834	76	1,597	161
Type of Motor Vehicle				
Passenger car	12,861	77	3,038	9,746
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	6	—	3	3
Truck/truck tractor.	1,495	13	371	1,111
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	72	2	22	49
Taxicab	631	4	262	365
Bus	320	12	147	161
Motorcycle	252	1	194	57
Military equipment..	307	5	104	198
Not stated	128	5	21	102
Total vehicles	16,072	119	4,162	11,791
Motor Vehicle Defects				
Defective brakes ...	279	2	58	219
Both headlights out	40	2	13	25
Headlight insufficient	22	1	14	7
Headlights glaring ..	—	—	—	—
Rear light insufficient	6	—	1	5
Other lights/reflectors defective	2	—	1	1
Puncture or blowout	16	—	5	11
Other defects	91	1	36	54
Steering mechanism defective	21	—	9	12
Total defects	477	6	137	334
Day of Week				
Monday	1,312	15	410	887
Tuesday	1,143	7	351	785
Wednesday	1,197	16	378	803
Thursday	1,156	11	385	760
Friday	1,391	14	474	903
Saturday	1,723	20	548	1,155
Sunday	1,477	13	452	1,012
Total	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1944

Hour of Day	Total	Non-Property		
		Fatal	Fatal	Damage
12:00 mid. to 12:59 a.m.	674	10	245	419
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	344	6	122	216
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	151	1	45	105
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	76	1	18	57
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	56	—	11	45
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	62	3	25	34
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	189	4	80	105
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	295	7	138	150
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	220	—	62	158
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	190	1	44	145
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	243	—	64	179
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	286	2	73	211
12:00 n'n to 12:59 a.m.	368	1	106	261
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	401	1	113	287
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	435	4	134	297
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	545	5	174	366
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	717	3	223	491
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	819	4	204	611
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	722	6	247	469
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	624	11	221	392
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	526	4	154	368
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	516	11	181	324
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	446	6	143	297
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	494	5	171	318
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents ...	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

Kind of Locality

Manufacturing and industrial	911	14	318	579
Shopping and business	4,488	43	1,505	2,940
Residential	3,778	35	1,075	2,668
School and playground	27	—	10	17
Open and other.....	195	4	90	101
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

Character of Location

Street intersection ..	5,045	59	1,772	3,214
Non-intersection	4,338	35	1,216	3,087
Bridges	16	2	10	4
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total accidents ...	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

Road Condition

Obstruction not lighted	4	—	2	2
Obstruction not signaled	—	—	—	—
Foreign material on surface	10	—	2	8
Poor surface	11	—	3	8
Others	4	—	2	2
Total road defects	29	—	9	20

Road under construction	1	—	—	1
Road not under construction	9,398	96	2,998	6,304
Total	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

Road, wet, muddy...	1,436	28	493	915
Road, snowy, icy....	—	—	—	—
Weather, cloudy, rain, fog	2,321	38	765	1,518

Light Condition

Daylight	5,163	24	1,496	3,643
Dusk, dawn	206	—	60	145

Darkness—				
street lights	4,003	70	1,429	2,504
no street lights...	27	1	13	13
Not stated	—	—	—	—

Total	9,399	96	2,998	6,305
-------------	-------	----	-------	-------

Traffic Control

Police officer	35	—	13	22
Stop-go signal—				
functioning	1,188	13	503	672
non-functioning ..	208	2	75	131

Stop sign—				
functioning	1,021	7	329	685
non-functioning ..	—	—	—	—

Warning sign—				
functioning	51	1	12	38
non-functioning ..	1	—	—	1

R.R. watchman, signal functioning	1	—	—	1
non-functioning ..	—	—	—	—
No traffic control....	6,894	73	2,066	4,755

Total	9,399	96	2,998	6,305
-------------	-------	----	-------	-------

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

FATAL ACCIDENTS

NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS

	Intersection					Non-Intersection	Not Stated	Intersection					Non-Intersection	Not Stated	Property Damage Acc.
	Total	Total Fatal	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving			Total	Non-Fatal	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving			
Pedestrian Accidents															
Car going straight..	1,404	65	11	5	17	32	—	1,211	220	53	242	696	—	128	
Car turning right..	97	4	2	1	1	—	—	83	12	5	63	3	—	10	
Car turning left...	154	3	—	—	3	—	—	140	19	11	101	9	—	11	
Car backing	67	2	1	—	—	1	—	53	16	4	5	28	—	12	
All others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	1,722	74	14	6	21	33	—	1,487	267	73	411	736	—	161	

Two Motor Vehicle Intersection Accidents

Both straight—					
from same direction	131	—	17	114	
from opp. direction	45	1	12	32	
at angle	2,195	7	532	1,656	
One right one straight—					
from same direction	67	1	5	61	
from opp. direction	25	—	1	24	
at angle	84	—	13	71	
One left one straight—					
from same direction	81	—	4	77	
from opp. direction	272	1	74	197	
at angle	141	—	22	119	
One stopped—					
from same direction	119	—	25	94	
from opp. direction	8	—	—	8	
at angle	25	—	2	23	
All others—					
from same direction	28	—	2	26	
from opp. direction	18	—	1	17	
at angle	25	1	—	24	
Total	3,264	11	710	2,543	

Two Motor Vehicle

Non-Intersection Accidents

Opposite directions—				
head-on collision ..	54	2	18	34
angle/sideswipe ..	124	—	12	112
Same direction—				
rear-end collision ..	156	—	31	125
angle/sideswipe ..	189	—	16	173
One car parked—				
proper location	1,110	1	71	1,038
improper location..	123	—	8	115
One car stopped in traffic				
	256	1	41	214
One car leaving parked position ...				
	281	—	10	271
One car entering, leaving alley, etc.....				
	92	—	11	81
All others	1	—	—	1
Total	2,386	4	218	2,164

All Other Accidents

Collision with non-motor vehicle—				
Intersection	458	3	144	311
Non-intersection ...	317	—	67	250
Collision with fixed object in road—				
Intersection	91	—	26	65
Non-intersection ...	122	1	41	80
Overtaken in roadway—				
Intersection	23	—	17	6
Non-intersection ...	20	—	15	5
Left road at intersection—				
Then overturned ..	8	—	6	2
Then struck fixed object	93	—	15	78
Then struck other vehicle	—	—	—	—
Then struck ped....	2	—	2	—
Left road on straight road—				
Then overturned ..	10	1	5	4
Then struck fixed object	371	1	48	422
Then struck other vehicle	—	—	—	—
Then struck ped....	1	—	1	—
Occupant fell from vehicle—				
In boarding/alighting in traffic	—	—	—	—
Not boarding/alighting	47	—	47	—
Injured within vehicle	59	—	59	—
Mechanical failure ..	—	—	—	—
Three or more motor vehicle collision—				
Intersection	138	1	45	92
Non-intersection ...	267	—	45	222
All others	—	—	—	—
Total	2,027	7	583	1,437

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	1,020	11	302	707
Exceeding safe speed	490	7	156	327
Violated pedestrian right of way.....	2,295	39	888	1,368
Violated right of way (auto)				
Following too close...	334	—	73	261
Drove through safety zone	25	—	22	3
Passing standing street car	16	—	10	6
Passing on hill.....	5	—	1	4
Passing on curve.....	—	—	—	—
Cutting in	119	—	6	113
Other improper passing	1,448	7	209	1,232
On wrong side of road —not in passing...	287	1	51	235
Failure to signal/improper signal	43	—	4	39
Improper turn—wide right turn....	112	—	12	100
cut corner left turn	79	—	28	51
turned from wrong lane	91	—	9	82

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Other improper turn..	113	—	22	91
Disregarded police officer	11	—	1	10
Disregarded stop-go signal	170	1	67	102
Disregarded warning sign/signal	12	1	6	5
Disregarded other traffic control	5	—	3	2
Improper start from parked position ...	381	—	29	352
Improper parking location	732	2	48	682
Failed to turn on lights	16	—	3	13
Other violations	—	—	—	—
Disregarded stop signs	213	—	73	140
Total drivers' vio...	8,017	69	2,023	5,925
Drivers in violation..	8,017	69	2,023	5,925
Drivers—no violation	8,055	50	2,139	5,866
Total drivers	16,072	119	4,162	11,791
Accidents involving a violation	6,833	62	1,769	5,002
Accidents not involving a violation.....	2,566	34	1,229	1,303
Total accidents	9,399	96	2,998	6,305

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
No apparent cause...	3	—	2	1
Driv. under influence of liquor/narcotics.	732	4	177	551
Reckless driving	44	—	41	3
Speeding	1,199	25	403	771
Speed too fast for conditions	321	2	121	198
Driv. wrong side of st.	151	1	27	123
Cutting in	216	—	47	169
Failure to yield right of way/pedestrian..	476	27	413	36
Following too close...	312	2	65	245
Improper/failure to/ signal	11	—	1	10
Improper backing along street	60	—	17	43
Improper backing from parallel parking ...	41	—	5	36
Improper backing from angle parking	56	—	3	56
Improper backing from driveway/other	184	2	30	152
Improper start from parked position ...	272	—	7	265
Wrong way on one st.	29	—	7	22
Driv. safety zone....	13	—	12	1
Improper parking on grade	542	—	21	521
Other improper parking	58	—	10	48

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Improper passing—street car stopped..	8	—	5	3
safety zone	5	—	4	1
on left	4	—	2	2
veh. stopped at inter. school bus discharging passengers ..	4	2	2	—
left, on crest of road ..	—	—	—	—
Driv. left safety zone Market St.	1	—	1	—
Improper pass. veh.—opposite direction..	4	—	1	3
Improper pass., strik. parked auto—other ..	3	—	—	3
Disregarded—stop-go signal	549	—	22	527
red flash signal....	177	—	69	108
stop sign	1	—	—	1
RR signal device...	141	—	41	100
Disobedience to police ..	3	—	3	—
Disregard RR crossing flagman	1	—	1	—
Failure to obey other signals	4	—	3	1
Driver asleep	4	—	1	3
Driver inexperienced ..	40	—	19	21
Driver inattentive ...	20	—	6	14
Improper driv. on sidewalk at driveway..	70	—	18	52
	1	—	1	—

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Right of way—					Unlawful driving on				
enter. from angle... 1,180	—	225	955		sidewalk	4	—	—	4
on left turn..... 137	1	35	101		Coasting on grade....	7	—	6	1
making right turn.. 84	—	18	66		Unnecessary slow speed	—	—	—	—
enter. from driveway 30	—	7	23		Improper sudden stop,				
to veh. stopped.... 9	—	1	8		etc.	33	—	24	9
on entering street.. 9	—	1	8		Unlawful tampering				
heed siren 15	—	8	7		with auto	22	—	9	13
Driv. through procession 1	—	—	1		Other improper actions				
Driv. through parade. 5	—	2	3		by driver	155	1	69	85
Other right of way					Defective brakes	88	1	22	65
violations 6	—	1	5		Defective headlights/				
Improper left turn—					tailights or out....	18	—	4	14
cutting corner 41	—	9	32		Defective windshield/				
wide turn 12	—	1	11		illegal stickers	7	—	5	2
from wrong lane... 61	—	4	57		Other defective equip.	42	—	14	28
Prohibited left turn.. 6	—	—	6		Improper load on veh.	16	—	2	14
Improper right turn—					Poor pave./obstructions	15	—	7	8
cutting corner 12	—	2	10		Traffic signals out of				
wide turn 79	—	7	72		order	9	—	1	8
from wrong lane... 45	—	5	40		All others, defective				
Improper U-turn—					tires	19	—	6	13
at intersection 4	—	—	4		Pedestrian—				
on curve/crest 1	—	—	1		intoxicated	150	5	121	24
not at intersection.. 74	—	17	57		disregarded stop-go				
Bicycle—					signal	78	4	63	11
disregarded stop-go					cross, between control				
signal	2	—	2	—	intersection ..	3	—	3	—
clinging to mov. veh.	—	—	—	—	not yielding right of				
riding on handle bars	—	—	—	—	way	141	6	115	20
Other bicyclist vio... 40	—	28	12		not using underpass	14	—	14	—
Caused by train, street					alighting, mov.				
car	4	—	1	3	street cars, veh... 13	—	—	12	1
Street car speeding/					run./skates/coaster. 379	8	331	40	—
yield right of way.. 180	1	43	136		thumbing ride	—	—	—	—
Street car disregard					walk. road on wrong				
sign, signals 26	—	4	22		side	6	—	6	—
Street car failure to					Other improper pedes-				
heed siren 202	2	36	164		trian actions	70	2	60	8
Improper back. around					Caused by action of				
corner	10	—	3	7	passenger in auto.. 57	—	31	26	—
					Caused by animal/				
					horse drawn vehicle 15	—	5	10	—
					Defective tires	—	—	—	—
					Improper pass.—mov.				
					vehicle on right.... 12	—	1	11	—
					Grand Total 9,399	96	2,998	6,305	—

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

1944

Accident ratio	1-31-65
Enforcement index	23.2
Fatalities per 100,000 (786,590) population	12.58

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal accidents	96
Injury accidents	2998
Property damage accidents.....	6305
Total	9399
Persons killed	99
Pedestrians killed	76
Persons injured	2782
Pedestrians injured	1597

SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC SCHOOL

Violators

Conducted by Traffic Bureau on Tuesday of each week, between 8:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m., Mission High School, Room 342.

Total attendance, 48 sessions..... 1,606 persons

Average attendance, each session.. 33.4 persons

Persons completing required six session course 217

COURT RECORD MOVING VIOLATIONS

	*Arrests	Disposition with Penalty	*Includes Violators Referred to Military Authorities
Speeding	22,353	19,158	659
Stop-go signal	9,553	9,378	41
Stop signs	25,799	25,252	105
Improper turns ...	6,162	5,792	37
Improper passing..	5,536	5,216	33
Vio. right of way..	1,248	1,037	9
Violation pedestrian right of way	658	513	6
Vision obscured ...	60	54	—
Reckless driving ..	197	143	1
Defective equipment	4,244	2,320	1
Hit and run.....	303	223	—
Leaving scene	137	105	—
Drunk driving	944	847	—
Manslaughter	67	*19	—
Pedestrian violators	491	461	—
Other hazardous vio.	1,153	1,100	2
Total	78,905	71,618	894

*Certified to Sup. Crt.

1944

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT

Citations Issued and Bookings

	SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT				CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL			
	Citations		Arrests/Bookings		Bridges		Citations Arrests	
	Total	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add.* Viols.	Total	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Chges.
(persons)	(persons)				(persons)			
Moving Violations								
Manslaughter 192 PC (auto)	—	—	—	—	64	64	—	1
Hit and run felony.....	—	—	—	—	40	37	3	19
Hit and run misdemeanor..	383	380	3	—	39	34	5	76
Drunk driving	—	—	—	—	955	627	328	407
Speeding	23,336	23,168	168	2	78	55	23	33
Reckless driving	169	143	26	—	16	9	7	10
Stop-go signals	9,603	9,091	512	4	3	1	2	—
Stop signs	26,648	25,085	1,563	16	—	—	—	24
Right of way.....	1,362	1,315	47	9	—	—	—	1
Crosswalk violation	690	670	20	4	—	—	—	—
One way streets.....	734	701	33	2	—	—	—	—
Pedestrian violators	487	486	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other moving violators	16,402	14,303	2,099	70	51	33	18	156
Grand Total	79,814	75,342	4,472	107	1,246	860	386	702
Non-Moving Violations	4,526	3,525	1,001	1,850	38	24	14	320
Parking Violations								
Parking on grade.....	61,300	24,487	36,813	1	—	—	—	—
Double parking	10,992	3,839	7,153	—	—	—	—	—
Bus zones	2,589	539	2,050	—	—	—	—	—
Night parking 2-6 a.m.....	5,697	1	5,696	—	—	—	—	—
Other parking	160,332	11,041	50,291	3	21	9	12	29
Fire hydrants	7,725	1,449	6,276	2	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	248,635	140,356	108,279	6	21	9	12	29
GRAND TOTAL	332,975	219,223	113,752	1,962	1,305	893	412	1,051

*not included in total

*not included in total

RECAPITULATION

San Francisco Police Department

	(persons) Cits.	(persons) Arrests	Total	Add. Viol's Cits.	Add. Chges. Arrests	Grand Total Cits.
Moving violations	79,814	1,246	81,060	107	702	79,921
Non-moving violations ...	4,526	38	4,564	1,850	320	6,376
Parking violations	248,635	21	248,656	6	29	248,641
Totals	332,975	1,305	334,280	1,963	1,051	334,938

California Highway Patrol

Moving violations	568	100	668
Non-moving violations ...	1,231	11	1,242
Parking violations	68	1	69
Totals	1,867	112	1,979

Enforcement City and County of San Francisco

Citations/arrests	336,259
Additional charges on arrests.....	1,051
Additional violations on citations....	1,963

Total Violations 339,273

In the matter of citations on additional violations
tabulations were commenced on July 1, 1944.

No. of Citations Issued to Juveniles, Under the Age of 18 Years

* (included in Traffic Enforcement Totals)

1,158 Juveniles
279 Add. Violations

1,439 Citations

No. of Citations Issued to Military Violators Sent to Company Commanders of the Military Units for Adjudication

* (included in Traffic Enforcement Totals)

911 Violators
11 Add. Charges

922 Citations

Traffic Complaints Handled in Traffic Bureau

181 Complaints by citizens
106 Complaints by School Traffic Patrol

287 Complaints

Warning Citations Issued to Violators 544 Warning citations

Total Traffic Receipts for 1944 (as to Codes)

San Francisco Traffic Code.....	\$284,346.25
California Vehicle Code	219,135.35
S. F. Public Utilities Code.....	8,739.90
Dimout Ordinance 1821 (headlights)	1,139.50
S. F. Park Code.....	5.00

Total receipts \$513,366.00

**TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH
THE MUNICIPAL COURTS—1944**

		Number Cleared	Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU			
(citations only)	Fined	225,864	\$272,251.75
DIV. 2, TRAFFIC COURT, CITY HALL			
(citations only)	Fined	30,349	84,394.75
	Probation	25,371	
	Total	45,720	
JUVENILE COURT* (violators under 18 years of age) (citations and bookings).....			
	Dismiss	144	
	Susp. sentence/probation ...	267	
	Traffic school	214	
	License penalty	175	
	No. fined	324	1,119.50
	Add'l charges (cleared on original viol.)	285	
	Total	1,409	
TRAFFIC COURTS—HALL OF JUSTICE			
(citations and bookings).....	Dismissed, first charge.....	712	
	Dismissed, add'l charge.....	440	
	Off calendar, first charge....	52	
	Off calendar, add'l charge...	126	
	Sus. sentence/probation, first charge	4,167	
	Sus. sentence/probation, add'l charge	2,262	
	County Jail, first charge....	56	
	County Jail, add'l charge...	18	
	Cert. to Superior Court, first charge	55	
	Cert. to Superior Court, add'l charge	6	
	Cert. to Juvenile* Court, first charge	21	
	Cert. to Juvenile* Court, add'l charge	6	
These cases assigned to Juvenile* Court and are shown on their calendars. These 27 charges are deducted from the Grand Total cleared.	Fined, first charge.....	26,323}	155,600.00
	Fined, add'l charge.....	1,840}	
	Total	36,084	
GRAND TOTAL		309,050	\$513,366.00
Citations issued to military violators sent to military units		922	
Total violations adjudicated		309,972	

TRAFFIC SURVEY DETAIL

During the past year, there were 788 communications from outside sources requesting surveys for signs, zones, crosswalks, etc. In addition, there were numerous verbal and telephone requests of the same nature.

A total of 77 police recommendations, most of which originated in the Traffic Bureau, were forwarded to the Department of Public Works for survey. Most of these were later installed, resulting in a more efficient and safer traffic control.

In answer to the above outside requests and police recommendations the following was accomplished:

9,357 feet of new zones were surveyed, and installed after approval by the Police Commission. 16,710 feet of existing zones were revoked. These totals include red, yellow, white, and green zones.

541 signs of all types were installed. These consisted of 113 stop signs, 291 regulatory signs, 105 warning signs, and 32 directional signs.

Stop and Go signals were installed at the following 7 new locations: Bay and Hyde Sts., 9th and Harrison Sts., 3rd and Bryant Sts., 6th and Brannan Sts., 9th and Bryant Sts., 3rd St. and Evans Ave., and 3rd and 16th Sts. The signals installed at the last two locations are Klaus and Hinds, 3-light signals, the first of this type installed in San Francisco.

Existing Stop and Go signals at 3 intersections were reopened due to a change in traffic conditions. Also, many signals were surveyed during the year and retimed in accordance with changes in traffic flow.

In addition to the above, approximately 6,000 existing zones must be kept under surveillance and repainted as the need demands.

Calendar Year 1944

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

Burglaries			Petty Theft		
	Number	Amount		Number	Amount
Residences	1,031	\$ 64,232.00	Under \$5.00	1,605	\$ 4,499.00
All Others	1,586	191,149.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	4,414	63,005.00
Total	2,617	\$255,381.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	916	86,527.00
			Total	6,935	\$154,031.00
Robberies			Total Losses		
Highway	721	\$ 49,223.00	Burglaries	2,617	\$255,381.00
Commercial	149	27,394.00	Robberies	1,091	100,546.00
Oil Station	5	236.00	Grand Theft	718	169,000.00
Chain Store	5	1,837.00	Petty Theft	6,935	154,031.00
Residence	120	14,533.00	Grand Total	11,361	\$678,958.00
Bank	0	0.			
Miscellaneous	91	7,323.00	Total Recoveries		\$ 75,518.00
Total	1,091	\$100,546.00	Total Outstanding		\$603,440.00
Grand Theft					
Pocket Picking	112	\$ 10,807.00			
Purse Snatching	222	13,454.00			
All Others	384	144,739.00			
Total	718	\$169,000.00			

Calendar Year 1944
NUMBER OF ACTUAL OFFENSES

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total		Residence	All Others	Total
January	88	158	246	July	76	107	183
February	91	157	248	August	67	110	177
March	84	146	230	September	63	139	202
April	74	104	178	October	75	93	168
May	64	127	191	November	132	159	291
June	62	122	184	December	155	164	319
				Total	1,031	1,586	2,617

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	\$ 5,411.00	\$ 10,421.00	\$ 15,832.00
February	7,293.00	10,681.00	17,974.00
March	5,995.00	16,582.00	22,577.00
April	3,460.00	9,616.00	13,076.00
May	3,989.00	12,466.00	16,455.00
June	2,244.00	20,937.00	23,181.00
July	7,325.00	8,024.00	15,349.00
August	2,895.00	16,900.00	19,795.00
September	2,445.00	13,065.00	15,510.00
October	6,687.00	13,272.00	19,959.00
November	9,317.00	26,854.00	36,171.00
December	7,171.00	32,331.00	39,502.00
		\$64,232.00	\$191,149.00
			\$255,381.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Com'l House	Oil St'n	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	58	17	—	1	12	—	2	90
February	49	15	—	—	8	—	4	76
March	62	22	1	—	11	—	9	105
April	58	12	—	—	9	—	8	87
May	54	6	—	—	9	—	9	78
June	46	6	1	1	4	—	6	64
July	58	7	—	—	12	—	8	85
August	67	6	—	—	10	—	3	86
September	49	6	—	—	9	—	5	69
October	68	11	1	2	7	—	11	100
November	79	21	—	1	11	—	4	116
December	73	20	2	—	18	—	22	135
		721	149	5	5	120	—	91
								1,091

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Robbery

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	\$ 3,753.00	\$ 5,886.00	—	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,264.00	—	\$ 224.00	\$ 11,227.00
February	2,455.00	3,171.00	—	—	396.00	—	148.00	6,170.00
March	5,244.00	5,768.00	44.00	—	1,207.00	—	819.00	13,082.00
April	3,659.00	2,352.00	—	—	221.00	—	515.00	6,747.00
May	3,174.00	165.00	—	—	424.00	—	2,141.00	5,904.00
June	2,374.00	511.00	95.00	600.00	605.00	—	500.00	4,685.00
July	3,858.00	1,756.00	—	—	856.00	—	257.00	6,727.00
August	5,250.00	800.00	—	—	430.00	—	887.00	7,367.00
September	2,273.00	1,206.00	—	—	1,394.00	—	112.00	4,985.00
October	7,390.00	699.00	4.00	212.00	5,988.00	—	657.00	14,950.00
November	3,126.00	1,800.00	—	925.00	986.00	—	106.00	6,943.00
December	6,667.00	3,280.00	93.00	—	762.00	—	957.00	11,759.00
Total	\$49,223.00	\$27,391.00	\$236.00	\$1,837.00	\$14,533.00	—	\$7,323.00	\$100,546.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	\$ 504.00	\$ 352.00	\$11,126.00	\$11,982.00
February	2,761.00	1,438.00	7,050.00	11,249.00
March	435.00	304.00	8,554.00	9,293.00
April	—	322.00	12,256.00	12,578.00
May	1,389.00	709.00	15,128.00	17,226.00
June	453.00	348.00	6,380.00	7,181.00
July	864.00	993.00	8,555.00	10,412.00
August	1,937.00	3,477.00	14,952.00	20,366.00
September	389.00	2,477.00	18,328.00	21,194.00
October	747.00	318.00	10,912.00	11,977.00
November	787.00	693.00	16,825.00	18,305.00
December	541.00	2,023.00	14,673.00	17,237.00
	\$10,807.00	\$13,454.00	\$144,739.00	\$169,000.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	9	14	40	63
February	7	14	25	46
March	8	18	28	54
April	0	21	33	54
May	6	16	27	49
June	9	16	22	47
July	6	15	28	49
August	19	13	37	69
September	14	21	35	70
October	10	21	36	67
November	10	21	44	75
December	14	32	29	75
	112	222	384	718

LARCENY
Petty Thefts—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	\$ 252.00	\$ 5,111.00	\$ 7,082.00	\$ 12,445.00
February	1,613.00	4,520.00	4,710.00	10,843.00
March	245.00	5,732.00	5,669.00	11,646.00
April	248.00	5,037.00	7,528.00	12,813.00
May	272.00	4,857.00	5,474.00	10,603.00
June	286.00	3,497.00	8,064.00	11,847.00
July	219.00	5,291.00	5,840.00	11,350.00
August	194.00	5,204.00	8,757.00	14,155.00
September	224.00	5,315.00	6,475.00	12,014.00
October	316.00	4,924.00	9,200.00	14,440.00
November	329.00	6,183.00	8,053.00	14,565.00
December	301.00	7,334.00	9,675.00	17,310.00
	\$4,499.00	\$63,005.00	\$86,527.00	\$154,031.00

LARCENY
Petty Thefts—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	139	391	70	600
February	103	364	61	528
March	116	382	61	559
April	140	353	72	565
May	143	381	62	586
June	148	334	76	558
July	122	315	58	495
August	109	346	90	545
September	119	339	70	528
October	134	356	93	583
November	168	396	94	658
December	164	457	109	730
	1,605	4,414	916	6,935

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES
Calendar Year 1944

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January	322	288	July	277	244
February	346	322	August	308	276
March	274	265	September	342	309
April	264	227	October	417	374
May	279	286	November	350	348
June	254	239	December	410	348
			Total	3,843	3,526

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and
found outside, for the year..... 428

Automobiles stolen outside and found in
San Francisco, for the year..... 250

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	0	1	0	3	23	2	0	2	3	4	0	5	43
Negligent Manslaughter	15	8	5	4	5	2	2	1	0	6	6	10	64
Rape	4	11	4	10	11	6	4	12	10	8	11	13	104
Robbery	21	21	11	25	21	12	14	25	16	13	27	31	237
Aggravated Assault	39	24	35	31	30	23	36	31	37	48	45	42	421
Burglary	45	59	69	39	30	53	38	13	32	17	22	37	454
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50 and Over	9	15	10	10	9	15	13	16	14	16	18	18	163
Under \$50.00	52	72	69	60	52	42	50	53	43	52	72	89	706
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	33	26	22	19	31	21	16	27	18	22	21	41	297
Total	218	237	225	201	212	176	173	180	173	186	222	286	2,489

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	1	0	4	25	5	1	4	3	4	2	5	55
Negligent Manslaughter	15	9	6	8	7	2	4	1	0	7	6	12	77
Rape	14	11	11	13	19	11	11	20	21	17	20	25	193
Robbery	90	76	107	89	78	64	88	88	70	100	119	137	1,106
Aggravated Assault	73	51	60	59	54	53	77	51	71	91	64	87	791
Burglary	249	252	230	182	191	185	188	180	202	171	294	322	2,646
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50 and Over	114	94	85	111	95	97	92	138	105	122	132	134	1,319
Under \$50.00	557	495	540	522	558	514	469	485	508	539	608	686	6,481
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	322	346	274	264	279	254	277	308	342	417	350	410	3,543
Total	1,435	1,335	1,313	1,252	1,306	1,185	1,207	1,275	1,322	1,408	1,595	1,818	16,511

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	1	1	0	4	25	4	1	3	3	4	0	5	51
Negligent Manslaughter	15	0	3	3	2	0	2	1	0	7	6	12	51
Rape	14	11	11	12	19	9	9	18	16	14	18	22	173
Robbery	90	76	105	87	78	64	85	86	69	100	116	135	1,091
Aggravated Assault	73	51	59	59	54	53	71	47	71	85	64	87	774
Burglary	246	248	230	178	191	184	183	177	202	168	291	319	2,617
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50 and Over	110	90	81	110	86	96	86	136	102	120	131	133	1,281
Under \$50.00	553	484	522	509	549	509	458	478	496	530	602	672	6,372
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	291	325	263	243	264	239	261	288	323	397	335	385	3,614
Total	1,393	1,286	1,284	1,205	1,268	1,158	1,156	1,234	1,282	1,425	1,563	1,770	16,024

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1944

Arrests, miscellaneous	15,451
Arrests, juvenile	1,640
Arrests, drunks	38,083
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	55,174
Arrests made for outside jurisdiction.....	2,783
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	57,957
Additional charges	3,724
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	61,681

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above
 Number of persons..... 11,321
 Number of charges..... 18,838

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1944

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880	340	21,063	1912	944	35,594
1881	400	23,011	1913	946	37,533
1882	400	25,969	1914	947	38,615
1883	400	24,149	1915	978	44,151
1884	400	25,491	1916	985	51,430
1885	400	24,432	1917	990	47,809
1886	406	26,587	1918	991	47,815
1887	406	23,805	1919	999	49,647
1888	406	29,468	1920	1,022	26,673
1889	406	23,462	1921	1,040	30,106
1890	406	23,549	1922	1,061	39,888
1891	406	24,528	1923	1,076	40,633
1892	456	26,417	1924	1,107	42,082
1893	456	25,987	1925	1,179	46,180
1894	456	25,824	1926	1,186	59,450
1895	482	25,960	1927	1,184	60,772
1896	557	30,462	1928	1,217	96,657
1897	559	29,168	1929	1,289	112,389
1898	559	28,013	1930	1,302	133,362
1899	559	27,769	1931	1,305	61,075
1900	588	26,488	1932	1,302	69,617
1901	588	27,362	1933	1,296	63,933
1902	607	28,480	1934	1,296	69,300
1903	645	29,336	1935	1,298	67,941
1904	671	36,208	1936	1,294	71,765
1905	707	33,893	1937	1,287	78,972
1906	708	* 878	1938	1,273	74,916
1907	759	27,013	1939	1,311	70,032
1908	802	38,738	1940	1,295	69,620
1909	817	34,336	1941	1,298	64,944
1910	846	29,855	1942	1,300	60,381
1911	935	32,914	1943	**1,200	70,627
			1944	**1,143	61,681

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

**Budget allowance	1,322
Vacancies	179
Actual	1,143

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Fugitive	12	—	—	—	12
Held for Investigation	687	—	6	187	880
En route to U. S. Marshal	227	278	1	3	509
Selective Service Training Act	871	186	—	—	1,057
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform	39	236	—	—	275
Bench Warrants, Superior Court	2	—	—	—	2
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	4	—	—	25	29
Miscellaneous Federal Offenses	6	13	—	—	19
Totals	1,848	713	7	215	2,783

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate Bridge and on the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge are included in tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Calendar Year 1944

Country	Male	Female	Total
United States	1,256	353	1,609
Canada	1	—	1
China	—	1	1
France	4	—	4
Germany	3	—	3
Greece	1	—	1
Hawaii	6	—	6
Italy	1	—	1
Mexico	5	—	5
Philippine Islands	1	—	1
Scotland	1	—	1
Central America	—	1	1
Miscellaneous Foreign Born	4	1	5
	1,283	356	1,639

SELECTIVE TRAINING SERVICE ACT

	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		FILIPINOS		MEXICAN		TOTAL	Total
	Native Foreign		Native Foreign		Native Foreign		Native Foreign		Native Foreign		Native Foreign		Native Foreign	Both
January	60	5	33	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	94	8	102
February	57	11	35	—	1	—	—	2	2	3	94	17	111	
March	60	3	28	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	88	8	96	
April	40	6	30	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	71	9	80	
May	39	2	35	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	74	5	79	
June	43	6	29	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	73	10	83	
July	32	3	39	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	71	7	78	
August	42	3	30	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	73	7	80	
September	48	4	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	70	5	75	
October	41	4	38	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	80	9	89	
November	41	6	34	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	75	11	86	
December	42	10	43	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	85	13	98	
Total	545	63	396	4	3	14	—	—	13	4	15	948	109	1,057

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1944

Rate	Fol. or Mis.	6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Grand Total
		Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	Yrs. M	Yrs. F	
Rape	820	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery:																										
Robbery, Attempt	834	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery	830	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Total																										14
Assault:																										
Assault, Deadly Weapon	840	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Battery	847	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total																										23
Burglary:																										
Burglary, Attempt	850	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Burglary	854	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total																										23
Forgery and fictitious checks:																										
Forgery	870	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fictitious Checks	871	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total																										7
Theft:																										
Grand Theft	860	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Auto-Theft	861	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153
Rec. Stolen Property	862	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Auto-Tampering	866	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Tire Stealing	868	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total																										21
Weapons:																										
Carrying Firearms Without License (Gun Law)	883	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Knowingly Poss. Deadly Weapon	884	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Poss. Deadly Weapon Without Bodily Tools (Penal Code)	887	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total																										21
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:																										
Contrib. Delinquency of Minor	111	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Crimes Against Child	112	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Lewd Conduct	116	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Sex Perversion	120	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sodomy	122	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total																										10
Family and Children:																										
Failure to Provide	150	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	152	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
State Felonies:																										
Fugitive	513	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Kidnapping	526	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Parole Violator	532	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total																										13
State Misdemeanors:																										
Violation of Probation	577	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total																										7

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1944

Chg.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total	Grand
or	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	M	F
Mis.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prostitution:														
Vagrancy—Quarantine	092													
Soliciting	097													
Total														
Malicious Mischief:														
False Alarms	310													
Trespassing	316													
Fighting	317													
Total														
Vagrancy:														
Begging	001													
Loitering	002													
Vagrancy—\$1000 Bail	003													
Molesting School Children	005													
Total														
Gambling:														
Of Dice	256													
Visitors														
Bookies	260													
Lotteries	270													
Other	276													
Gambling Places														
Total														
Disorderly Conduct:														
Carrying a Dangerous Weapon	650													
Failure to Disperse	651													
Inciting Riots	654													
Main, Public Nuisance	656													
Runaways	657													
Curfew Law	658													
Alleged Wards	659													
Truants	662													
Total														
Traffic:														
Drunk Driving	712													
Moving Violations	720													
Parking Violations	722													
Drunk Driving	728													
Speeding	731													
Total														
City Ordinances:														
Police:														
Games of Chance	0003													
Sling Shots or Air Guns	602													
Dumping Rubbish	81													
Regulating Feeders	869													
Amusement—Fireworks	230													
Park Code:														
Injury, Plants, Shrubby etc.	97													
Total														
Bench Warrants:														
Municipal Court	950													
Traffic Warrants	970													
Total														
Drunkness	410													
Held for Investigation	910													
GRAND TOTAL														

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE
Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1944

[illegible]

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1944

F.d. Mile	F.	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		MEXICAN		JAPANESE		FILIPINO		Total	Grand Total
		Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	M.	F.
Prostitution:	092	M	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Vagrancy:	097	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Soliciting		M	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
Total															
Malicious Mischief:	310	M	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	68
False Alarms	312	M	9	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	11
Trespassing	316	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Prowl	317	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Total			75	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	82	81
Vagrancy:	001	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Loitering	002	M	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	43
Vagrancy—\$1000 Bail	003	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Molesting School Children	005	M	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total			40	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	54
Gambling:															
Of Dice	256	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Visitors:															
Bookies	260	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Loiterers	261	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other Gambling Places	260	M	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Total			2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Disorderly Conduct:															
Failure to Disperse	650	M	22	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	39
Inciting Riots	651	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Main. Public Nuisance	654	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Runaways	656	M	155	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	227
City	658	M	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
Alleged Wards	659	M	229	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	287
Truants	662	M	93	51	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	161
Total			546	272	7	1	34	12	1	6	—	1	1	599	885
Traffic:															
Drunk Driving	712	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Moving Violations	720	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Parking Violations	722	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Speeding	731	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Total			10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
City Ordinances															
Forced Games of Chance	0003	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sling Shots or Air Guns	602	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Dumping Rubbish	81	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Regulating Feeders	869	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Firearms, Fireworks	1200	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Park Code:															
Injury, Plants, Shrubby etc.	97	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total			9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Panish Warrants:															
Municipal Court	950	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Traffic Warrants	970	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total			2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Drunkness	410	M	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	21
Held for Investigation	910	M	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
GRAND TOTAL			1,332	333	17	2	58	18	2	22	1	1	4	1,584	1,640

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

	Vol. Mts.	State Schools or Y. C. A.	County Jail	Add'l Charges	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges (County Jail)	Add'l Charges	Dismissed	Voluntary Probation (Proven)	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	To Parents or Relatives	Forfeited Homes	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off "Mandatory"	Add'l Charges	Total	Grand Total	
020 Robbery:	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
030 Robbery:	F	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	20	
034 Robbery, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2		
Total		2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	22	
040 Assault:	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3		
047 Assault, Battery	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21		
Total		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24		
050 Burglary:	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1	6	43	3	18	—	6	2	—	1	17	—	—	—	—	1	113	6	119
051 Burglary, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	
Total		6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1	6	43	3	18	—	6	2	—	1	17	—	—	—	—	1	114	6	120
070 Forgery and Fictitious Checks:	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
071 Forgery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	
Fictitious Checks		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Theft:																													
060 Auto—Theft	F	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	59	3	29	—	5	—	1	—	11	1	1	1	—	9	3	19	
061 Auto—Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	8	168	
062 Petty Theft	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	9	29	3	62	4	1	—	—	—	112	11	153	4	2	112	11	153	
065 Rec. Stolen Property	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	22	
066 Auto—Tampering	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	22	
068 Tire Stealing	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total		7	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	51	2	19	2106	7	92	4	7	1	—	13	1	33	6	2	—	335	24	359	
Weapons:																													
083 Carrying Firearms Without License (Gun Law)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	2	11	
088 Knives 3" or More (Police Code)	M	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	
087 Poss. Deadly Weapons and Burglary Tools (Penal Code)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	
Total		1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21	2	23	
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:																													
111 County Delinquency of Minor	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	
112 Crime Against Child	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	
115 Lewd Conduct	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	
120 Sex Perversion	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	
122 Sodomy	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Total		—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	15

..Not included in total.

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

	Fed. or Mis.	State Schools or Y.C.A.	County Jail	Add'l Charges	Tribulation	Fine	Add'l Charges (Comp. Sent.)	Add'l Charges	Dismitted	Add'l Charges (Probation)	Add'l Charges (Preven.)	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Foster Homes	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off Calendar	Add'l Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total
Family and Children:																												
Abandoning Wife	150	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Failure to Provide	152	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	302		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
State Felonies:																												
Arson	513	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Burglary	528	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Kidnaping	528	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Kidnaping, Attempt	527	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Parole Violator	532	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	1,650		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
State Misdemeanors:																												
Violation of Probation	577	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Resisting Arrest	568	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total	1,145		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Prostitution:																												
Vagrancy—Quarantine	692	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Soliciting	697	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	1,389		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Malicious Mischief:																												
Malicious Mischief	310	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Malicious Mischief	310	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Malicious Mischief	316	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Provoking	317	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total	1,253		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Vagrancy:																												
Begging	601	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Vagrancy	602	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Vagrancy—\$1000 Bail	603	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Molesting School Children	605	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total	1,811		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Gambling:																												
Of Dice	256	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Visitors:																												
Bookies	260	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chinese Lotteries	270	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other Gambling Places	290	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total	1,402		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

	Pol. or Mis.	State Schools or Y.C.A.	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges	County Jail	Add'l Charges	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation (Preven.)	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Foster Homes	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off Calendar**	Add'l Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total				
Disorderly Conduct:																																	
Disturbing the Peace.....	650	M																															
Failure to Disperse.....	651	M																															
Inciting Riots.....	654	M																															
Main, Public Nuisance.....	656	M																															
Runaways.....	657	M																															
Curfew Law.....	658	M																															
Alleged Wards.....	659	M																															
Truants.....	662	M																															
Total.....		20	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	1	187	6	38	—	116	6	385	—	31	2	4	17	—	75	3	1	1	—	884	18	902		
Traffic:																																	
Hit and Run (Prop. Damage)	741	M																															
Drunk Driving.....	742	M																															
Moving Violations.....	720	M																															
Non-Moving Violations.....	721	M																															
Parking Violations.....	722	M																															
Reckless Driving.....	730	M																															
Speeding.....	731	M																															
Total.....		—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	4	5	2	3	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	11	15	26		
City Ordinances:																																	
Police Code:																																	
Games of Chance.....	0003	M																															
Sling Shots or Air Guns.....	602	M																															
Dumping Rubbish.....	81	M																															
Regulating Peddlers.....	869	M																															
Disch. Firearms, Fireworks, 1230	M																																
Park Code:																																	
Injury, Plants, Shrubbery etc.	87	M																															
Total.....		—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11		
Drunkenness.....	410	M																															
GRAND TOTAL.....		41	7	2	—	29	3	—	1	3	—	336	13	89	3	311	27	565	11	51	6	6	—	38	4	144	15	4	1	—	1,619	91	1,710

**Not included in total.

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Del.	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and over					
Ar.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M					
M	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
HOMICIDE																		
010 Murder	16	4	20	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	3	—
011 Murder, with prior	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
013 Manslaughter, fights etc.	6	5	65	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	12	1	11	—	1	—
014 Manslaughter, vehicle	12	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
015 Manslaughter, street car, etc.	91	14	105	4	1	—	—	—	2	1	18	3	8	5	13	2	14	—
Total Homicide	12	14	105	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	18	3	8	5
RAPE																		
020 Rape	83	—	83	3	—	9	—	4	3	—	6	—	5	—	2	—	19	—
021 Rape, assault to	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
022 Rape, attempt	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Rape	103	—	103	3	—	9	—	5	—	4	—	6	—	5	—	4	—	19
ROBBERY																		
030 Robbery	221	15	236	12	2	13	1	13	6	1	12	5	11	1	5	2	20	1
033 Robbery, assault to	26	—	26	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
034 Robbery, attempt	9	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Robbery	256	15	271	14	2	14	1	14	—	7	1	16	5	16	1	10	2	20
ASSAULT																		
040 Assault, deadly weapon	266	35	301	1	—	6	1	1	—	9	1	7	2	10	—	8	2	28
041 Assault, to murder	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
042 Assault, with prior	53	2	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
044 Assault, simple	53	2	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
046 Assault, simple	53	2	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
047 Battery	546	79	625	13	—	10	1	8	—	15	2	20	5	19	2	11	7	82
Battery	546	79	625	13	—	10	1	8	—	15	2	20	5	19	2	11	7	82
Total Assault	892	120	1,012	14	—	19	2	11	—	28	3	31	7	32	3	20	9	122
BURGLARY																		
050 Burglary	163	42	205	11	4	9	1	13	—	6	1	12	3	16	2	8	2	20
053 Burglary, explosives	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
054 Burglary, attempt	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Burglary	168	42	210	11	4	10	1	13	—	7	1	13	3	16	2	8	2	21
THEFT																		
060 Grand theft	127	34	161	1	—	4	—	4	1	5	2	4	2	5	4	3	3	24
065 Rec. stolen property	21	—	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
066 Petty theft, with prior	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
068 Petty theft	411	143	554	14	7	14	9	6	13	3	14	7	14	12	15	7	48	24
063 Petty theft	411	143	554	14	7	14	9	6	13	3	14	7	14	12	15	7	48	24
064 Petty theft	411	143	554	14	7	14	9	6	13	3	14	7	14	12	15	7	48	24
061 Auto theft	255	10	265	43	—	36	2	19	1	26	—	32	1	38	—	5	1	31
062 Unauth. use of motor vehicle	45	—	45	6	—	10	5	—	7	—	5	—	2	—	3	—	3	—
066 Auto tampering	60	4	64	4	—	6	—	3	—	5	—	4	—	3	—	3	1	8
Total Theft	922	191	1,113	69	7	70	11	40	8	56	5	60	10	63	16	29	12	21
Total Theft	922	191	1,113	69	7	70	11	40	8	56	5	60	10	63	16	29	12	21
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																		
070 Forgery	22	2	24	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2
071 Passing checks (insufficient funds) ..	69	8	77	3	1	1	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	1	2	—	7	1
476 FC	103	10	113	4	1	5	1	—	1	3	2	3	—	4	1	3	—	10
Fict. checks made on fict. banks	12	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
476 FC	103	10	113	4	1	5	1	—	1	3	2	3	—	4	1	3	—	10
Total Fictitious Checks and Forgery	103	10	113	4	1	5	1	—	1	3	2	3	—	4	1	3	—	10

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WEAPONS																													
081 Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5).....	F	54	—	54	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	3	—	5	—	8	—	8	—	14	—	2	—	3	—	—	—
083 Poss. firearms without license (gun law Secs. 5, 7).....	M	39	5	44	2	—	2	1	2	—	1	2	—	5	2	11	1	2	1	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
084 Exhibiting firearms threatening (PC 417).....	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
087 Poss. deadly weapons and burglary tools (PC 466-467).....	M	5	—	5	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
088 Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291).....	M	62	2	64	3	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	5	—	3	1	7	—	10	—	12	—	7	2	6	—	—	—	—
Total weapons.....		167	7	174	6	2	—	9	1	9	—	11	—	8	—	18	2	30	1	22	1	28	2	13	—	5	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION																													
090 Conducting house of ill fame....	M	22	27	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	8	1	2	2	5	4	7	5	3	1	—	1	3	4	5
092 Inmates house of ill fame.....	M	33	33	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	14	7	18	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
093 Inmates house of ill fame.....	M	33	33	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	14	7	18	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
095 Vagrancy—quarantine.....	M	24	708	732	1	24	2	41	2	30	—	67	4	75	1	64	3	156	5	89	—	9	—	7	—	10	—	—	—
097 Soliciting.....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
099 War time ordinance 1869.....	M	83	102	185	1	1	3	—	1	2	1	3	2	12	3	16	—	9	24	10	15	17	13	16	4	7	1	13	2
Total prostitution.....		226	875	1,101	7	25	10	43	6	32	4	76	10	91	9	83	2	81	28	192	37	110	40	71	30	35	16	15	27
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																													
111 Contrib. to delinq. of minor....	F	94	47	141	1	3	5	2	5	1	4	3	11	8	3	3	2	1	10	10	16	7	9	6	7	2	5	16	1
112 Crime against child.....	F	54	—	54	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
114 Immoral display before children	M	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Lewd and indecent acts.....	M	163	3	166	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119 Sexual abuse—parent.....	M	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121 Seduction.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122 Sodomy.....	F	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132 Incest.....	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
133 Incest theatrical performance....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132 Placing wife in prostitution....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
133 Pandering.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134 Pimping.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Off., Except Rape....		357	65	422	4	3	7	2	9	1	7	4	15	8	10	3	7	1	37	20	49	12	52	8	41	2	39	—	80
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																													
150 Abandoning child.....	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Deserting children.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
152 Failure of children to provide....	F	157	4	161	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153 Failure of children to provide....	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Maintenance of minor.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total family and children....		172	9	181	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																													
610 State poison—transportation....	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													

16 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and Over
16 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and Over

70

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Total or Mis.	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																											
350 Lic. req. of alcohol beverage dealers, sec. 3	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
351 Lic. req. of alcoholic beverage dealers, sec. 3	46	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
352 Sale to minors, sec. 61-A	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
353 Sale between 2-6 A.M., sec. 59-5	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
354 Disorderly houses, sec. 58	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
355 Unlawful poss. on unlicensed premises, sec. 60	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
356 Selling liquor to drunks, sec. 62	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
357 Beverage control act, sec. 57	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
358 Minor purchas. liquor, sec. 61-B	3	2	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
359 Seizure of stills includ. records, sec. 51	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Violating Liquor Laws	82	7	89	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																											
650 Disturbing the peace	345	63	408	22	3	17	1	10	1	12	4	11	3	20	7	14	2	57	9	48	8	60	10	46	11	20	4
651 Failure to disperse	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
652 Keeping disorderly house	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
653 Visiting disorderly house	46	16	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
654 Selling slots	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
655 Maintaining a public nuisance	1	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
656 Runaways	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
657 Curfew laws	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
658 Alleged wars	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Disorderly Conduct	416	92	508	26	9	18	5	10	1	13	5	14	5	25	7	16	2	70	14	58	12	70	13	60	12	23	7
GAMBLING																											
Keeps:																											
210 Bookies (337-A)	51	6	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
211 Bookies (332 Police Code)	161	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
228 Chinese lotteries	609	5	614	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
238 Chinese gambling places	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
248 Slot machines	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
258 Other gambling places, punchboards, dice etc.	190	11	201	3	—	5	—	4	—	10	—	6	1	2	—	3	1	32	2	26	1	32	1	27	1	16	
268 Bookies	560	—	560	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
268 Chinese lotteries	249	—	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
278 Chinese gambling	365	—	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
298 Other gambling, dice etc.	512	5	517	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total gambling	2779	75	2854	8	1	12	—	11	—	25	1	18	2	25	4	35	1	181	9	229	10	352	11	476	14	121	
STATUTE MISDEMEANORS																											
552 California unemploy. ins. act	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
554 Defrauding an innkeeper	29	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
555 Gratuitous by public officers	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
560 Impersonating an officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
561 Interfering with an officer	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
562 Operating business—no license	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
563 Poss. of burglary tools	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
565 Putting slugs in slot machines	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
566 Sales tax	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
570 State agriculture code	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
STATE MISDEMEANORS—cont'd																													
573 Adultery law	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
574 Violating bus. and prof. code	15	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	4	—
575 Misc. state misdemeanors	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	1	—
576 Misc. health and safety code	7	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
579 Assaults against life, etc.	11	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
580 Soliciting	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
582 Medical law, venereal diseases	15	12	27	1	2	2	2	—	—	4	1	2	—	1	3	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
583 Escape from prison	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors	129	32	161	3	2	6	2	4	4	6	1	—	—	2	5	2	10	4	24	1	12	4	17	2	20	1	22	3	
VAGRANCY																													
601 Begging	122	1	123	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	11	—	47	—	17	—	35	1
602 Vagrancy—on street	120	1	121	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14	—	21	—	47	—	17	—	28	1
603 Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	120	53	173	55	1	46	1	40	1	41	—	43	—	41	—	58	—	246	6	133	0	132	1	231	2	64	—	68	1
604 Vagrancy—degenerates	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
605 Molesting school children	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy	3242	110	3352	109	5	90	4	84	1	103	7	92	6	90	4	110	12	412	20	453	20	395	12	700	6	240	4	373	9
DRUNKENNESS																													
410 Drunk—on street	33,679	2,867	36,546	73	6	129	16	160	9	301	64	300	65	294	62	283	83	1,916	338	3,151	565	4,824	600	6,306	660	5,441	270	10,471	329
430 Drunk—passengers	1,116	112	1,227	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	13	4	7	3	86	11	140	20	210	27	202	23	194	14	248	8	
430 Drunk—passengers, auto.	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
440 Drunk—quarantine	—	295	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	55	—	—	—	42	—	29	—	18	—
Total Drunkenness	34,803	3,280	38,083	74	8	130	22	166	14	305	81	303	93	308	84	290	110	2,033	406	3,225	625	5,034	671	6,511	513	5,635	303	10,719	350
CITY ORDINANCES																													
810 Police Code	92	23	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	—	14	3	19	5	10	3	19	—	10	—	12	9	—
830 Fire Code	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
860 Health Code	30	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
880 Building plan	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City Ordinances	126	25	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	1	5	—	14	3	21	5	15	3	26	2	15	—	25	9
BENCH WARRANTS																													
960 Bench warrants, Superior Court	28	5	33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	5	2	1	—	1	2
980 Bench warrants, grand jury indictment	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
950 Bench warrants, Mun. Court	82	26	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	40	3	10	4	2	10	1	1	3
970 Bench warrants, Traffic Court	343	17	360	11	—	7	—	2	—	7	1	11	3	17	1	14	2	18	1	119	4	56	1	19	—	6	3	13	—
Total bench warrants	461	48	509	12	—	9	—	9	1	13	3	18	5	15	3	22	6	202	7	57	6	32	4	35	3	15	3	22	7
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION																													
991	61	1,652	21	1	37	3	23	—	—	28	4	26	5	16	4	24	6	546	9	85	22	73	4	65	3	25	—	22	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	48,563	3,271	51,834	400	70	469	99	450	65	646	196	686	258	695	231	646	254	1,152	708	4,981	935	6,865	878	8,795	650	6,864	372	12,794	465

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fel. or Misd.	Total			Native Born			Foreign Born			White Foreign Born			Negro Foreign Born			Chinese Foreign Born			Japanese Foreign Born			Filipino Foreign Born			I. S. Native Born			Foreign Born			
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS—cont'd																															
M 612	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M 617	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M 618	13	1	14	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M 619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M 620	32	8	40	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M 621	19	—	19	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Laws																															
241	47	288	109	30	9	1	51	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																															
713 Driving under influence of narcotics																															
F 38	1	39	1	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 711	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 751	1	63	1	48	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M 567	1	—	1	50	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 752	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 753	2	42	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 790	35	2	37	26	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 791	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 792	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 793	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 794	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 795	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 796	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 797	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 798	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 799	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 800	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 801	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 802	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 803	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 804	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 805	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 806	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 807	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 808	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 809	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F 810	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							

VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

[illegible]STATE MISDEMEANORS

259 California unemployment in-

[illegible]

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

		el, or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
HOMICIDE																
010	Murder	F	16	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
013	Manslaughter, fights etc.....	F	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
011	Manslaughter, vehicle	F	60	5	65	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—
015	Manslaughter, street car etc..	F	12	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Homicide			91	14	105	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	1
RAPE																
020	Rape	F	89	—	89	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	6	—
021	Rape, assault to.....	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
022	Rape, attempt	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total Rape			103	—	103	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	8	—
ROBBERY																
030	Robbery	F	221	15	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
033	Robbery, assault to.....	F	26	—	26	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
034	Robbery, attempt	F	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Robbery			256	15	271	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
ASSAULT																
040	Assault, deadly weapon.....	F	266	35	301	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1
041	Assault, to murder.....	F	24	4	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
044	Mayhem	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
046	Assault, simple	M	53	2	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
047	Battery	M	546	79	625	1	3	3	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	5 1 3
Total Assault			892	120	1,012	2	4	7	1	—	1	2	1	3	7	9 1 5
BURGLARY																
050	Burglary	F	163	42	205	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1 1
053	Burglary, explosives	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
054	Burglary, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Burglary			168	42	210	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1 1
THEFT																
060	Grand theft	F	127	34	161	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
065	Rec. stolen property.....	F	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
064	Petty theft, with prior.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
068	Tire theft	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
063	Petty theft	M	411	143	554	2	1	2	3	1	3	—	1	2	2	5 1
061	Auto theft	F	255	10	265	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
062	Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	M	45	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
066	Auto tampering	M	60	1	61	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft			922	191	1,113	3	1	2	4	1	5	—	1	2	3	5 1
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																
070	Forgery	F	22	2	24	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
071	Passing checks (insufficient funds) 476A PC.....	F	69	8	77	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
072	Fict. checks made on fict. banks, 476 PC.....	F	12	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Fictitious Checks and Forgery			103	10	113	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
WEAPONS																
081	Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law, secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5).....	F	54	—	54	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
083	Poss. firearms without lic. (gun law, secs. 5, 7).....	M	39	5	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
084	Exhibit, firearms threatening (PC 417)	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
087	Poss. deadly weapons and burglary tools (PC 466-467) ..	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
088	Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291)	M	62	2	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Weapons			167	7	174	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

Italy M F	Japan M F	Mexico M F	Norway M F	Philippine Islands M F	Russia M F	Scotland M F	Spain M F	Sweden M F	Switzerland M F	Poland M F	Porto Rico M F	Central America M F	South America M F	Miscel. Foreign Born M F	Total Foreign Born M F	United States M F
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 4
2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	3 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	47 5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10 4
2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	15	76 14
—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	74
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	85
—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	216 14
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	248 14
6 1	—	6	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	14	222 33
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	5	19 4
1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	46
8 1	8 1	4	9	6	2	2	3	—	—	—	7 2	3	1	9	87 7	459 72
16 2	—	17 1	4	14	7	2	3 1	3	—	—	17 2	3	1	16	144 8	748 111
2 2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	15 6	148 36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4
2 2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	15 6	153 36
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	6 4	121 30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1 5	—	4 2	1 1	1	3	6	—	2	—	—	3	1 3	—	3 2	48 19	263 121
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4 1	251 9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	56
1 5	—	5 3	1 1	1	3	6	1 1	6	—	1	3	2 3	1	6 3	65 24	857 167
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22 1
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	65 8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 1	97 9
—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	45
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	35 5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	8	54 2
1	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	21	146 7

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

		Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
PROSTITUTION																
090	Conducting house of ill fame	M	23	27	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
093	Inmates house of ill fame...	M	—	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
095	Visitors, house of ill fame...	M	97	—	97	—	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
092	Vagrancy—quarantine	M	24	708	732	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
097	Soliciting	M	—	5	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1
099	War time ordinance 1869.....	M	83	102	185	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Prostitution			226	875	1,101	—	1 2	33	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																
111	Contrib. to delinq. of minor.	M	94	47	141	—	1 1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
112	Crime against child.....	F	51	—	54	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
114	Immoral display before chil- dren	M	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
115	Lewd and indecent acts.....	M	160	1	161	5	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	2
120	Sex perversion	F	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Seduction	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Sodomy	F	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
123	Incest	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130	Lewd theatrical performance	M	5	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132	Placing wife in prostitution..	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
133	Pandering	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	Pimping	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses, except Rape			357	65	422	5	4 1	1	—	6	1	2	1	7	—	3
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																
150	Abandoning wife	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	Deserting children	F	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
152	Failure to provide	M	157	4	161	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1
153	Failure of children to pro- vide	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155	Maintenance of minor.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total Family and Children			172	9	181	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	1
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																
610	State poison—transportation.	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
611	State poison—furnishing	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
631	State poison—poss. opium....	F	112	25	137	—	—	43 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
632	State poison—poss. morphine.	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
634	State poison—poss. heroin.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
635	State poison—poss. marihuana	F	45	10	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
641	State poison—sale of opium..	F	6	2	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
645	State poison—sale marihuana	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
613	Maintain place for sale nar- cotics or opium	F	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
612	Possession of opium pipes.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
617	Record of prescriptions.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
618	Poss. of hypo, needles etc....	M	13	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
619	Forging or altering narcotic prescription	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
620	Narcotic addicts	M	32	8	40	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
621	Sale of poison (drug stores).	M	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Laws			211	47	258	—	—	53 1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																
713	Driving under influence of narcotics	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
711	Drunk driving—bridges	F	38	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
751	Drunk driving	M	560	53	613	—	3	—	6	2	—	—	5	—	3	4
712	Drunk driving—bridges	M	67	1	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
740	Hit and run—personal injury	F	40	2	42	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
741	Hit and run—property dam.	M	35	2	37	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
730	Reckless driving	M	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
731	Speeding	M	69	6	75	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
771	Speeding—bridges	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
720	Moving violations	M	49	1	50	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
721	Non-moving violations	M	52	1	53	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Parking violations	M	16	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
760	Moving violations—bridges...	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
761	Non-moving viols.—bridges...	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
762	Parking violations—bridges...	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
710	Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	258	14	302	1	3	—	1 1	1	1	—	2	—	—	1
750	Drunk in auto (driver) bridges	M	12	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations—Traffic or Vehicle			1,226	117	1,343	1	11	2	11 1	5	2 1	1	8	1	6	7

81

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mia.	Total			Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		
		M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
STATE FELONIES																											
512	Accessory to crime	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
513	Arson	F	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
516	Child stealing	F	2	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
517	Criminal conspiracy	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
521	Destroying jail property	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
522	Escape	F	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
523	Extortion	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
525	Fugitive	F	35	3	38	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
526	Kidnapping	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
530	Malicious destruction of public property	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
533	Perjury	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
538	Unauthorized destruction of property	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
540	Ration violations																										
	Total State Felonies		57	12	69	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

310	Malicious mischief	M	234	15	249	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—
312	False alarms	M	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
313	Cruelty to animals.....	M	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief..			253	17	270	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—

VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS

350	Lic. req. of alcohol beverage dealers, sec. 3.....	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
351	Lic. req. of alcohol beverage dealers, sec. 3.....	M	46	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
352	Sale to minors, sec. 61-A....	M	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
353	Sale between 2-4 A.M., sec. 59-B	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
357	Disorderly houses, sec. 58.....	M	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
359	Unlawful poss. on licensed premises, sec. 50.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
363	Selling liquors to drunks, sec. 62	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
364	Beverage control act, sec. 5.....	M	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
365	Minor purchasing liquor, sec. 61-B	M	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
367	Seizure of stills including records, sec. 51.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violating Liquor Laws			82	7	89	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

650	Disturbing the peace.....	M	345	63	408	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	15	—	3	1
651	Failure to disperse.....	M	4	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
652	Keeping disorderly house.....	M	13	2	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
653	Visiting disorderly house.....	M	46	16	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
654	Inciting riots.....	M	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
655	Maintaining a public nuisance.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
656	Runaways.....	M	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
657	Curfew laws.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
658	Alleged wards.....	M	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
659	Total Disorderly Conduct.....		416	92	508	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	15	—	3	

GAMBLING

Keepers

210	Bookies (377-A)	F	54	6	60	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
211	Bookies (332 PC)	M	164	—	164	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22's	Chinese lotteries	M	609	5	614	—	—	562	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
23's	Chinese gambling places.....	M	36	—	36	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24's	Slot machines	M	13	—	13	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
25's	Other gambling places, punchboards etc.	M	190	11	201	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Visitors:

26's	Bookies	M	560	—	560	3	—	10	—	3	—	2	—	8	—	1	—	2	—	9	16	—	—	4	—
27's	Chinese lotteries	M	249	—	249	—	1	—	53	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	3	6	—	—	1	—
28's	Chinese gambling	M	362	3	365	—	—	—	308	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29's	Other gambling, dice etc.....	M	542	50	592	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	12	—	4	—	—
	Total Gambling		2,779	75	2,854	9	—	14	—	969	5	3	—	14	—	5	—	6	—	15	36	—	6	—	8

Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscel. Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born	United States
M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	10	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
5	—	—	3	—	2	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	34	200
1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
7	—	—	6	—	2	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	46	213
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	37
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	19	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
1	—	—	10	—	2	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	5	59	286
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
6	1	—	10	—	2	3	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	6	63	353
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	150
1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	10
4	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	8	96	464
12	—	—	—	2	—	24	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	140	109
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	3
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	38
—	—	—	2	—	—	11	14	7	—	2	—	7	1	7	78	464
24	—	—	6	—	9	44	—	25	8	5	—	1	—	31	1,278	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,501	61

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

		el. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
STATE MISDEMEANORS																
552	Cal. unemployment ins. act.	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
554	Defrauding an innkeeper...	M	22	3	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
557	Gratuities by public officers.	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
560	Impersonating an officer....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
561	Interfering with an officer..	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
564	Operating business—no lic..	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
565	Possession of burglary tools	M	11	—	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
566	Putting slugs in slot machines	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
569	Sales tax	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
570	State agriculture code.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
571	Labor law	M	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
573	State fish and game act....	M	12	—	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
575	Violating bus. and pro. code	M	15	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
578	Misc. state misdemeanors....	M	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
579	Misc. health and safety code	M	7	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
580	Threats against life	M	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
581	Soliciting magazines etc.....	M	3	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
582	Medical law, venereal diseases, reporting for	M	15	12	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
583	Escape from prison.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors			129	32	161	—	2	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
VAGRANCY																
001	Begging	M	122	1	123	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
002	Vagrancy	M	1,891	76	1,970	3	3	1	6	3	6	11	1	—	3	16
003	Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	M	1,220	33	1,253	—	—	3	18	—	1	1	—	—	6	10
004	Vagrancy—degenerates	M	5	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
005	Molesting school children....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total vagrancy			3,242	110	3,352	4	6	1	24	3	7	1	12	1	3	9
DRUNKENNESS																
410	Drunks—on street	M	33,679	2,867	36,546	36	—	234	29	32	2	185	3	230	13	242
420	Drunks—in residence	M	1,115	112	1,227	1	—	1	7	—	—	3	—	7	1	4
430	Drunk—passenger in auto....	M	9	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
440	Drunk—quarantine	M	—	295	295	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Drunkenness			34,803	3,280	38,083	37	—	234	31	39	2	188	3	237	16	246
CITY ORDINANCES																
810	Police code	M	92	23	115	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
830	Fire code	M	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
840	Health code	M	30	—	30	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
880	Building plan	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City Ordinances....			126	25	151	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—
BENCH WARRANTS																
960	Bench warrants, superior ct.		28	5	33	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
980	Bench warrants, grand jury indictments		7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
950	Bench warrants, municipal ct.		83	26	109	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
970	Bench warrants, traffic court		343	17	360	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Total Bench Warrants....			461	48	509	1	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION...			991	61	1,052	—	1	2	4	1	—	4	1	—	1	—
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS.....			48,263	5,271	53,534	65	2	289	42	1,161	9	211	4	284	22	268

Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands		Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscellaneous Born	Total Foreign Born		United States		
M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F		
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	5		
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	6	1	3		
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	3		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
7	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	29	100	29	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	—	63	1	10	4	9	3	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	18	6	116	1	
4	—	8	—	1	2	5	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	2	10	1	4	1,708	72	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	1	1,137	32	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
11	—	71	1	11	6	14	5	—	6	—	1	14	1	3	3	22	1	2,956	105	
189	9	—	905	52	490	8	108	1	366	23	214	2	42	—	572	13	22	1	77	—
18	—	—	10	9	3	5	1	7	3	—	—	8	—	—	1	8	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
207	9	—	916	53	499	9	111	1	371	25	221	3	45	—	580	15	24	1	78	—</

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	94—State prison—death	10—State prison—life	07—State prison	07—State prison Additional charges	04—Probation	04—Probation Additional charges	03—County jail
MURDER												
010	Murder	F	Same	F	14	1	1	4	—	1	—	1
010	Murder	F	011 Murder, 1st degree	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
010	Murder	F	013 Manslaughter, fights etc.	F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Total Murder					17	1	2	6	—	1	—	1
MANSLAUGHTER												
013	Manslaughter, fights and etc.	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
014	Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Same	F	59	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
015	Manslaughter, street cars, etc.	F	Same	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Manslaughter					77	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
RAPE												
020	Rape	F	Same	F	72	—	—	12	—	3	—	22
020	Rape	F	112 Crime against child	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
020	Rape	F	046 Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
021	Rape, assault to	F	047 Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
021	Rape, assault to	F	Same	M	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	3
022	Rape, attempt to	F	046 Assault, simple	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
022	Rape, attempt to	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
022	Rape, attempt to	F	046 Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
022	Rape, attempt to	F	047 Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Rape					92	—	—	15	—	6	—	30
ROBBERY												
030	Robbery	F	Same	F	87	—	—	—	10	—	—	1
030	Robbery	F	031 Robbery, 1st degree	F	19	—	—	15	3	—	—	—
030	Robbery	F	032 Robbery, 2nd degree	F	87	—	—	19	—	4	—	56
030	Robbery	F	040 Assault, deadly weapon	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	7
030	Robbery	F	041 Assault, simple	M	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	1
030	Robbery	F	047 Battery	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
030	Robbery	F	060 Grand theft and embezzlement	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
030	Robbery	F	063 Petty theft	M	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	11
033	Robbery, assault to	F	Same	F	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
033	Robbery, assault to	F	046 Assault, simple	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
033	Robbery, assault to	F	062 Unauthorized use of motor veh.	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
033	Robbery, assault to	F	083 State gun law	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
034	Robbery, attempt to	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
034	Robbery, attempt to	F	032 Robbery, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
034	Robbery, attempt to	F	046 Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
034	Robbery, attempt to	F	063 Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Robbery					252	—	—	37	13	9	—	85
ASSAULT												
040	Assault, deadly weapon	F	Same	F	265	—	—	6	2	9	—	85
040	Assault, deadly weapon	F	032 Robbery, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
040	Assault, deadly weapon	F	047 Battery	M	21	—	—	—	—	3	—	8
040	Assault, deadly weapon	F	083 State gun law	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
041	Assault, to murder	F	Same	F	26	—	—	7	2	1	—	3
041	Assault, to murder	F	016 Assault, simple	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
041	Assault, to murder	F	047 Battery	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
041	Assault, to murder	F	083 State gun law	M	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
044	Mayhem	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
044	Mayhem	F	046 Assault, simple	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
046	Assault, simple	M	Same	M	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
047	Battery	M	Same	M	661	—	—	—	—	183	8	76
Total Assault					1,059	—	—	13	5	212	9	183
BURGLARY												
050	Burglary	F	Same	F	72	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
050	Burglary	F	051 Burglary, 1st degree	F	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
050	Burglary	F	052 Burglary, 2nd degree	F	65	—	—	11	—	6	—	33
050	Burglary	F	064 Petty theft, with prior	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
050	Burglary	F	063 Petty theft	M	55	—	—	—	—	32	—	17
050	Burglary	F	046 Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
050	Burglary	F	002 Vagrancy	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
053	Burglary, with explosives	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
054	Burglary, attempt	F	Same	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
054	Burglary, attempt	F	052 Burglary, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Burglary					209	—	—	15	9	40	—	52

03—County jail Additional charges	02—Fine	02—Fine Additional charges	10—County jail— suspended sentence	10—County jail Additional charges	01—Dismissed	01—Dismissed Additional charges	08—Military custody	08—Military custody Additional charges	48-49-50—To juvenile authorities	48-49-50—To juvenile authorities Additional charges	58—State schools	70—Military service	70—Military service Additional charges	78—Peace bonds	80—Other jurisdictions	80—Other jurisdictions Additional charges	18—State hospitals	18—State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	88—Of calendar (Not included in total)	88—Of calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	71	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	1	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	33	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	91	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	61	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	26	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	86	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
4	—	—	9	3	71	15	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217	35	1	2
5	1	—	—																			

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	Total	98—State prison—death	19—State prison—life	07—State prison	07—State prison Additional charges	04—Probation	04—Probation Additional charges	03—County jail
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS													
070	Forgery	F	Same		F	37	—	—	6	2	3	1	10
071	Pass. checks (insufficient funds)	F	Same		F	77	—	—	6	—	15	—	14
071	Pass. checks (insufficient funds)	F	046 Assault, simple		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
071	Pass. checks (insufficient funds)	F	063 Petty theft		M	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
072	Fictitious checks made on fictitious banks	F	Same		F	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	3
Total Forgery and Fictitious Checks						131	—	—	12	2	24	1	28
WEAPONS													
081	Possession deadly weapons (gun law, secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Same		F	52	—	—	2	3	4	—	16
081	Possession deadly weapons (gun law, secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	046 Assault, simple		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
081	Possession deadly weapons (gun law, secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	062 Unauthorized use of motor veh.		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
081	Possession deadly weapons (gun law, secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	083 Carry firearms without license (gun law, secs. 5, 7)		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
081	Possession deadly weapons (gun law, secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	526 Kidnapping		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
083	Carrying firearms without lic. (gun law, secs. 5, 7)	F	Same		F	67	—	—	—	—	13	3	6
084	Exhibiting firearms threatening manner (PC 417)	M	Same		M	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
087	Poss. deadly weapons and burglary tools (PC 466, 7)	M	Same		M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
088	Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291)	M	Same		M	77	—	—	—	—	11	1	10
Total Weapons						217	—	—	2	3	29	4	36
THEFT													
060	Grand theft	F	Same		F	130	—	—	13	4	6	—	16
060	Grand theft	F	052 Burglary, 2nd degree		F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
060	Grand theft	F	063 Petty theft, with prior		F	17	—	—	—	—	5	1	54
065	Receiving stolen property	F	Same		F	26	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
065	Receiving stolen property	F	063 Petty theft		M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
064	Petty theft with prior	F	Same		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
062	Tire theft	F	Same		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
063	Petty theft	M	Same		M	624	—	—	—	—	140	33	189
061	Auto theft	F	Same		F	219	—	12	—	7	1	54	—
061	Auto theft	F	062 Unauthorized use of motor veh.		M	37	—	—	—	6	—	—	10
061	Auto theft	F	063 Petty theft		M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
061	Auto theft	F	071 Passing checks (insufficient funds)		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
061	Auto theft	F	710 Drunk in automobile (driver)		M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
061	Auto theft	F	712 Drunk driving		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
061	Auto theft	F	730 Reckless driving		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
061	Auto theft	F	731 Speeding		M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
061	Auto theft	F	741 Hit and run—property damage		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
062	Unauthorized use of motor veh.	M	Same		M	57	—	—	—	—	17	—	7
066	Auto tampering	M	Same		M	67	—	—	—	—	8	—	14
066	Auto tampering	M	710 Drunk in auto (driver)		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Theft						1,198	—	—	27	4	193	35	310
PROSTITUTION													
090	Conducting house of ill fame	M	Same		M	42	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
093	Inmate, house of ill fame	M	Same		M	43	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
095	Visitors, house of ill fame	M	Same		M	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
092	Vagrancy, quarantine	M	Same		M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
097	Soliciting	M	Same		M	872	—	—	—	—	66	13	111
099	War time ordinance	M	Same		M	177	—	—	—	—	12	1	44
Total Prostitution						1,232	—	—	—	—	84	14	165

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	99—State prison—death	19—State prison—life	07—State prison	07—State prison Additional charges	01—Probation	04—Probation Additional charges	03—County jail
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE											
111 Contrib. to the delinq. of minor	M	Same	M	264	—	—	—	3	46	24	19
112 Crime against child	F	Same	F	64	—	—	13	10	1	14	—
112 Crime against child	F	Sex perversion	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
114 Immoral display before children	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Lewd and indecent acts	M	Same	M	166	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
116 Obscene literature etc.	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	28	—	26
120 Sex perversion	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120 Sex perversion	F	Lewd and indecent acts	F	17	—	—	4	—	—	1	4
121 Seduction	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122 Sodomy	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
122 Sodomy	F	Same	F	12	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
123 Incest	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minors	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
130 Lewd theatrical performances	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
132 Placing wife in prostitution	F	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
133 Pandering	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
134 Pimping	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Sex Offenses				555	—	—	21	6	97	27	72
FAMILY AND CHILDREN											
150 Abandoning wife	F	Same	F	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
151 Deserting child	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
152 Failure to provide	M	Same	M	156	—	—	—	108	1	15	—
153 Failure of children to provide	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
155 Maintenance of minor	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children				174	—	—	—	117	1	15	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF											
310 Malicious mischief	M	Same	M	285	—	—	—	114	7	23	—
311 Malicious destruction of public property	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
312 False alarms	M	Same	M	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	2
313 Cruelty to animals	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	2
Total Malicious Mischief				306	—	—	—	132	7	27	—
GAMBLING											
Keepers:											
210 Bookies (Penal Code 337 A)	F	Same	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
211 Bookies (Police Code 332)	M	Same	M	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
22 Chinese lotteries	M	Same	M	1,364	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23 Chinese gambling	M	Same	M	36	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
24 Slot machines	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
25 Other gambling places, punchboards, dice etc.	M	Same	M	202	—	—	—	10	—	—	5
Visitors:											
26 Bookies	M	Same	M	561	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
27 Chinese lotteries	M	Same	M	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Chinese gambling	M	Same	M	379	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
29 Other gambling, punchboards, dice etc.	M	Same	M	579	—	—	—	—	1	—	17
Total Gambling				3,574	—	—	—	15	1	36	—
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS											
350 License required of alcoholic bev. dealers, sec. 3	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
351 License required of alcoholic bev. dealers, sec. 3	M	Same	M	59	—	—	—	—	5	—	17
352 Sale to minors, sec. 61A	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	3	1	2
353 Sale between 2-6 AM, sec. 59.5	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
357 Disorderly houses, sec. 58	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
359 Unlawful possession on licensed premises, sec. 50	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
362 Selling liquor on election day, sec. 59	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
363 Selling liquor to drunks, sec. 62	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
364 Beverage control act, sec. 57	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
365 Minor purchas. liquor, sec. 61B	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
367 Seizure of stills, including records, sec. 51	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Liquor Laws				111	—	—	—	11	1	20	—

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	9--State prison--death	10--State prison--life	07--State prison	07--State prison Additional charges	04--Probation	04--Probation Additional charges	03--County jail
STATE FELONIES												
512	Accessory to crime.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
513	Arson	F	Same	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
513	Arson	F	310 Malicious mischief	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
516	Child stealing	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
517	Criminal conspiracy	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
521	Destroying jail property.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
522	Escape	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
523	Extortion	F	Same	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
525	Fugitive	F	Same	F	34	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
526	Kidnapping	F	Same	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
527	Kidnaping, attempt	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
530	Malicious destruction of public property	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
533	Perjury	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
535	Taking narcotics, liquors, weap- ons into jail.....	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
538	Unauthorized destruct. of prop.	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
540	Ration violations	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felonies.....		F	Same		72	—	—	1	—	6	—	4
STATE MISDEMEANORS												
552	Calif. unemploy. ins. act.....	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
554	Defrauding an innkeeper.....	M	Same	M	26	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
557	Bribery	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
560	Impersonating an officer.....	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
561	Interfering with an officer.....	M	Same	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
564	Operating business—no license..	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
565	Possession burglary tools.....	M	Same	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
566	Putting slugs in slot machines..	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
568	Resisting arrest	M	Same	M	273	—	—	—	—	—	49	—
569	Sales tax	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
570	State agriculture code.....	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
571	Labor law	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
573	State fish, game and duck act..	M	Same	M	12	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
575	Violating bus. and prof. code...M		Same	M	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
578	Misc. stat. misdemeanors.....	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
579	Misc. health and safety code...M		Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	5	2	—
580	Threats against life.....	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
581	Soliciting magazines etc.....	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
582	Medical law, venereal disease, report for	M	Same	M	21	—	—	1	—	7	—	3
583	Escape from prison.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors.....					433	—	—	1	—	29	52	7
VAGRANCY												
001	Begging	M	Same	M	122	—	—	—	—	7	—	47
002	Vagrancy	M	Same	M	1,996	—	—	—	—	56	2	287
003	Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	M	Same	M	1,540	—	—	—	—	61	6	251
004	Vag.—\$1000 bail, degenerates..	M	Same	M	102	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
005	Molesting school children.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy					3,761	—	—	—	—	125	10	585
DRUNKENNESS												
410	Drunk on street.....	M	Same	M	36,565	—	—	—	—	261	26	1,892
420	Drunk in residence.....	M	Same	M	1,222	—	—	—	—	113	—	63
430	Drunk, passenger in automobile	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
440	Drunk—quarantine	M	Same	M	321	—	—	—	—	47	9	99
Total Drunkenness					38,123	—	—	—	—	421	35	2,055
NARCOTIC DRUG LAW												
610	State poison—transportation ..	F	Same	F	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
611	State poison—furnishing	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
631	State poison—possession opium	F	Same	F	131	—	4	1	3	—	—	100
632	State poison—possess. morphine	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
634	State poison—possession heroin	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
635	State poison—pos. marihuana..	F	Same	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
641	State poison—sale opium.....	F	Same	F	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
645	State poison—sale marihuana..	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
613	Main. place for sale narcotics, opium	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
612	Possession of opium pipes.....	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
615	Visiting narcotic or opium place	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
617	Records of prescriptions.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
618	Poss. of hypodermic needles etc.	M	Same	M	29	—	—	—	—	2	—	6
619	Forging or altering narcotic prescription	M	Same	M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
620	Narcotic addict	M	Same	M	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
621	Sale of poison (drug stores)....	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Total Narcotic Drug Laws.....					320	—	—	9	1	6	1	155

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE		Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. Mis.	Total	98—State prison—death	19—State prison—life	07—State prison	07—State prison—Additional charges	04—Probation	04—Probation—Additional charges	03—County jail
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
650	Disturbing the peace.....	M	Same	M	463	—	—	—	—	101	11	29
651	Failure to disperse.....	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
652	Keeping disorderly house.....	M	Same	M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
653	Visiting disorderly house.....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
654	Inciting riots	M	Same	M	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
656	Maintaining a public nuisance..	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
657	Runaways	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
658	Curfew laws	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
659	Alleged wards	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct.....					576	—	—	—	—	108	13	31
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS ON BRIDGES												
751	Drunk driving	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Drunk driving	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Drunk driving	M	750 Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	1
752	Drunk driving	M	770 Reckless driving	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
771	Speeding	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
760	Moving violations	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
761	Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
762	Parking violations	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
760	Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Motor Vehicle Laws on Bridges					124	—	—	—	—	7	—	1
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS												
713	Driv. under influence narcotics	F	Same	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	Same	F	19	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	662 Unauthorized use of motor veh.	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	710 Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	712 Drunk driving	M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	730 Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	731 Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
711	Drunk driving	F	740 Hit and run—personal injury....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
712	Drunk driving	M	Same	M	441	—	—	—	—	27	—	26
712	Drunk driving	M	710 Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	112	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
712	Drunk driving	M	721 Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
712	Drunk driving	M	730 Reckless driving	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
712	Drunk driving	M	741 Hit and run, property damage....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
740	Hit and run, personal injury....	F	Same	F	41	—	—	—	—	9	1	3
740	Hit and run, personal injury....	F	720 Moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
740	Hit and run, personal injury....	F	721 Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
740	Hit and run, personal injury....	F	730 Reckless driving	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
741	Hit and run, personal injury....	F	741 Hit and run, property damage....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
741	Hit and run, property damage....	M	Same	M	112	—	—	—	—	6	1	2
730	Reckless driving	M	Same	M	23	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
731	Speeding	M	720 Moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
720	Moving violations	M	Same	M	92	—	—	—	—	1	—	6
721	Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	175	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
722	Parking violations	M	Same	M	355	—	—	—	—	2	1	17
710	Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
710	Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	Same	M	633	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
710	Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	730 Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	1	—	10	7	10
Total Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws					2,081	—	—	1	—	70	13	67
CITY ORDINANCES												
810	Police code	M	Same	M	105	—	—	—	—	13	—	7
830	Fire code	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
840	Health code	M	Same	M	29	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
850	Building plan	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City Ordinances.....					140	—	—	—	—	23	—	7
GRAND TOTAL ARREST BOOKINGS					54,831	1	2	160	43	1,759	224	3,979



PERNAU-WALSH PRINTING CO.
755 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO



Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1945

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1945

INDEX

	Page		Page
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms	14	Laboratory and Photograph Bureau	30
Appointments and removals	14	Larceny, grand theft and petty theft	56
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	88	Motor vehicle accident summaries	41
Arrests and bookings, disposition of juveniles	65	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1945	59
Arrests and bookings	59	Offenses known to the police	58
Arrests by charge and age—Adults	68	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	13
Arrests by crime and nativity—Adults	78	Patrol wagon service	39
Arrests by charge and race—Adults	73	Personnel, summary of	16
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles	61	Photograph Bureau	31
Arrests by charge and race—Juveniles	63	Pistol Range	40
Arrests by nativity and sex—Juveniles	60	Police Patrol Launch	20
Arrests, drunkenness	59	Police Academy	25
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	60	Police Reserve	26
Attacks against persons and property	54	Promotions	15
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	10	Property Clerk's Office	29
Automotive department	19	Radio Room	38
Budget appropriations	17	Rape	68
Buildings of Police Department	18	Retirements	15
Bureau of Criminal Information	38	Record Room	38
Bureau of Identification	32	Resignations	15
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs	19	Robbery	55
Bureau of Missing Persons	34	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	11
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	18	Salary scale and distribution of personnel	10
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	37	School crossings, time spent	21
Bureau of Special Service	29	School Traffic Patrol	23
Burglaries	55	Selective Training Act arrests	60
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	15	Services rendered and complaints made	38
City Prison	35	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	13
Complaints made and services rendered	38	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank	13
Deceased	15	Stations, bureaus and their locations	18
Dismissed from the Police Department	15	Stolen automobiles	57
Directory of Hall of Justice	18	Subpoenas served	39
Distribution of patrol force by stations	14	Traffic enforcement	50
Functional distribution of personnel	10	Traffic violations adjudicated	53
General Office	38	Warrant Bureau	39
Juvenile Bureau	28		

April 1, 1946

Honorable Roger D. Lapham,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

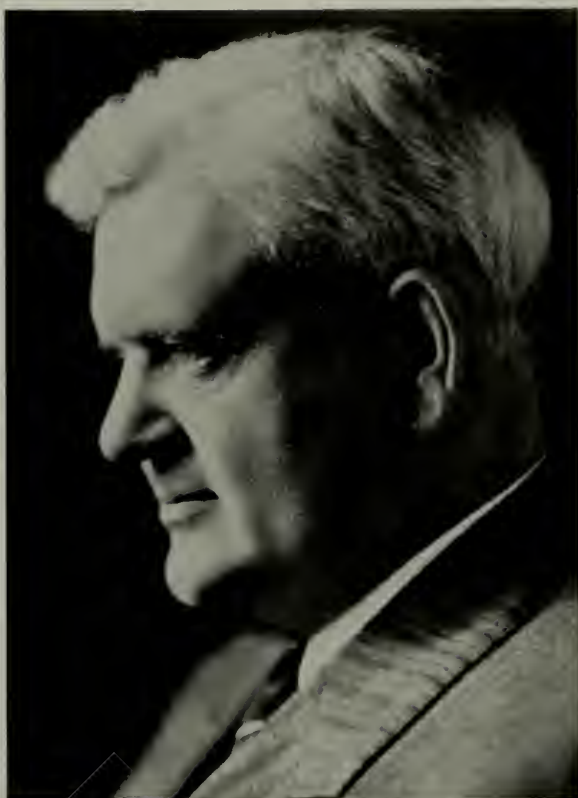
In compliance with section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1945.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DULLEA,

Chief of Police.



HON. ROGER D. LAPHAM
MAYOR



JEREMIAH F. SULLIVAN, JR.
PRESIDENT, BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



JOHN W. HOWELL
POLICE COMMISSIONER



EDWARD L. TURKINGTON
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULLEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



JOHN A. ENGLER, CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



MICHAEL GAFFEY
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



JAMES L. ENGLISH
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



GEORGE M. HEALY
CAPTAIN, JUVENILE BUREAU



GEORGE W. HIPPELY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



FRANCIS X. LATULIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST



PERCY H. KENEALY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1945											
Monthly Salary	Commissioners' Office	Headquarters	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	City Prison	Company A	Company B	Company C
									Company D	Company E	Company F
											Company G
											Company H
											Company I
3 Commissioners	3										
1 Police Surgeon		1									
1 Bookkeeper		1									
4 Tab. Machine Operators			4								
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer		1									
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer		1									
1 General Clerk-Stenographer			1								
1 General Clerk-Stenographer							1				
1 General Clerk-Stenographer				1							
2 General Clerk-Typist							2				
1 General Clerk-Typist		1					1				
2 General Clerk-Typist		1					2				
2 General Clerk-Typist											
4 General Clerk-Typist	3						1				
1 General Clerk-Typist	1										
8 Telephone Operators						6				2	
1 Telephone Operator										1	
3 Telephone Operators						2				1	
10 Hostlers										3	
22 Patrol Drivers		2								2	
4 Motor Boat Operators											
1 Head Jail Matron											
3 Jail Matrons											
2 Jail Matrons											
1 Jail Matron											
1 Junior Chief											
2 Kitchen Helpers											
1 Porter											
	3	12	1	5	0	8	7	11	8	7	2
85											



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS
Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	33	30	26	89	29	27	23	79	25	23	19	67
B	30	19	25	74	26	18	21	65	21	13	17	51
C	19	14	17	50	15	13	16	44	15	11	14	40
D	29	28	17	74	24	23	15	62	21	21	13	55
E	24	42	47	113	21	38	42	101	18	31	34	83
F	14	21	18	53	12	18	16	46	10	15	14	39
G	19	18	17	54	17	16	15	48	15	14	12	41
H	16	18	16	50	13	14	14	41	11	12	11	34
I	16	12	19	47	14	10	17	41	12	9	14	35
Full Strength	200	202	202	604								
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					171	177	179	527				
Less Sick, Disabled, Day Off and Vacation.....									148	149	149	445

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

Rank	Number	Average years of Service	
Captains	20*	31 years	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain.
Lieutenants	46**	28 years	
Sergeants	149	21 years, 11 months	**Includes Director of Special Services.
Inspectors	99***	22 years, 10 months	***Includes Photographer.
Patrolmen	737****	14 years, 1 month	****Does not include 187 Limited Tenure Appointees.

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	0	1	2	3	3
36 to 40.....	3	7	9	5	9
31 to 35.....	13	14	25	7	18
26 to 30.....	1	7	13	5	46
21 to 25.....	1	5	26	35	128
16 to 20.....	2	10	41	39	164
11 to 15.....	0	2	11	5	100
6 to 10.....	0	0	21	0	103
0 to 5.....	0	0	1	0	166
	20*	46**	149	99***	737****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer and Range Master.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69.....	1	5	9	5	11
60 to 64.....	4	7	18	8	33
55 to 59.....	11	17	20	12	59
50 to 54.....	2	5	16	21	90
45 to 49.....	0	7	35	30	149
40 to 44.....	2	4	26	19	115
35 to 39.....	0	1	18	3	122
30 to 34.....	0	0	6	1	103
25 to 29.....	0	0	1	0	55
21 to 24.....	0	0	0	0	0
	20*	46**	149	99***	737****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer and Range Master.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1944	Company Strength December 31, 1945
A	Central	88	89
B	Southern	69	74
C	Potrero	46	50
D	Mission	65	74
E	Northern	114	113
F	Golden Gate Park.....	47	53
G	Richmond	45	54
H	Ingleside	47	50
I	Taraval	37	47
	Total.....	558	604

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1945

Secretary to Police Commission, appointed..	1	Limited Tenure Police Officers, resigned.....	49
Captain of Traffic, appointed	1	Limited Tenure Police Officers, dismissed...	1
Captain of Police, deceased	1	Limited Tenure Policewomen, resigned.....	3
Lieutenants of Police, appointed	4	Hostler, retired	1
Lieutenants of Police, retired	2	Limited Tenure Hostler, appointed.....	3
Lieutenants of Police, deceased	1	Limited Tenure Hostler, resigned.....	2
Sergeants of Police, appointed	17	Patrol Driver, retired	1
Sergeants of Police, retired	12	Jail Matron, appointed	2
Sergeants of Police, deceased	2	Jail Matron, retired	1
Inspectors of Police, appointed	16	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Inspectors of Police, retired	10	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, resigned	1
Inspectors of Police, resigned	1	Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Inspectors of Police, deceased	2	Clerk-Stenographer, resigned	1
Assistant Inspectors, appointed	14	Clerk-Typist, appointed	5
Police Officers, appointed	23	Clerk-Typist, resigned	3
Police Officers, retired	42	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, resigned.....	4
Police Officers, resigned	19	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, dismissed....	1
Police Officers, dismissed	1	Limited Tenure Telephone Operator,	
Police Officers, deceased	9	appointed	1
Rangemaster, appointed	1	Limited Tenure Telephone Operator, resigned	2
Limited Tenure Police Officers, appointed..	185		

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1945

Number of Complaints filed	9	Number of Complaints sustained by reprimand	2
Number of Complaints sustained by dismissal from department	2	Number of Complaints dismissed.....	0
Number of Complaints sustained by fines...	4	Number of Complaints pending.....	1
		Aggregate amount of fines.....	\$325.00

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officers	23
Limited Tenure Police Officers.....	185
Limited Tenure Hostler	3
Jail Matron	2
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typist	5
Limited Tenure Telephone Operator.....	1

PROMOTIONS

Secretary Police Commission	1
Captain of Traffic	1
Lieutenants of Police	4
Sergeants of Police	17
Inspectors of Police	16
Assistant Inspectors	14
Range Master	1
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1

DISMISSED

Police Officer	1
Limited Tenure Police Officer.....	1
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist.....	1

RESIGNED

Inspector of Police	1
Police Officers	19
Limited Tenure Police Officers	49
Limited Tenure Policewomen	3
Limited Tenure Hostler	2
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typists	3
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists	4
Limited Tenure Telephone Operators.....	2

DECEASED

Captain of Police	1
Lieutenant of Police	1
Sergeants of Police	2
Inspectors of Police	2
Police Officers	9

RETIRED

Lieutenants of Police	2
Sergeants of Police	12
Inspectors of Police	10
Police Officers	42
Hostler	1
Patrol Driver	1
Jail Matron	1

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL

Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1934-1935 to 1945-1946

Title	1934 1935	1935 1936	1936 1937	1937 1938	1938 1939	1939 1940	1940 1941	1941 1942	1942 1943	1943 1944	1944 1945	1945 1946
Commissioners	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assistant Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	5
General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	14
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Tabulating Machine Operator	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Bookkeeper	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Telephone Operators	6	6	7	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Captain of Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors	72	72	72	75	73	85	85	90	96	95	95	95
Criminologist	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspector—Junior Traffic	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jail Matrons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	8	7	7
Jail Matrons (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Junior Chief	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen Helper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Hostlers	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Police Patrol Drivers	964	964	964	959	966	946	980	996	996	996	996	979
Police Patrol Drivers	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Corporals	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Sergeants	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Lieutenants	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Captains	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Range Master	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Personnel	1958	1958	1959	1961	1941	1932	1935	1976	1400	1422	1421	1417

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1934-1935 to 1945-1946

	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939
Permanent Salaries	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,380,300.00	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00
Temporary Salaries	1,312.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00
Contractual Services	37,319.00	38,016.00	51,512.00	59,724.00	60,444.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	36,308.00	42,512.00	37,716.00	43,300.00	42,742.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
Stationery	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Equipment	10,300.00	11,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Contingent Fund	15,000.00	15,673.00	27,500.00	45,750.00	20,025.00
Services of Other Departments.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Total.....	\$3,495,579.00	\$3,504,803.00	\$3,528,464.00	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00

	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	1942-1943	1943-1944	1944-1945	1945-1946
Permanent Salaries	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00	\$3,481,704.00	\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00
Allowance for Overtime.....	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	4,916.00
Temporary Salaries	59,944.00	66,394.00	67,226.00	78,666.00	81,813.00	95,048.00	3,262.00
Contractual Services	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Services for Court Reporter	42,742.00	47,250.00	52,342.00	52,867.00	54,267.00	62,425.00	67,530.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,352.00	3,042.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00	6,886.00	12,600.00	11,000.00	9,000.00
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00	16,100.00	16,100.00	16,100.00	20,500.00
Stationery	20,000.00	47,951.00	5,582.00	6,886.00	25,000.00	78,535.00	83,234.00
Equipment	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	103,000.00	103,000.00
Improvements, Range and Stations.....	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	7,013.00	12,250.00	12,250.00	13,260.00
Services of Other Departments.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Rent, Real Property.....	62,040.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00
Repairs to Stations, Buildings.....	62,040.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00	31,020.00
Total.....	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00	\$3,681,860.00	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,283,978.00
Salaries—Exposition							

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller Street)
Richmond Police Station	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau		2475 Greenwich Street

:

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton St. and 37th Avenue	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables	Richmond Garage
Fulton St. and 37th Avenue	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	
3057 Seventeenth Street	

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Communications (Radio Room)	107
Deputy Chief of Police	103	Bureau of Special Services	106
Secretary, Police Commissioners	104	Bureau of Missing Persons	401
Captain of Inspectors	105	Burglary Detail	402
Commissioners' Office	102	Pawnshop Detail	404
Supervising Captain	104	Automobile Detail	406
Director of Personnel	104	Bank and Check Detail	403
General Office	109	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail	417
Statistical Bureau	110	Crime Prevention Bureau	420
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office	117	Waterfront Detail	407
Bureau of Criminal Information	117	Homicide Detail	410
Property Clerk's Office	108	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Permits	109	Bureau of Identification	5th Floor
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing	106B	Chinatown Detail	417D

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	50	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly upkeep per horse \$	391.99	Hay, grain, bran, etc.	\$14,724.02
Average price per horse	\$ 250.00	Horseshoeing	4,317.48
Average active duty of Department horses	10 years	Harness repair	521.03
Average daily cost per horse	\$1.096	Veterinarian service	177.00
		Total	\$19,599.53

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings

Central Station	\$ 199.63
Southern Station	399.41
Potrero Station	239.10
Mission Station	129.72
Northern Station	161.56
Golden Gate Park Station	366.97
Richmond Station	67.41
Ingleside Station	160.66
Taraval Station	307.67
Bay View Station	9.54
Supply Depot	17.00
Juvenile Bureau	37.01
Post Street Substation	7.19
Police Academy	192.76
City Prison	2,176.31
Women's Detention Ward	68.26
Motorcycle Detail Headquarters	6.80
Total.....	\$4,547.00

Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck, or otherwise....	550
Number of cases of handling found property.....	250
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	375
Number of cases of part-wiring streets for parades, etc.....	45
Number of cases of handling property and equipment for civilian defense....	25
Number of cases of handling property for Traffic Bureau.....	300

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Sedans	133
Coupes	1	Motorcycles	65
Trucks	2	Motorcycle Service Cars	19
Horse Van	1	Tow Car	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	70	Cadillacs	1
Chevrolets	23	Lincolns	1
Buicks	3	Mercuries	33
De Sotos	5	Diamond "T"	1
Plymouths	1	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Nash	7	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19
Hudson	1		

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE By Year Model

Year Model	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1930	1	—
1931	1	—
1933	—	1
1934	—	1
1936	10	1
1937	31	1
1938	1	—
1939	9	1
1940	14	15
1941	28	15
1942	51	29
1944	—	20

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT By Yearly Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	19	17
5,000-10,000	38	44
10,000-15,000	44	22
15,000-25,000	28	1
25,000-30,000	5	—
30,000-40,000	7	—
40,000-50,000	5	—

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	.060	Trucks	4	.065
Automobiles	134	.046	Motorcycles	84	.031

MILEAGE—1944-1945

Automobiles	2,115,235	Motorcycles	726,763
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$26,996.98	\$ 4,423.02	\$31,420.00
Oil	1,377.15	440.22	1,817.37
Tires and Tubes	5,139.73	1,111.10	6,250.83
Repairs	26,374.30	6,273.77	32,648.07
Wash, Grease and Service	5,001.64	2,207.90	7,209.54
Miscellaneous	34,387.10	7,907.62	42,294.72
Total Maintenance	\$99,276.90	\$22,363.63	\$121,640.53

NEW EQUIPMENT.

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$34,398.91	\$15,796.69	\$50,195.60
Less allowance on old equipment traded in.....	1,050.00	None	1,050.00
Net cost of equipment.....	\$33,348.91	\$15,796.69	\$49,145.60

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	60	Mercuries	33
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Nash	7
Buick Passenger	3	Hudson	1
Chevrolet Passenger	22	Plymouth	1
De Soto Passenger	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Ford Truck	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19
Chevrolet Tow Car	1	Two-way Radio-Equipped Cars	60
Diamond "T" Van	1	Three-way Radio-Equipped Cars ..	14
Lincolns	1	One-way Radio Equipped Cars.....	71
Cadillacs	1		

145

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	3	1	—
Southern	4	2	—
Mission	3	1	—
Northern	4	1	—
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	2	—	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Potrero	3	—	—
Inspectors	43	—	—
Headquarters	44	1	—
Traffic	23	—	84
Totals.....	138	8	84

Activities

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

	Miles
Patrolling the Bay (casual)	302
Taking bodies from Bay and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, etc.....	91½
Police rescue work	174
Police escort for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, etc.....	30
Total Patrol.....	597½

Persons rescued from drowning	0	Operating Expenses	
Bodies from the Bay	8	Gasoline and oil	\$ 135.78
Emergency calls received	15	Repairs and painting	916.54
		Miscellaneous supplies	89.15
		Total	\$1,141.47

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1945

STATION	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL	Equivalent in	
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Days
Central	385	—	301	45	316	15	346	15	380	30	265	15	—	—	—	—	268	—	370	15	299	15	150	—	3,682	30	385
Southern	132	—	108	—	102	—	136	—	132	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	113	—	108	—	48	—	1,049	—	131
Mission	737	—	575	—	551	—	643	30	712	30	185	30	—	—	—	—	442	—	602	30	573	—	266	—	5,588	—	698
Northern	946	15	187	15	122	30	188	45	228	30	56	45	—	—	—	—	196	15	194	15	186	—	81	—	1,708	—	213
Golden Gate Park	159	45	326	15	271	15	320	15	370	30	253	—	—	—	—	—	195	45	244	45	241	15	90	—	2,752	15	314
Richmond	543	—	481	—	388	—	470	—	446	—	267	—	—	—	—	—	350	—	415	—	441	—	210	—	1,011	—	504
Inglewood	378	30	311	30	265	—	429	30	456	30	219	30	—	—	—	—	186	45	245	15	267	30	124	15	2,914	15	264
Taraval	364	—	297	—	240	—	363	—	371	30	253	30	—	—	—	—	204	15	273	15	297	45	141	45	2,749	—	213
Potrero	357	15	273	—	213	15	313	—	368	—	208	—	—	—	10	—	133	—	145	45	200	45	80	30	2,392	30	287
Total Hours and Minutes.....	3,722	45	2,864	15	2,469	15	3,150	15	3,469	—	2,122	30	—	—	10	—	1,966	—	2,610	—	2,581	30	1,192	—	6,157	30	3269
School Days	21		18		20		21		22		16		—	—	9		18		22		19		10				5



19TH ANNUAL SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL REVIEW

MAY 17, 1945

KEZAR STADIUM

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

The School Safety Patrols are under full time supervision of the Inspector of Safety Patrols and his assistant. They visit the schools and organize the patrols each school term. They also give safety lectures to the students and illustrate them with motion picture sound films.

The routes used by the children going to and from school are surveyed by the Inspector of School Safety Patrols. Stop signs, traffic signals, pedestrian underpasses, painted pedestrian crosswalks and "School Slow" signs are installed where necessary.

The following data shows in part the functions of this Bureau:

Number of Public Schools in San Francisco.....	97
Number of Parochial Schools in San Francisco.....	29
Other Private Elementary Schools in San Francisco.....	3
Numbers of members of School Safety Patrol.....	3,500
Number of school crossings handled by Patrols.....	600
Number of children attending schools.....	100,000
Additional schools provided for children in housing projects.....	5

The regular patrolmen assigned to street duty also assist the school boys in the regulation of traffic at various locations throughout the city. No accidents involving school children occurred at school crossings during the year 1945.



FLAG RAISING EXERCISES AT POLICE ACADEMY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY

The year 1945 marked the completion of the eighth year of training at the Police Academy. Despite the effects of World War II, which created an acute manpower shortage, a rather extensive training program was conducted.

Limited tenure recruit officers were given short basic training instruction on basic police procedures. While these courses were necessarily brief, they were intensive and given on a personal tutoring basis.

At the request of the United States Government, the San Francisco Police Academy trained commissioned officers of the Army and Navy in Police Organization and Administration. The San Francisco Police Department was taken as a recognized model of police organization and its principles of operation were explained by the administrative staff officers of the Department. These principles are now being used in occupied areas in the Pacific Theatre of Operations by officers attached to Military Government.

Following the Military Government class, a series of police training courses were given to the superior officers of the Police Department. These courses were conducted on the conference method by Department instructors and recognized authorities from private industry and related law enforcement agencies.

Training was also given on supervisory technique to a group of superior officers of the Police Department by a representative of the War Manpower Commission as a part of the Job Relations program of the United States Government.

During August and September, a series of ten schools on the specialized subject of safe burglaries was conducted under the joint auspices of the San Francisco Police Department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These schools were not only attended by the members of our Department, but also by the members of police departments in the Bay Area. These courses were of a technical nature and were given by laboratory technicians from the Federal Bureau at Washington, D. C., experts from our Department, and a representative of the Hermann Safe Company of San Francisco.

The Police Academy also trained the special police of the San Francisco Housing Authority, who are under the supervision of a superior officer of this Department.

Following the cessation of hostilities with Japan, the tempo of training was increased with availability of recruit personnel. Regular classes were held and by the end of the year the Department had nearly reached its authorized strength.

Academy Training Program—1945

Men Trained	Type of Course	Days	Man-hours
26	Limited Tenure Police Recruit.....	3	624
9	S. F. Housing Authority Police.....	3	216
12	S. F. Housing Authority Police.....	3	288
6	S. F. Housing Authority Police.....	6	288
19	Captain's Conference.....	5	380
44	Lieutenant's Conference.....	5	880
52	Sergeant's Conference.....	5	1,040
44	Sergeant's Conference.....	5	880
12	Job Relations Training.....	5	120
50	Military Government—Group I.....	12	4,800
50	Military Government—Group II.....	12	4,800
400	Safe Burglary Schools.....	20	6,400
188	Regular Basic Recruit.....	12	18,048
912 Men Trained with a Man-hour Total of.....			38,764

POLICE RESERVE

In addition to the members of the regular police force, the department has at the present time an enrollment of 693 volunteer members comprising the San Francisco Police Reserve, most of whom are former members of the Auxiliary Police Service, a unit of the Civilian Defense.

On December 11, 1944, a committee from the ranks of the said Auxiliary Police presented a petition to the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners in which they traced the history of the organization, its value, and also enumerated many reasons for its continuance. They also requested that the said Auxiliary Police be reorganized into a police reserve and its members be uniformed.

The Police Commission and the Chief of Police fully realized the importance of having such an organization continue its relation with the department, particularly so, because it represented an additional arm to the department of well trained and experienced volunteers whose value as extra policemen on the streets of this city was of paramount importance due to the department's acute shortage of manpower. An ordinance was therefor prepared and submitted to the Board of Supervisors which received unanimous passage on January 29, 1945, as Ordinance 3108, series of 1939. This ordinance created the San Francisco Police Reserve with a membership not to exceed 800 men. It also provided for the qualification, duties, power, compensation, and benefits of the members, as well as placing the organization under the jurisdiction of the police department.

Immediately upon adoption of the ordinance, specifications were drawn for the official uniform, star, and other equipment to be worn by the members and submitted to the Board of Police Commissioners for approval. The adopted uniform closely resembles that worn by the department members except for the inclusion of a crescent shaped shoulder patch and a few minor tailoring changes. A six pointed star was adopted to aid in distinguishing the Reserve members. As provided in the ordinance, each member receives the total sum of fifty dollars from the city as compensation for fifty hours of duty. All members have purchased the official uniform from these earnings which were deposited into a private bank account upon endorsement by the individuals. The uniforms were supplied by two local tailoring concerns which were awarded the contract after competitive bidding.

As was also provided in the ordinance, rules and regulations for the Police Reserve were promulgated and adopted by the Police Commission. These rules set up the various positions, commands, duties, discipline, minimum hours of duty, and other pertinent matters and were later printed into book form and supplied each member.

On March 20, 1945, through the medium of a Chief's Order, the San Francisco Police Reserve was placed in operation in lieu of the old Auxiliary Police and at which time the officer personnel for the Reserve was named by the Chief of Police. Five Reserve Captains were provided, namely: a Supervising Captain, a Captain of Special Events, a Captain of Personnel, a Captain of Juvenile Welfare, and a Captain to act as Secretary; forty-one Reserve Lieutenants were provided to command the several Reserve companies, units, and platoons in the various police districts; and eighty Reserve Sergeants were provided to supervise the Reserve patrolmen while on daily assignments.

To properly unite this volunteer organization with the regular police department and to control and supervise its police activities a liaison was established, composed of eleven regular department members. Originally one police officer in each police district acted in the capacity of a liaison officer to the Reserve in his respective district. In November of this year the number of liaisons was reduced and at the present time liaison duties between the department and the Reserve consists of one Sergeant of Police under the Deputy Chief of Police for the entire Reserve and four police officers, each with two or more Reserve companies to manage.

Under the jurisdiction and control of the above mentioned four liaison officers working directly under the Police Captains, the Police Reserve maintains a nightly patrol throughout the city. This patrol consists of Reserves working in pairs assigned to regular beats or areas in the several police districts and the four of these nightly patrols is usually from 8:00 P. M. to 12:00 P. M., but in some instances the patrol is maintained until 2:00 A. M. In addition to this patrol, Sunday and Holiday daytime vehicular traffic is controlled at areas in the city where such traffic is usually heavy, such as the Ocean Beach, Park-Presidio Drive, Sloat Boulevard, 19th Avenue, et cetera. Aid in the control of night-time traffic in the down town area is given by Reserve members attached to the Traffic Bureau. The Reserve officers fall in at their regular assigned police stations, are given their assignments, and are read any information or orders concerning crime, wanted persons, wanted automobiles, et cetera. The benefits of such a procedure is best proved by the results accomplished which are listed later in this report. A check on their activities while on such assignments is constantly maintained and accurate records kept of each member's assignment, hours performed, and duty rendered. Each Reserve is

required to report off duty in person at the conclusion of his tour in order to provide a safety check of all men on duty.

During the recent celebrations connected with "VJ" day the entire Police Reserve was assembled and placed on duty throughout the city, but particularly in the down town area to aid the regular department in the policing of the celebration. During this week alone, and especially on the nights of the celebration, the Police Reserve filled 1,520 assignments, put in 9,388 man-hours, made 5 felony arrests, 89 misdemeanor arrests, and assisted regular department members in 145 cases. Buses from the Municipal Railway were dispatched and used to transport the Reserve officers from the outlying districts to the down town area where they were required.

To summarize the activities of the San Francisco Police Reserve from the time of its inception on March 20th of this year to December 31, 1945, and to better evaluate its benefit to the city the following information taken from the records is given:

Total Enrolled	693
Assignments Filled	
Patrol	15,594
Traffic	2,367
Special	6,490
Total.....	24,451
Man-Hours Performed	
Patrol	71,546
Traffic	10,890
Special	33,137
Total.....	115,573
Actions Taken	
Felony Arrests	43
Misdemeanor Arrests	735
Stolen Autos Recovered	141
Traffic Citations Issued	10,580
Department Cases Assisted	1,197
Total.....	12,696

As can be seen by the above report and figures, the Police Reserve of this city is a well organized and disciplined unit closely knitted into the normal workings of the regular department. The staggering sum of 24,451 assignments filled and 115,573 man-hours performed by these volunteers speaks exceptionally well for the morale and desire of the Reserve members to do a good job for this city and this department during its critical man power shortage. As important as these figures may appear they are secondary to the results accomplished as shown by the figures of the actions taken. The fact that so many bona-fide arrests were made, and in almost all cases convictions obtained, the number of stolen automobiles recovered, and the 10,580 traffic citations issued without any serious complaint from the public, along with other fine services speaks for the efficiency and alertness of the men.

JUVENILE BUREAU

The following are the activities of the Police Department Juvenile Bureau for the calendar year 1945:

Lectures and Meetings Attended:

Groups addressed	92
------------------------	----

Extradition:

Fugitives returned from out-of-State to San Francisco.....	8
--	---

Warrants of Arrest:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court.....	231
Warrants returned at Court's request	81
Warrants on hand	33
Total warrants served for Juvenile Court.....	117

Stolen Bicycles:

Number of bicycles reported stolen.....	546
Number of bicycles recovered	343
Percentage of recovery	63%

Correspondence:

Number of letters received and answered	65
---	----

Investigations:

Investigations participated in by members of the Bureau.....	537
--	-----

Air Rifle Complaints:

Air rifle complaints involving property damage.....	20
Air rifle complaints, no damage or injury.....	42
Air rifle complaints, personal injury.....	0
Total air rifle complaints.....	62

Obscene Literature and Photographs, Indecent Shows:

Complaints received and prosecuted after arrests.....	5
Complaints received, found to have no merit.....	2
Total number of complaints received.....	7
On view arrests	5
Convictions of all arrests in this group.....	9

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

For the Calendar Year 1945

PROSTITUTION ARRESTS

Keepers	26
Inmates	40
Visitors	84
Vagrancy, Quarantine	112
War Ordinance 1869	83
Total.....	345

GAMBLING ARRESTS

Keepers, Bookies	32
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	99
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places	27
Keepers, Slot Machine Places	1
Keepers, Lotteries, Peddlers	2
Keepers, Other Gambling Places	63
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries	70
Visitors, Other Gambling Places	397
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places	343
Total.....	1034

Note: All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1945:

Filing Fees received for various businesses.....	\$ 12,424.00
Auction sale, sale of 1945	1,893.89
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags, money booked for evidence and identification.....	967.25
Money from illegal slot machines	48.25
Damage to Department motorcycles and automobiles	297.77
Gasoline refund from State of California, re police boat.....	29.14
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	78.20
Money received from citizens and officers for telephone and telegram tolls.....	38.60
To retirement fund	13.66
To Adult Probation Department	26.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,817.07
Rewards paid to officers by citizens	\$ 2,250.00
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency.....	\$ 55,221.50
Deposited with City Treasurer	\$ 15,817.07
Rewards paid to police officers	2,250.00
Bail money for outside jurisdictions	55,221.50
	<hr/>
Total money handled by property clerk's office.....	\$ 73,288.07
Total approximate value of lost property restored to owners.....	\$166,850.00
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification...	2,529

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU
Laboratory**

Firearms examined	143
Bullet comparisons	78
Breach-face and firing pin markings compared	22
Powder tests	9
Bombs opened	6
Obliterated serial numbers deciphered	5
Headlight lens identification	3
Automobiles examined for evidence	17
Moulage casts	11
Articles examined for bloodstains	79
Articles examined for spermatozoa	11
Miscellaneous clothing examined	146
Presumptive tests for blood	27
Precipitin tests for human blood	6
Ultraviolet examinations	54
Infra-red examinations	9
X-ray examinations	7
Microscopic examinations	185
Photo-micrographs	73
Handwriting and typewriting analyses	103
Accident and crime scene diagrams	54
Plans drawn	2
Court appearances in this county	89
Court appearances in other counties	2
Grand jury appearances	4
Police Academy appearances	5
Conferences	4
Conventions	2

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC BUREAU
PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed:			
Regular	3,926	4,215	75,115
Prostitutes	847	902	8,612
Rephotographed	452	535	3,025
Full length	352	628	2,985
Additional prints furnished .....	.....	.....	17,895
Police Officers—Identification photographs	210	225	890
Police Academy Activities	26	65	310
Murder scenes	43	362	1,115
Burglaries	20	120	492
Safe burglaries	65	315	1,025
Robberies	12	66	315
Assaults	35	143	523
Automobile accidents	34	124	382
Photographic Reproductions	383	520	4,036
Fingerprint cards copied	175	184	2,765
Miscellaneous reproductions	15	35	175
Documents photographed	85	94	262
Accident prevention bureau	369	1,725	2,141
Latent fingerprints	16	35	85
San Francisco Fire Department	15	20	112
San Francisco Coroner's Office	132	405	1,450
San Francisco District Attorney's Office	8	18	120
Federal Bureau of Investigation	180	32	945
United States Secret Service	25	40	155
United States Army	25	25	250
United States Navy	5	5	25
United States Coast Guard	20	20	150
Federal Bureau of Narcotics	15	15	305
California State Medical Board	15	25	112
California State Fire Marshal	2	2	10
Photostat copies .....	.....	.....	7,547
Enlargements .....	.....	.....	2,915
New Police forms designed			17
Circulars printed			2,615
Scratch pads from waste material			51,659
Forms printed			1,863,431

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

	Prisoners Measured and Photographed	Fingerprints Taken	Identifications Made		Letters Received and Acted Upon	Miscellaneous Communications Received and Acted Upon	Civilians Printed for Passports, Letters, Etc.
			Local	Outside			
January	492	7,140	511	175	103	593	164
February	350	5,029	406	150	66	539	194
March	453	6,161	489	160	60	584	206
April	400	5,588	441	125	65	568	212
May	401	5,288	437	130	97	643	201
June	345	4,761	418	125	62	553	201
July	356	5,072	514	108	78	550	208
August	440	6,026	542	80	58	496	175
September	346	4,945	425	56	90	379	138
October	407	5,934	489	85	72	459	173
November	361	5,606	483	89	104	305	159
December	392	6,572	703	292	73	292	151
Totals	4,752	68,122	5,858	1,575	928	5,961	2,182

	Teletypes Received	Want Teletypes Filed	Circulars and Outside Records Received and Acted Upon	Records Furnished District Attorney's Office	Morgue Fingerprints	
					Searched	Identified
January	4,132	516	3,015	70	69	13
February	3,374	422	2,875	65	46	6
March	3,721	465	2,925	90	54	11
April	3,343	418	2,875	94	43	7
May	3,611	451	2,865	64	37	9
June	3,573	446	2,785	63	37	5
July	3,611	451	2,825	78	46	6
August	4,130	515	2,600	110	44	4
September	3,988	558	2,494	90	56	7
October	4,884	783	1,804	120	49	5
November	4,613	765	1,868	98	51	16
December	4,368	875	1,963	84	67	6
Totals	47,348	6,665	30,894	1,026	599	95

FINGERPRINTS AND PHOTOS MAILED

	Mailed to Exchanges		Mailed L. A. Police Dept # 77575-#4204 incl.		Received from Exchanges		U. S. Dept. Justice Washington, D. C.		Fingerprints and Photographs Mailed Calif. State Bureau Sacramento, Calif.		Washington State Patrol, Olympia, Wash.	
	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos
January	2,400	2,400	432	432	1,587	1,587	753	500	519	519	449	449
February	1,200	1,200	321	321	1,422	1,422	521	353	351	351	325	325
March	2,400	2,400	387	387	1,237	1,237	706	452	450	450	424	424
April	2,400	2,400	339	339	1,219	1,219	570	401	401	401	315	315
May	2,400	2,400	291	291	688	688	565	395	395	395	266	266
June	1,200	1,200	269	269	1,729	1,729	545	345	345	345	318	318
July	2,400	2,400	299	299	1,580	1,580	506	347	347	347	216	216
August	1,200	1,200	348	348	680	680	646	438	440	438	137	137
September	2,400	2,400	286	286	910	910	571	358	362	358	435	435
October	2,010	2,010	335	335	1,705	1,705	691	414	416	414	223	223
November	1,716	1,716	286	286	965	965	679	369	370	369	420	420
December	1,917	1,917	339	339	1,733	1,733	758	437	437	437	325	325
Totals	22,743	22,743	3,932	3,932	15,455	15,455	7,511	4,809	4,833	4,824	3,853	3,853

Latent Prints Taken	Year 1945		Applicants Printed and Identified		Total	
	Printed	Identified	Prints Taken	Identified	Prints Taken	Identified
January	6	Special Police Officers ...	438	3	(3)	1,314
February	8	Pin-ball applicants	395	47	(2)	610
March	7	Liquor license applicants ..	760	70	(2)	1,520
April	5	Taxi license applicants ..	421	54	(2)	842
May	9	Temporary Police Officers ..	217	7	(3)	651
June	4	Policewoman	1	—	(3)	3
July	7	Regular Police Officers ...	22	2	(3)	66
August	8	Clerks	4	—	(3)	12
September	6	Matron	1	—	(3)	3
October	5	Hostlers	3	—	(3)	9
November	8	Telephone Operator	1	—	(3)	1
December	12	Private Detectives	4	—	(3)	12
—	—	Gun Permit	1	—	(3)	3
—	—	Miscellaneous	592	50	(2)	1,184
—	—	Bail Bond Brokers	6	—	(5)	30
Totals	85		2,776	233		6,262

Total fingerprints mailed during year.....		43,712
Total photographs mailed during year.....		39,800
Civil Service prints received and searched..		133
Disposition of arrests		5,709
(Mailed FBI and State Bureau, Sacramento)		
Fingerprints on file January 1, 1945.....		416,975
Local prints filed for the year		8,733
Foreign prints filed for year		14,175
Total fingerprints on file Dec. 31, 1945.....		439,883
Photographs on file January 1, 1945.....		464,236
Local photographs filed for year.....		3,942
Foreign photographs filed for year.....		14,175
Total photographs on file Dec. 31, 1945.....		482,353

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered	2,121
Letters written for relatives to locate persons	114
Warrants received for service	870
Warrants filed for future service on promise to support family.....	82
Warrants served and arrests made	2,286
Subpoenas served	23
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	894
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	5,220
Local persons reported missing	2,436
Outside persons reported missing	5,220
Radio messages sent to locate persons	827
Local teletype messages sent	2,436
All points bulletins sent	1,215
Reports of indecent offenses and sex crimes investigated.....	682
Reports of lost animals investigated	130
Amnesia victims investigated and identified	7
Applications received from Public Welfare Department.....	190

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned to Home or Otherwise Accounted for

Calendar Year 1945

Arrested (juveniles)	211
Arrested (adults)	22
Located by local Police	168
Located outside San Francisco (by relatives).....	26
Located by Police outside San Francisco	183
Located body (suicide or natural causes).....	18
Killed in accident	2
Located in hospital	39
Left husband or wife (abandonment)	20
Taken to Detention Hospital	9
Enlisted in armed forces	2
Married	7
Returned to home	1,477
Cases pending	64
Unfounded cases	137
Total.....	2,385

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	543	520	1,063
Male	841	481	1,322
	<hr/> 1,384	<hr/> 1,001	<hr/> 2,385

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	529	516	1,045
Male	823	454	1,277
	<hr/> 1,352	<hr/> 970	<hr/> 2,322

CITY PRISON

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5,318	July	5,096
February	4,891	August	4,963
March	5,048	September	4,333
April	5,023	October	4,175
May	4,915	November	4,889
June	4,635	December	5,477

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	618	July	633
February	427	August	602
March	565	September	607
April	614	October	668
May	671	November	613
June	575	December	662

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	205	22	227	July	188	13	201
February	158	13	171	August	221	6	227
March	210	7	217	September	188	10	198
April	157	19	176	October	192	11	203
May	175	21	196	November	164	13	177
June	146	27	173	December	166	10	176

Number by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	9	6	15	July	25	4	29
February	2	0	2	August	33	2	35
March	16	3	19	September	31	5	36
April	10	2	12	October	28	2	30
May	19	3	22	November	26	1	27
June	19	4	23	December	29	1	30

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	22	5	27	July	20	2	22
February	10	1	11	August	26	3	29
March	26	6	32	September	13	8	21
April	15	3	18	October	28	3	31
May	9	8	17	November	19	6	25
June	11	7	18	December	24	2	26

Number of Meals Served—by Month

January	15,504	July	12,228
February	13,211	August	12,587
March	12,962	September	11,450
April	12,865	October	11,973
May	12,136	November	12,176
June	12,136	December	12,357

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	34	5	39	July	24	3	27
February	39	1	40	August	28	1	29
March	66	4	70	September	24	3	27
April	21	23	44	October	22	3	25
May	22	5	27	November	36	1	37
June	46	2	48	December	56	1	57

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

January	777	July	807
February	698	August	908
March	821	September	818
April	784	October	949
May	775	November	921
June	763	December	1,174

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	65,018
Male prisoners	57,763
Female prisoners	7,255
Prisoners receiving treatment by city prison physician, in city prison.....	2,342
Prisoners taken from city prison to emergency hospital.....	280
Prisoners taken from city prison to detention hospital.....	277
Number of meals served in city prison.....	151,587
Average daily number of meals served.....	415
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.....	\$2476
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request.....	470
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1945	\$13,501.22
Total number of bail releases received in city prison.....	10,195

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION

	Permits Appointments Revoked	New Permits Appointments 1915	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not in Use	Holding Licenses December 31, 1915
Auctioneers	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
Employment Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Pawn Brokers	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	38
Second Hand Dealers	3	222	41	31	—	78	10	2	—	1,072
Junk Dealers	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	34
Dance Hall Keepers	—	12	—	7	—	3	—	2	—	104
Concealed Firearm Licenses	—	5	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	86
Peddlers	—	22	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	172
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5
General Soliciting Agent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Billiard Parlor Keepers	—	8	2	3	—	—	6	3	—	79
Special Police Officers	641	553	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2,181
Shooting Gallery Keepers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
Junk Gatherers	—	5	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	177
Mechanical Contrivances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Skating Rink Keepers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Jitney Bus Operators	—	31	—	—	—	33	3	1	—	35
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	2	—	136
Drivers of Public Vehicles	48	502	—	—	—	202	23	2	—	2,633
Loud Speakers—Vehicles	—	3	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	11
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 836 Vehicles)	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	111
Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	111
Driverless Auto Rentals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Amusement Parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Retail Dealer in Firearms	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	12
Distributor of Advertising Matter	—	19	—	—	6	3	—	1	—	63
Wholesale Peddlers	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Charitable Solicitations	—	53	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Practice Golf Courses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Street Car Advertising	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mechanical Amusement Devices	9	385	—	—	11	303	45	6	—	1,139
Passenger Vehicles, Commercial Purposes	2	251	—	—	—	33	29	5	—	673
Circuses	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rodeos	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street Photographers	—	14	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	9

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1945

RECORD ROOM**Complaints Made and Services Rendered**

Alarms, fire, still, etc.	10,177
Alarms, banks and burglar	1,593
Bank visits	110,303
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.	560
City and State, license notices	4,642
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.	2,214
District Attorney citations delivered	756
Disturbances, family	4,941
Disturbances, other	23,703
Labor disputes	4
Mischief, juveniles	6,585
Money and mail escorts	5,347
"No Service" unfounded, etc.	5,641
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.	2,136
Open doors, windows, reported	2,437
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.	3,746
Services, miscellaneous	10,730
Suspicious prowler calls	1,959
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.	1,864
Traffic complaints	7,602
Traffic complaints involving towing	1,114
Transportation of sick persons, lost children.....	1,620
Subpoenas served	5,613
Total.....	215,287

GENERAL OFFICE**Letters Received and Sent Out During the Year 1945**

Number of local letters received	9,351
Number of local letters answered	8,432
Anonymous letters received	304
Outside letters received	12,567
Outside letters answered by letter	11,201
Outside letters answered by circular	1,200
Total.....	43,055

RADIO ROOM

State teletype messages sent	8,371
State teletype messages received	6,925
State all-point bulletins received	31,986
Local teletype messages sent	10,808
Western Union telegrams sent	880
Western Union telegrams received	1,101
Warnings to Calif.-Northern Hotel Assn.	21
Total pages of Radio Log	10,699
Total messages to and from Police Boat	9
Total messages to our radio cars	166,124
Total messages from our radio cars	141,992
Total messages for California Highway Patrol	9
Total messages for Daly City Police	0
Total messages for South San Francisco Police.....	1
Total messages for Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals.....	603
Total messages for Coroner's Office	648
Total messages miscellaneous	26,116

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Totals
Superior Court	100	70	93	64	109	50	18	67	31	80	304	986
Municipal Court	23	32	27	19	54	12	23	10	35	622	56	913
Grand Jury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
Coroner's Office	663	350	288	284	603	349	255	267	195	175	32	3461
Police Commission	10	3	7	3	17	9	4	1	4	1	3	62
Foreign	8	15	3	—	24	12	7	14	10	—	2	95
Chief of Police	11	3	—	—	35	1	—	—	5	24	—	79
Federal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	815	473	418	370	842	433	307	359	280	902	414	5613

WARRANT BUREAU

WARRANTS OF ARRESTS HANDLED

Calendar Year 1945

Felony Warrants	717
Misdemeanor Warrants other than Traffic	2,825
Traffic Warrants	52,794
Traffic Bench Warrants	2,718
Warrants for other Jurisdictions	1,695
Juvenile Warrants	449
Search Warrants	3
Total.....	61,201

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals
Patrol Wagon Runs	7,372	11,100	380	4,120	7,009	2,534	386	1,964	190	—	35,055
Miles traveled	13,130	17,606	—	18,255	17,534	18,227	—	18,172	—	—	102,924
Prisoners brought to station	8,157	21,895	3,380	1,247	12,015	3,867	1,538	1,724	700	1,025	55,548
Lost children cared for	238	136	593	12	43	55	78	130	55	102	1,442
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital..	717	994	826	371	573	873	456	610	267	1,148	7,035
Fire alarms given attention	1,356	974	1,105	1,321	1,822	1,094	646	1,033	370	—	9,721
Insane persons cared for	39	32	52	60	27	17	46	19	12	—	304

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE

Summary of Activities at the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range For the Calendar Year 1945

Police Officers: Training and qualification	7,501
Police Officers: Using the range for personal practice.....	4,554
Police Officers: Qualified in the following classifications:	
Master Class	200
Expert Class	183
Sharpshooter Class	315
Marksman Class	192
Unqualified Class	156
Total.....	1,046
Reserve Police: Training and qualification	1,672
Reserve Police: Using the range for personal practice.....	789
Other Law-Enforcement Agents: Training and practice.....	1,744
United States Armed Forces: Training and practice.....	432
Civilians: Using the range for practice on permit of the chief.....	95
N.R.A. Registered Pistol Tournaments	13
Total Number of Tournament Matches	78
Competitors entering Tournaments	3,246
Number of Persons entering the 78 Matches	7,240
Inter-Departmental Championship Matches	3
Number of Officers entering the 3 Matches	456
Number of Persons using the Range for training, practice and competition: Grand Total....	27,729
.38 caliber ammunition reloaded and used for regular police training, qualification and practice: Rounds	510,000
Number of targetboards handled, pasted, repaired and scored.....	78,000
Match entry fees and range fees collected.....	\$3,803.25

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1945

	Year 1945	Year 1944	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1941	Year 1940	Year 1939	Year 1938
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Non-Fatal	3,898	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage...	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total.....	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,789

Persons

Killed	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Non-Fatal	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage ..	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total.....	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2

Persons

Killed	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured	34	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

*Previous to March 1, 1939, all property damage accidents were not recorded, as has been the case since the installation of the Accident Prevention Division.

RECAPITULATION

1945

143 Fatal Accidents	
107 were Pedestrian Accidents.....	74.8%
147 Persons Killed	
110 were Pedestrians Killed.....	74.9%
3898 Injury Accidents	
1710 were Pedestrian Accidents.....	43.9%
5163 Persons Injured	
1876 were Pedestrians Injured.....	36.5%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1945

TRAFFIC

Accidents

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Fatal	7	17	12	6	9	4	7	22	11	14	15	19	143
Non-Fatal	303	287	315	290	265	268	252	333	314	384	378	509	3898
Property Damage ..	569	551	587	551	542	578	613	656	654	734	734	836	7605
Total.....	879	855	914	847	816	850	872	1,011	979	1,132	1,127	1,364	11,646

Persons

Killer	7	17	12	6	9	4	7	22	11	14	18	20	147
Injured	389	370	427	421	370	363	328	473	382	493	493	654	5,163

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
Non-Fatal	4	2	2	2	—	4	4	3	3	3	2	3	32
Property Damage ..	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	5	5	30
Total.....	6	4	5	3	2	7	9	5	5	5	7	8	66

Persons

Killed	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
Injured	4	3	2	2	—	4	4	3	3	3	2	4	34

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	Total Accidents
	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others		
1945	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,207
1939	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Type of Accident	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Collision of motor vehicle with—				
Pedestrian	1,860	106	171	44
Other motor vehicle	7,690	17	1,429	6,244
Railroad train	24	3	9	12
Street car	907	2	265	640
*Animal drawn vehicle	1	—	—	1
Bicycle	83	1	67	15
Animal	24	—	3	21
Fixed object	526	6	159	361
Overtumed in road	71	1	44	26
Ran off roadway	292	2	49	241
Other non-collision	168	5	163	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Persons Killed

Type of Accident	AGE					SEX		LOCATION				
	0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Motor Vehicle Driver	Pedestrian	Other
Collision of motor vehicle with—												
Pedestrian	—	6	5	18	45	32	—	95	11	—	—	106
Other motor vehicle	—	—	5	7	5	1	—	12	6	6	9	3
Railroad train	6	—	4	1	1	—	—	6	—	2	4	—
Street car	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fixed object	6	—	2	3	1	—	—	4	2	5	1	—
Overtaken in road	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ran off roadway	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
Other non-collision	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	4	1	—	5	—
Total	147	8	18	34	54	33	—	127	20	15	20	111

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Persons Injured

Type of Accident	AGE					SEX		LOCATION			SEVERITY				
	0-14		15-24		45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Pass'r	Pedest.	Other	Major	Minor
	0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Pass'r	Pedest.	Other	Major	Minor
Collision of motor vehicle with—															
Pedestrian	86	269	209	446	544	223	36	1,268	545	4	2	1,807	—	486	1,327
Other Motor Vehicle	41	91	597	1,011	386	64	69	1,319	940	798	1,425	36	—	330	1,929
Railroad Train	13	—	2	8	2	1	—	10	3	7	6	—	—	4	9
Street Car	460	5	23	74	210	117	19	12	284	176	110	225	17	108	79
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	72	1	53	15	3	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	71	54
Animal	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	2	1
Fixed Object	231	3	12	92	88	26	6	4	145	86	116	104	11	46	185
Overtaken in road	51	—	—	24	22	4	—	1	42	9	37	14	—	10	41
Ran off roadway	77	3	5	26	30	11	2	—	56	21	38	34	5	24	53
Other non-collision	184	15	22	44	58	38	5	2	85	99	13	171	—	32	152
Total	5,163	154	476	1,084	1,877	1,128	320	124	3,277	1,886	1,125	1,981	1,876	181	4,132

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Pedestrian Actions

	Total	Killed K	Injured I	0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		Over 65		Unknown		SEX		LIGHT CONDITION							
				K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	Male K	Female I	Day K	Dusk I	Dark K	Dark I				
Crossing at intersection:																											
with signal	190	8	182	—	1	1	12	1	24	3	47	1	65	2	31	—	2	6	101	2	81	2	102	—	4	6	76
against signal	137	10	127	—	1	—	13	—	12	3	25	3	51	4	19	—	6	7	110	3	17	4	52	—	2	6	73
no signal	554	34	520	—	8	2	43	2	58	5	146	9	169	16	86	—	10	29	328	5	192	6	169	—	12	28	339
diagonally	24	3	21	—	1	1	6	—	2	—	4	2	7	—	1	—	—	3	17	—	4	1	11	—	—	2	10
Crossing not at intersec.	638	39	599	—	50	2	113	2	62	8	130	21	163	6	63	—	18	38	440	1	159	6	287	—	9	33	303
Crossing from behind																											
parked cars	94	1	93	—	10	—	35	—	11	—	13	1	17	—	6	—	1	1	64	—	29	—	65	—	1	1	27
Walking in roadway	38	5	33	—	—	—	1	1	11	1	10	1	10	2	—	—	1	4	26	1	7	1	10	—	2	4	21
Standing in safety zone...	52	—	52	—	1	—	4	—	14	—	14	—	14	—	3	—	2	—	33	—	19	—	22	—	1	—	29
Getting on or off:																											
street car	47	4	43	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	13	2	12	2	4	—	1	4	28	—	15	1	23	1	2	2	18
other vehicle	33	—	33	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	13	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	25	—	8	—	21	—	—	12	—
Working in roadway	41	1	40	—	—	—	1	1	6	—	12	—	18	—	3	—	1	39	—	1	—	25	—	—	1	15	—
Playing in roadway	32	—	32	—	5	—	25	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	3	—	31	—	—	—	1	—
Hitching on vehicle	9	1	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—
Lying in roadway	8	2	6	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	6	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	3
Not in roadway	88	3	85	—	8	—	8	—	10	1	29	1	24	1	6	—	—	1	55	2	30	3	59	—	—	—	26
On skates, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vending in roadway	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,987	111	1,876	87	6	7	227	457	42	35	225	96	15	565	890	33	85	953									
Killed																											
Injured																											

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Sex of Driver				
Male	16,462	144	4,700	11,618
Female	2,370	13	607	1,750
Not stated	1,496	11	232	1,163

Total drivers ...	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
-------------------	--------	-----	-------	--------

Age of Driver				
Under 15 years....	14	—	8	6
15-19	929	6	307	616
20-24	2,088	29	706	1,353
25-44	9,565	88	2,715	6,762
45-64	4,165	27	1,118	3,020
65 and over	344	3	91	250
Not stated	3,133	15	594	2,524

Total drivers ...	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
-------------------	--------	-----	-------	--------

Residence of Driver				
Resident of city ...	16,811	139	4,742	11,930
Resident of metro-politan area	897	9	285	603
Resident elsewhere	755	7	204	544
Not stated	1,775	13	308	1,454

Total drivers ...	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
-------------------	--------	-----	-------	--------

Condition of Driver				
Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk ..	657	5	181	471
Ability impaired ..	249	5	53	191
Ability not impaired	806	15	271	520
Not known whether impaired	485	6	197	282
Physical defect, eyesight, etc.	44	—	18	26
Sleepy, fatigued, etc.	24	—	10	14
Apparently asleep ..	10	—	2	8
Other handicaps	29	—	11	18

Total drinking/defects	2,304	31	743	1,530
------------------------------	-------	----	-----	-------

Approximate Speed				
Parking location ...	2,856	8	452	2,396
Stopped in traffic...	855	4	193	658
0-10 miles per hour	4,439	21	1,157	3,261
10-20 miles per hour	7,810	51	2,091	5,668
20-30 miles per hour	3,282	44	1,216	2,022
30-40 miles per hour	705	21	312	372
40-50 miles per hour	121	10	64	47
51 miles or over	34	4	16	14
Not stated	136	5	38	93

Total drivers	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
---------------------	--------	-----	-------	--------

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Pedestrian Condition				
Had been drinking..	151	6	140	5
Obviously drunk..	—	—	—	—
Ability impaired..	65	1	64	—
Ability not impaired	54	1	53	—
Not known whether impaired	145	8	137	—
Physical handicap, eyes, etc	30	2	28	—
Other handicaps	9	—	8	1
Total defects/drinking	454	18	430	6

Residence of Pedestrian				
Resident of city....	1,883	110	1,729	44
Resident of metro-politan area	30	1	29	—
Resident elsewhere..	118	—	118	—
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total pedestrians..	2,031	111	1,876	44

Type of Motor Vehicle				
Passenger car	16,230	105	4,077	12,048
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	7	1	1	5
Truck/truck tractor.	1,862	24	500	1,338
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	106	1	30	75
Taxicab	679	8	305	366
Bus	423	10	193	220
Motorcycle	318	6	236	76
Military equipment..	437	7	148	282
Not stated	176	6	49	121
Total vehicles	20,238	168	5,539	14,531

Motor Vehicle Defects				
Defective brakes ...	499	6	133	360
Both headlights out.	46	1	18	27
Headlights insufficient	29	—	14	15
Headlights glaring ..	1	—	1	—
Rear light insufficient	10	—	4	6
Other lights/reflectors defective	7	—	2	5
Puncture or blowout.	23	—	14	9
Other defects	109	1	43	65
Steering mechanism defective	22	—	9	13
Total defects	746	8	238	500

Miscellaneous Circumstances				
Driverless runaway auto accidents	663	—	21	642
Avoiding vehicles, object or pedestrian..	146	—	67	79
Vehicle skidded	113	2	40	71
Reported hit and run accidents	1,731	20	284	1,427

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Hour of Day	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
12:00 mid. to 12:59 a.m.	864	20	329	515
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	450	10	146	294
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	208	5	68	135
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	104	1	28	75
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	80	1	23	56
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	80	3	26	51
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	158	1	61	96
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	254	2	104	148
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	254	—	78	176
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	243	1	64	178
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	318	1	96	221
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	417	3	147	267
12:00 p.m. to 12:59 p.m.	423	2	156	265
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	491	6	169	316
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	565	3	190	372
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	690	4	231	455
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	889	7	306	576
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1009	11	314	684
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	785	8	264	513
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	792	8	267	517
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	667	13	216	438
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	618	11	189	418
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	620	9	198	413
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	667	13	228	426
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Day of Week

Monday	1,638	16	565	1,057
Tuesday	1,499	17	524	958
Wednesday	1,473	14	491	968
Thursday	1,553	26	485	1,042
Friday	1,716	23	617	1,076
Saturday	1,939	25	614	1,300
Sunday	1,828	22	602	1,204
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Kind of Locality

Manufacturing and industrial	1,088	23	352	713
Shopping and Business	5,604	60	1,942	3,602
Residential	4,523	51	1,379	3,093
School and playground	41	—	15	26
Open and other	390	9	210	171
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Character of Location

Street intersection	6,196	75	2,277	3,844
Non-intersection	5,354	65	1,545	3,744
Bridges	96	3	76	17
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Road Condition

Obstruction not lighted	5	—	—	5
Obstruction not signaled	1	—	—	1
Foreign material on surface	6	—	3	3
Poor surface	3	—	1	2
Others	6	—	2	4
Total	21	—	6	15

Road under construction

Road under construction	5	—	1	4
Road not under construction	11,641	143	3,897	7,601
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Road, wet, muddy	1,687	26	641	1,020
Road, snowy, icy	—	—	—	—
Weather, cloudy, rain, fog	2,532	38	931	1,563

Light Condition

Daylight	6,159	37	1,964	4,158
Dusk, dawn	273	5	91	177
Darkness—				
street lights	5,179	100	1,828	3,251
no street lights	35	1	15	19
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Traffic Control

Police Officer	48	—	17	31
Stop-go signals—				
functioning	1,535	17	599	919
non-functioning	210	7	84	119
Stop sign—				
functioning	1,276	16	476	784
non-functioning	—	—	—	—
Warning sign—				
functioning	43	—	17	26
non-functioning	1	1	—	—
R.R. watchman, signal				
functioning	1	—	—	1
non-functioning	—	—	—	—
No traffic control	8,532	102	2,705	5,725
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

FATAL ACCIDENTS

NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS

	Intersection							Intersection							Property Damage Acc.
	Total	Total	Car	Car	Car	Non- Inter- section	Not Stated	Total	Non- Car	Car	Car	Car	Non- Inter- section	Not Stated	
		Fatal	Entering	Within	Leaving		Fatal	Entering	Within	Leaving					
Pedestrian Accidents															
Car going straight	1,499	98	22	4	26	46	—	1,365	276	62	256	771	—	36	
Car turning right...	120	2	—	—	2	—	—	115	22	8	85	—	—	3	
Car turning left...	136	3	—	1	2	—	—	129	12	4	113	—	—	4	
Car backing	105	3	—	1	1	2	—	101	26	5	3	67	—	1	
Total	1,860	106	22	5	31	48	—	1,710	336	79	457	838	—	44	

Two Motor Vehicle

Intersection Accidents

Both straight—	Total	Fatal	Non- Fatal	Property Damage
from same direction	179	—	25	154
from opp. direction	183	—	50	133
at angle	2,598	8	655	1,935
One right one straight—				
from same direction	97	1	11	85
from opp. direction	7	—	2	5
at angle	95	—	8	87
One left one straight—				
from same direction	100	1	14	85
from opp. direction	335	—	91	244
at angle	180	—	27	153
One stopped—				
from same direction	97	1	20	76
from opp. direction	7	—	—	7
at angle	21	—	2	19
All others—				
from same direction	28	—	1	27
from opp. direction	15	—	2	13
at angle	36	—	10	26
Total	3,978	11	918	3,049

Two Motor Vehicle

Non-Intersection Accidents

Opposite directions—				
head on collision...	131	—	56	75
angle/sideswipe ...	106	—	16	90
Same direction—				
rear end collision...	256	—	59	197
angle/sideswipe ...	245	—	9	236
One car parked—				
proper location	1,470	4	89	1,377
improper location ..	138	—	26	112
One car stopped in				
traffic	387	—	70	317
One car leaving parked				
position	318	—	13	305
One car leaving, enter-				
ing alley, etc.	91	1	12	78
All others	1	1	—	—
Total	3,143	6	350	2,787

All Other Accidents

Collision with non-motor vehicle—

	Total	Fatal	Non- Fatal	Property Damage
intersection	605	4	227	374
non-intersection ...	398	2	114	282

Collision with fixed object in roadway—

intersection	93	—	35	58
non-intersection ...	145	5	46	94

Overturned in roadway—

intersection	25	—	17	8
non-intersection ...	34	—	25	9

Left road at intersection—

then over turned...	6	—	1	5
then struck fixed object	122	—	38	84
then struck other vehicle	12	—	—	12
then struck ped....	2	—	2	—

Left road on a straight roadway—

then overturned ...	16	—	5	11
then struck fixed object	453	2	87	364
then struck other vehicle	—	—	—	—
then struck ped....	8	1	7	—

Occupant fell from vehicle—

in boarding/alighting	96	6	90	—
in traffic	78	—	78	—

Injured within vehicle

Mechanical failure ...	—	—	—	—
------------------------	---	---	---	---

Three or more motor vehicle collision—

intersection	179	—	58	121
non-intersection ...	393	—	90	303

All others

Total	2,665	20	920	1,725
--------------------	--------------	-----------	------------	--------------

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	1,302	28	469	805
Exceeding safe speed	546	12	170	364
Violating right of way	2,439	49	959	1,431
Following too close	452	—	104	348
Drove through safety zone	24	—	24	—
Passing standing street car	22	1	14	7
Passing on hill	5	—	1	4
Passing on curve	2	—	—	2
Cutting in	142	—	14	128
Other improper passing	1,982	11	348	1,623
Wrong side of road— not in passing	404	3	117	284
Failure to signal/improper signal	35	—	8	27
Improper turn— wide right turn....	139	—	18	121
cut corner left turn	107	—	43	64
turned from wrong lane	156	1	14	141
Other improper turn	162	—	26	136

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Disregarded police officer	22	1	6	15
Disregarded stop-go signal	198	1	67	130
Disregarded warning sign/signal	18	—	5	13
Disregarded other traffic control	18	—	2	16
Improper start from parked position ...	407	—	51	356
Improper parking location	878	—	67	811
Failed to turn on lights	25	—	7	18
Other violations	—	—	—	—
Disregarded stop signs	248	—	83	165
Total drivers' vio...	9,733	107	2,617	7,009
Drivers in violations ..	9,733	107	2,617	7,009
Drivers—no violations ..	10,505	61	2,922	7,522
Total drivers	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
Accidents involving a violation	8,542	101	2,405	6,036
Accidents not involving a violation	3,104	42	1,493	1,569
Total accidents	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
No apparent cause ..	3	—	1	2
Driv. under influence of liquor/narcotics ..	938	10	236	692
Reckless driving	13	2	5	6
Speeding	1,507	39	465	1,003
Speed, too fast for conditions	353	4	144	205
Driv. wrong side of st. ..	238	—	61	177
Cutting in	236	1	19	216
Failure to yield right of way to pedestrian ..	648	33	601	14
Following too close ..	496	—	128	368
Improper signal / failure to	5	—	2	3
Improper backing along street	90	—	14	76
Improper backing from parallel parking ...	89	—	22	67
Improper backing from angle parking	72	—	11	61
Improper backing from driveway/other	162	1	19	142
Improper start from parked position	314	—	24	290
Wrong way on one way street	26	—	6	20

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Improper passing— street car stopped ..	12	1	11	—
safety zone	12	—	10	2
on left	7	—	6	1
veh. stopped at inter. ..	—	—	—	—
school bus discharg. ..	3	—	—	3
left on crest of road ..	4	—	—	4
mov. veh. on right	18	—	3	15
veh. opp. direction ..	2	—	—	2
striking parked auto, etc.	826	—	54	772
Disobedience to police ..	3	—	1	2
Improper back around corner	5	—	2	3
Disregarded— stop-go signal	209	—	69	140
red flash signal	—	—	—	—
stop signal	167	—	47	120
RR signal device	10	—	10	—
RR crossing flagman ..	2	—	1	1
Failure to obey other signals	4	—	1	3
Driver asleep	56	—	27	29
Driver inexperienced ..	39	—	16	23
Driver inattentive ...	110	—	40	70

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Driv. through safety zone	20	—	19	1	Improper driv. on sidewalk at driveway..	4	—	1	3
Improper parking on grade	667	—	37	630	Unlawful driving on sidewalk	45	1	18	26
Other improper parking	58	—	12	46	Coasting on grade....	—	—	—	—
Right of way—					Unnecessary slow speed	—	—	—	—
enter. from angle..	1,178	2	250	926	Improper sudden stop, etc.	49	—	35	14
on left turn.....	225	1	64	160	Unlawful tampering with auto	7	—	—	7
naking right turn..	136	—	31	105	Other improper actions by driver	34	2	9	23
enter. from driveway	30	—	6	24	Defective brakes	156	—	51	105
to veh. stopped....	13	—	3	10	Defective headlights/taillights or out....	23	—	7	16
on entering street..	9	—	1	8	Defective windshield/illegal stickers.....	7	—	2	5
heed siren	29	1	9	19	Other defective equip.	61	—	25	36
Driv. through procession	—	—	—	—	Improper loan on veh.	3	—	2	1
Driv. through parade	—	—	—	—	Poor pave./obstructions	43	—	30	13
Other right of way violations	14	—	4	10	Traffic signals out of order	22	—	5	17
Improper left turn—					Defective tires All others	17 3	— —	10 3	7 —
cutting corner	44	—	12	32	Pedestrian—				
wide turn	22	—	2	20	intoxicated	164	5	149	10
from wrong lane... Prohibited left turn..	81 3	— —	5 —	76 3	disregarded stop-go signal	63	3	60	—
Improper right turn—					cross. between control inters.	2	—	2	—
cutting corner	12	—	3	9	not yield right of way	157	16	137	4
wide turn	73	—	5	68	not using underpass alighting, moving street cars, veh... run./skating/coaster thumbing ride	22 478	2 9	20 456	— 13
from wrong lane ..	105	—	9	96	walking wrong side of road	7	—	7	—
Improper U-turn—					other improper actions	47	4	41	2
at intersection	7	—	—	7	Caused by passenger in auto	102	2	64	36
on curve/crest	5	—	1	4	Caused by animal/horse drawn veh... Total accidents ..	11,646	143	3,898	7,605
not at intersection	63	1	15	47					
Bicycle—									
disregarded stop-go signal	6	—	4	2					
clinging to moving vehicle	—	—	—	—					
riding on handle bars	4	1	3	—					
Other bicyclist vio....	54	—	48	6					
Caused by street car, train	15	—	5	10					
Street car—									
speeding/yield right of way	360	1	106	253					
disregarding sign, signals	35	—	11	24					
failure to heed siren	167	1	40	126					

1945

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT

Citations issued and bookings

	SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT										CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL BRIDGES			
	Citations					Arrests/Bookings					Citations		Arrests	
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Chgs.	Total Persons	Co. K	Total Persons	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Add. Chgs.
Moving Violations														
Manslaughter 192PC (auto).....	—	—	—	—	54	52	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hit and run felony.....	—	—	—	—	36	33	3	18	—	—	—	—	2	1
Hit and run misdemeanor.....	427	422	5	5	52	33	19	103	1	—	1	—	—	2
Drunk driving.....	—	—	—	—	1,193	731	462	643	—	—	—	—	74	8
Speeding.....	22,400	22,273	187	8	76	46	30	34	134	14	14	—	—	—
Reckless driving.....	167	131	36	2	33	13	20	21	19	4	1	—	1	2
Stop-go signals.....	9,512	9,154	358	46	—	—	—	—	18	4	—	—	—	—
Stop signs.....	23,209	21,970	1,239	170	—	—	—	—	39	28	—	—	—	—
Right of way.....	1,459	1,405	54	36	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Crosswalk violation.....	928	898	30	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pedestrian violators 563VC.....	222	221	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improper turns.....	6,039	6,000	39	22	—	—	—	—	17	7	—	—	—	—
Improper passing.....	7,435	7,253	152	82	—	—	—	—	149	140	—	—	—	—
Vision obscured.....	60	49	11	5	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—
Following too close.....	359	351	8	3	—	—	—	—	26	15	—	—	—	—
Improper signal.....	852	839	13	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One way streets.....	909	871	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defective brakes.....	346	323	23	46	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	2	2
Other moving violations.....	522	501	21	3	69	43	26**	262	15	5	2	—	2	11
Total.....	74,906	72,691	2,215	487	1,513	951	562	1,081	425	225	82	26	26	26
Non-Moving Violations														
Total.....	5,500	4,388	1,172	2,879	73	46	27	444	1,337	512	11	25	11	25
Parking Violations														
On grade.....	63,127	32,517	30,610	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Double (angle).....	13,669	7,150	6,519	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus zones.....	2,906	858	2,048	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fire hydrants.....	8,291	2,706	5,585	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night parking 2-6A.....	2,085	1	2,084	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking control.....	176,995	155,604	21,391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On/hear spur track.....	471	53	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	76,818	44,784	32,034	1	6	2	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Total.....	344,362	243,673	100,689	4	6	2	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.....	421,828	320,752	104,076	3,370	1,592	999	593	1,527	1,765	738	93	51	93	51

(Add Viol./Add. Chgs. not included in total persons.)

RECAPITULATION

San Francisco Police Department

	Citations	Arrests	Total	Additional Citations	Additional Charges
Moving violations	74,906	1,513	76,419	487	1,081
Non-moving violations	5,560	73	5,633	2,879	444
Parking violations	344,362	6	344,368	4	2
Total.....	424,828	1,592	426,420	3,370	1,527

California Highway Patrol

Moving violations	425	82	507	225	26
Non-moving violations	1,337	11	1,348	512	25
Parking violations	3	—	3	1	—
Total.....	1,765	93	1,858	738	51

San Francisco Police Department

Total citations	428,198
Total charges, arrests	3,119

California Highway Patrol

Total citations	2,503
Total charges, arrests	144

Grand Total Violations..... 433,964

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

1945

Accident ratio	1-27-52
Enforcement index	17
Fatalities per 100,000 (827,400) population	17.8

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal accidents	143
Injury accidents	3,898
Property damage accidents.....	7,605
Total.....	11,646
Persons killed	147
Pedestrians killed	110
Persons injured	5,163
Pedestrians injured	1,876

No. of Citations Issued to Juveniles, Under the Age of 18 Years

(included in Traffic Enforcement Totals)

1,440 Juveniles
223 Add. violations
1,663 citations

No. of Citations Issued to Military Violators Sent to Commanders of Military Units for Adjudication

(included in Traffic Enforcement Tables)

1,932 violators
8 Add. violations
1,940 citations

San Francisco Traffic Violators School

Conducted by Accident Prevention Division of the Traffic Bureau on Tuesday of each week, between 8:00 P.M. and 9:00 P.M. in the Mission High School, 18th and Dolores Streets.

Total attendance, 50 sessions.....	1,938 persons
Average attendance, each session..	38.6 persons
Persons completing required six session course	327

COURT RECORD MOVING VIOLATIONS

	*Arrests	Disposition	*Includes Violators Referred to Military Authorities
		With Penalty	
Speeding	21,001	18,213	1,414
Stop-go signal ...	9,606	9,223	113
Stop sign	22,669	21,958	201
Improper turns ..	7,721	7,434	24
Improper passing..	7,143	6,756	111
Vio. right of way	1,381	1,124	18
Vio. ped. right of way	886	732	10
Vision obscured..	55	39	2
Reckless driving..	288	175	3
Defective brakes..	310	215	2
Hit and run....	384	290	—
Leaving scene ...	235	190	—
Drunk driving ...	1,249	1,146	—
Manslaughter	56	**29	—
Ped. violators ...	236	232	—
Other hazardous vio.	1,086	999	9
Total.....	75,246	68,755	1,907

**Certified to Superior Court.

Recapitulation Traffic Violations Cleared San Francisco Police Department Citations

	Citations
Traffic Fines Bureau.....	289,321
Court 4, City Hall.....	59,476
Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	32,178
Juvenile Court	1,612
Military Authorities	1,940
	384,527

California Highway Patrol Citations

	Citations
Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	2,388
Juvenile Court	28
	2,416

Charges on Bookings—San Francisco Police Department and California Highway Patrol

	Citations
Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	3,237
Juvenile Court	60
	3,297

Total Traffic Receipts for 1945

San Francisco Traffic Code.....	\$381,995.37
California Vehicle Code.....	244,206.70
S. F. Public Utilities Code.....	10,356.50
Dimont Ordinance 1821 Hallights...	358.50
	\$636,917.07

ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS—1945

		Violations Cleared	Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU			
(citations only)	Fined	289,321	\$366,837.75
COURT 4, CITY HALL			
(citations only)	Fined	27,392	84,033.12
	Probation	32,084	
JUVENILE COURT			
(citations/bookings)	Dismiss	145	
	Supervision/probation	586	
	Traffic School	275	
	License Penalty	172	
	Fined	213	743.50
	Add. viol., penalty on 1st....	309	
TRAFFIC COURT, HALL OF JUSTICE			
(citations/bookings)	Dismissed, first charge.....	577	
	Dismissed, add. charges.....	957	
	Off Calendar, first charge....	30	
	Off Calendar, add. charges....	145	
	Sus. sentence/probation, first charge	3,811	
	Sus. sentence/probation, add. charges	1,868	
	County Jail, first charge	49	
	County Jail, add. charges....	13	
	Held Superior Court, first charge	57	
	Held Superior Court, add. charges	10	
	Juvenile Court, first charge	17	
	Juvenile Court, add. charges	8	
	License penalty, 1st charge..	1	
	Fined, first charge.....	28,128	
	Fined, add. charges	2,132	185,302.70
		388,300	\$636,917.07
	Military violations sent to Military Units	1,940	
	TOTAL VIOLATIONS..	390,240	\$636,917.07

Calendar Year 1945

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

Burglaries

	Number	Amount
Residences	951	\$ 73,078.00
All Others	1,640	195,752.00
Total	2,591	\$268,830.00

Robberies

	Number	Amount
Highway	1,084	\$ 93,245.00
Commercial	229	95,017.00
Oil Station	25	2,912.00
Chain Store	3	967.00
Residence	150	21,563.00
Bank	0	0.00
Miscellaneous	20	849.00
Total	1,511	\$214,553.00

Grand Theft

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	84	\$ 6,765.00
Purse Snatching	283	19,841.00
All Others	485	282,151.00
Total	852	\$308,757.00

Petty Theft

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	1,866	\$ 3,597.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	5,430	79,791.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	1,222	125,156.00
Total	8,518	\$208,544.00

Total Losses

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	2,591	\$268,830.00
Robberies	1,511	214,553.00
Grand Theft	852	308,757.00
Petty Theft	8,518	208,544.00
Grand Total	13,472	\$1,000,684.00
Total Recoveries		\$151,164.00
Total Outstanding		\$849,520.00

Calendar Year 1945

NUMBER OF ACTUAL OFFENSES

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total		Residence	All Others	Total
January	89	166	255	July	76	87	163
February	68	162	230	August	50	126	176
March	79	155	234	September	72	81	153
April	93	144	237	October	91	120	211
May	86	135	221	November	68	169	237
June	106	111	217	December	73	184	257
				Total	951	1,640	2,591

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	\$ 7,428.00	\$ 18,395.00	\$ 25,823.00
February	5,887.00	16,460.00	22,347.00
March	4,649.00	17,291.00	21,940.00
April	7,085.00	10,759.00	17,844.00
May	6,646.00	9,012.00	15,658.00
June	11,775.00	8,116.00	19,891.00
July	4,033.00	5,362.00	9,395.00
August	5,888.00	19,526.00	25,414.00
September	4,450.00	12,883.00	17,333.00
October	4,367.00	10,552.00	14,919.00
November	6,553.00	31,545.00	38,098.00
December	4,317.00	35,851.00	40,168.00
Total.....	\$73,078.00	\$195,752.00	\$268,830.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	80	8	—	—	24	—	8	120
February	64	13	—	—	8	—	12	97
March	108	16	1	1	10	—	—	136
April	77	21	1	—	10	—	—	109
May	61	16	2	—	4	—	—	83
June	76	7	—	—	11	—	—	94
July	77	14	2	—	9	—	—	102
August	80	14	3	—	8	—	—	105
September	122	22	2	—	19	—	—	165
October	121	40	4	2	14	—	—	181
November	105	30	6	—	14	—	—	155
December	113	28	4	—	19	—	—	164
Total.....	1,084	229	25	3	150	0	20	1,511

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Robbery

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	\$ 6,873.00	\$ 460.00	—	—	\$ 2,979.00	—	\$190.00	\$ 10,502.00
February	3,508.00	6,569.00	—	—	1,469.00	—	659.00	12,205.00
March	8,711.00	4,883.00	\$ 17.00	\$100.00	635.00	—	—	14,346.00
April	3,773.00	9,693.00	30.00	—	711.00	—	—	14,207.00
May	3,562.00	9,074.00	1,060.00	—	283.00	—	—	13,979.00
June	5,357.00	625.00	—	—	1,270.00	—	—	7,252.00
July	8,925.00	3,973.00	245.00	—	683.00	—	—	13,826.00
August	16,172.00	10,404.00	125.00	—	2,500.00	—	—	29,201.00
September	9,650.00	3,775.00	360.00	—	3,928.00	—	—	17,713.00
October	12,648.00	31,530.00	185.00	\$67.00	1,022.00	—	—	46,252.00
November	7,112.00	4,213.00	645.00	—	3,091.00	—	—	15,061.00
December	6,954.00	9,818.00	245.00	—	2,992.00	—	—	20,009.00
Total.....	\$93,245.00	\$95,017.00	\$2,912.00	\$967.00	\$21,563.00	—	\$849.00	\$214,553.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	9	26	27	62
February	5	18	37	60
March	11	25	47	83
April	5	25	36	66
May	4	32	42	78
June	10	17	42	69
July	1	15	43	59
August	8	26	44	78
September	7	31	39	77
October	15	20	44	79
November	2	22	50	74
December	7	26	34	67
Total.....	84	283	485	852

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	\$ 246.00	\$ 414.00	\$ 13,056.00	\$ 13,716.00
February	170.00	1,367.00	14,268.00	15,805.00
March	527.00	1,588.00	21,595.00	23,710.00
April	709.00	406.00	15,252.00	16,367.00
May	761.00	1,565.00	73,720.00	76,046.00
June	844.00	1,012.00	10 570.00	12,426.00
July	32.00	1,419.00	18,302.00	19,753.00
August	683.00	6,977.00	18,889.00	26,549.00
September	834.00	1,736.00	17,245.00	19,815.00
October	1,131.00	1,381.00	21,383.00	23,895.00
November	292.00	925.00	35,800.00	37,017.00
December	536.00	1,051.00	22,071.00	23,658.00
Total	\$6,765.00	\$19,841.00	\$282,151.00	\$308,757.00

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	173	474	79	726
February	161	429	93	683
March	183	459	96	738
April	172	430	76	678
May	159	403	67	629
June	158	390	83	631
July	143	452	114	709
August	141	517	108	766
September	138	418	105	661
October	147	467	133	747
November	158	495	128	781
December	133	496	140	769
Total.....	1,866	5,430	1,222	8,518

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	\$ 335.00	\$ 7,178.00	\$ 7,153.00	\$ 14,666.00
February	287.00	6,208.00	8,165.00	14,660.00
March	339.00	4,482.00	9,228.00	14,049.00
April	303.00	5,647.00	10,063.00	16,013.00
May	298.00	5,791.00	8,020.00	14,109.00
June	282.00	5,456.00	9,193.00	14,931.00
July	406.00	7,936.00	13,762.00	22,104.00
August	237.00	8,389.00	10,219.00	18,845.00
September	278.00	6,239.00	10,142.00	16,659.00
October	276.00	7,318.00	12,821.00	20,415.00
November	255.00	7,165.00	13,167.00	20,587.00
December	301.00	7,982.00	13,223.00	21,506.00
Total.....	\$3,597.00	\$79,791.00	\$125,156.00	\$208,544.00

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES

Calendar Year 1945

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January	355	302	July	343	348
February	309	339	August	527	474
March	346	353	September	425	406
April	324	302	October	543	502
May	324	327	November	502	574
June	363	337	December	551	549
Total.....			Total.....	4,912	4,813

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and found outside, for the year..... 606
Automobiles stolen outside and found in San Francisco, for the year..... 306

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	2	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	3	5	6	2	37
Negligent Manslaughter	4	8	2	4	4	2	1	4	6	4	15	5	59
Rape	14	4	11	7	4	9	6	5	7	10	6	2	85
Robbery	41	25	27	30	16	18	15	20	31	22	23	23	291
Aggravated Assault	40	46	42	33	41	34	17	27	22	22	14	13	351
Burglary	69	49	23	58	32	44	25	43	11	28	48	27	457
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over	9	11	20	22	27	13	13	6	19	18	18	28	204
Under \$50.00	81	59	64	68	63	67	53	63	46	56	61	81	702
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	50	34	35	29	28	26	24	37	40	41	57	42	446
Total	310	239	229	253	218	216	155	207	185	209	248	223	2,692

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	3	5	6	2	3	4	2	5	5	7	8	3	53
Negligent Manslaughter	4	8	3	4	4	2	2	5	6	4	16	10	68
Rape	17	10	15	14	9	21	15	18	14	25	11	21	190
Robbery	122	99	138	110	84	96	103	108	168	185	157	174	1,544
Aggravated Assault	72	89	78	62	82	82	68	81	97	74	56	57	898
Burglary	256	230	234	238	223	218	164	177	159	213	241	265	2,618
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over	110	125	137	133	147	143	147	158	147	191	177	176	1,791
Under \$50.00	692	629	694	623	572	573	627	699	603	645	691	674	7,722
Auto Theft	355	309	346	324	324	363	343	527	425	543	502	551	4,912
Total	1,631	1,504	1,651	1,510	1,448	1,502	1,471	1,778	1,624	1,887	1,859	1,931	19,796

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	3	5	6	2	3	4	2	4	5	7	6	2	49
Negligent Manslaughter	4	8	3	4	4	2	2	5	6	4	16	10	68
Rape	16	10	13	14	7	20	15	16	12	23	10	17	173
Robbery	120	97	136	109	83	94	102	105	165	181	155	164	1,511
Aggravated Assault	70	89	76	59	78	80	68	76	80	65	50	52	843
Burglary	255	230	234	237	221	217	163	176	153	211	237	257	2,591
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over	104	123	133	133	143	136	147	157	142	185	171	168	1,742
Under \$50.00	684	620	688	611	564	564	621	687	596	641	684	608	7,628
Auto Theft	342	295	331	307	312	346	317	499	412	525	479	533	4,698
Total	1,598	1,477	1,620	1,476	1,415	1,463	1,437	1,725	1,571	1,842	1,808	1,871	19,303

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1945

Arrests, miscellaneous	18,454
Arrests, juvenile	2,027
Arrests, drunks	43,636
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	64,117
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	2,378
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	66,495
Additional charges	5,231
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	71,726

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.
Number of persons 16,853
Number of charges 18,043

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1945

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880	340	21,063	1913	946	37,533
1881	400	23,011	1914	947	38,615
1882	400	25,969	1915	978	44,151
1883	400	24,149	1916	985	51,430
1884	400	25,491	1917	990	47,809
1885	400	24,432	1918	991	47,815
1886	406	26,587	1919	999	49,647
1887	406	23,805	1920	1,022	26,673
1888	406	29,468	1921	1,040	30,106
1889	406	23,462	1922	1,061	39,888
1890	406	23,549	1923	1,076	40,633
1891	406	24,528	1924	1,107	42,082
1892	456	26,417	1925	1,179	46,180
1893	456	25,987	1926	1,186	59,450
1894	456	25,824	1927	1,184	60,772
1895	482	25,960	1928	1,217	96,657
1896	557	30,462	1929	1,289	112,389
1897	559	29,168	1930	1,302	133,362
1898	559	28,013	1931	1,305	61,075
1899	559	27,769	1932	1,302	69,617
1900	588	26,488	1933	1,296	63,933
1901	588	27,362	1934	1,296	69,300
1902	607	28,480	1935	1,298	67,941
1903	645	29,336	1936	1,294	71,765
1904	671	36,208	1937	1,287	78,972
1905	707	33,893	1938	1,273	74,916
1906	708	* 878	1939	1,311	70,032
1907	759	27,013	1940	1,295	69,620
1908	802	38,738	1941	1,298	64,944
1909	817	34,336	1942	1,300	60,381
1910	846	29,555	1943	**1,200	66,277
1911	935	32,914	1944	**1,143	57,957
1912	944	35,594	1945	1,247	66,495

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

**Budget allowance 1,322
Vacancies 179
Actual 1,143

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation.....	558	7	41	104	710
En route to U. S. Marshal.....	143	275	1	—	419
Selective Service Training Act.....	1,007	116	—	—	1,123
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniforms.....	33	62	—	—	95
Bench Warrants, Superior Court.....	1	—	—	—	1
Grand Jury Indictment.....	1	—	—	—	1
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court.....	—	—	—	6	6
Miscellaneous Federal Offenses	8	15	—	—	23
Totals.....	1,751	475	42	110	2,378

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate Bridge and the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Calendar Year 1945

Country	Male	Female	Total
United States	1,675	319	1,994
Porto Rico	1	—	1
Sweden	1	—	1
Canada	4	—	4
China	4	—	4
Hawaii	9	—	9
Mexico	6	1	7
Germany	1	1	2
Central America	2	—	2
Miscellaneous Foreign Born.....	3	—	3
Totals.....	1,706	321	2,027

SELECTIVE TRAINING SERVICE ACT

	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		FILIPINOS		MEXICAN		TOTAL		Total
	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Both
January ...	105	14	145	3	—	3	—	—	1	1	251	21	272
February ...	71	3	71	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	142	9	151
March	60	2	76	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	136	6	142
April	46	7	59	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	105	12	117
May	39	4	47	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	86	5	91
June	20	1	46	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	67	6	73
July	18	7	49	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	69	11	80
August	23	2	43	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	67	4	71
September ..	23	2	29	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	52	7	59
October	9	1	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	22
November ..	9	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	15
December ..	12	2	11	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	24	6	30
Grand Totals	435	47	591	5	1	13	1	9	4	17	1,032	91	1,123

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE **Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945**

Fed. or Mis.	6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Total			
	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Yrs.	M	F	Total
Homicide:																												
Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder with Knife and Fire	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, Auto	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery:																												
Robbery, Assault to	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault:																												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, to Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary:																												
Burglary	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotics:																												
Possession of Marihuana	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and Fictitious Checks:																												
Forgery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theft:																												
Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft, Motor Vehicle	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rec Stolen Property	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto-Tampering	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons:																												
State Gun Law	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying Fire Arms Without License (Gun	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knives 3" or More (Police Code)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, Exhibiting in Threatening Manner	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:																												
Contributing Delinquency of Minor	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime Against Child	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd Conduct	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Penalties:																												
Fugitive	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape From Prison	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945

Chrg.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total	Grand	
Mis.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	M	F	Total
Prostitution:															
Visitor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yrs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarantine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imm.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Misdemeanors:															
Violation of Probation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering With Officer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Law—Venereal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape From Institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Mischief:															
Natious Mischief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Raise Alarms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstructing Justice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prowling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Throwing Objects at Vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor Laws:															
Minor Buying Liquor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy:															
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—\$1000 Bail	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambling:															
Visiting Gambling Places	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly Conduct:															
Drunk in Auto on Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Disperse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inciting Riots	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delinquency (700 W. and I. Code)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alleged Wards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Truants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors Disorderly House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Assembly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traffic:															
Drunk Driving	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto on Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving Violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Moving Violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and Run, Personal Injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and Run, Property Damage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in or About Auto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City Ordinances, Police Code:															
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Held for Investigation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	6	5	50	1	42	4	46	8	87	8	122	9	243	49	292

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945

Fel. or Off. Chg.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				MEXICAN				JAPANESE				FILIPINO				Grand Total
	M	F	For.	Nat.	M	F	For.	Nat.	M	F	For.	Nat.	M	F	For.	Nat.	M	F	For.	Nat.	M	F	For.	Nat.	Total M F
Homicide:																									
Murder	F	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Manlaughter, Fights and Etc.	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Manlaughter, Auto	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total	F	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Rape	F	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Robbery:																									
Robbery	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery, Assault to	F	34	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Total	F	35	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Assault:																									
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Assault, to Murder	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Battery	M	7	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total	M	21	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Burglary:																									
Burglary	F	135	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151
Burglary, Attempt	F	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total	F	138	—	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
Narcotics:																									
Possession of Marijuana	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Porgery and Fictitious Checks:																									
Porgery	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Theft:																									
Grand Theft	F	27	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Auto—Theft	M	184	10	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210
Petty Theft	M	115	26	1	25	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140
Auto—Petty Theft	M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Auto—Auto Theft	M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	M	388	36	5	51	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	459
Weapons:																									
State Gun Law	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Carrying Firearms without License	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Carrying Firearms (Voice Code)	M	16	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Weapons, Exhibiting in Thwartening Manner	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	M	21	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:																									
Contrib. Delinquency of Minor	M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Crime Against Child	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Sex Pervertion	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Peeping Tom	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total	M	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
State Felonies:																									
Arson	F	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Fugitive	F	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Escape from Prison	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total	F	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Prostitution:																									
Vagrancy	M	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Vagrancy—Quarantine	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inmate	M	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Total	M	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945

Fed. or Sta.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				MEXICAN				JAPANESE				FILIPINO				Grand Total
	Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
State Misdemeanors:																									
Violation of Probation	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
Medical Law—General	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Escape From Institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	
Malicious Mischief:																									
Malicious Mischief	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	
Trespassing	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Trespassing	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Throwing Objects at Vehicle	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Total	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	
Liquor Laws:																									
Minor Buying Liquor	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
Vagrancy:																									
Beggary	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Vagrancy	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
Vagrancy—\$1000 Bail	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	
Gambling:																									
Visiting Gambling Places	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Disorderly Conduct:																									
Disturbing the Peace	45	7	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	
Failure to Disperse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Inciting Riots	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Inciting Riots (700 W. and I. Code)	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
Runaways	134	129	3	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	262	
Curfew Law	208	30	4	—	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	
Alleged Wards	93	48	—	—	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	
Quarrels	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Disorderly House	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
Unlawful Assembly	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	
Total	590	221	9	1	81	16	—	—	13	1	2	—	15	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	955	
Traffic:																									
Drunk Driving	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Drunk in Auto on Bridge	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Moving Violations	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Non-Moving Violations	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
Hit and Run, Personal Injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and Run, Property Damage	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Reckless Driving	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
Speeding	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Drunk in or About Auto	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	
Total	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	
City Ordinances, Police Code:																									
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
Drunkennes	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
Held for Investigation	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
Total	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	
GRAND TOTAL	1,473	588	20	2	191	25	—	—	25	9	5	—	38	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	2,027	

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1945

	Fed. Mfs.	State Schools or Y.C.A.	County Jail	Probation	Fine	Add'l Charges	County Jail (Susp. Sent)	Dismissed	Voluntary Probation (Previous)	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges	Postor Homes	Military Custody	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off Calendar*	Total Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total
Murder	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Manslaughter:																									
Manslaughter, Fights, Etc.	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Rape	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	11	1	12
Rape Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery:																									
Robbery	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	18	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	40	9	49
Robbery, Assault to	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	18	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	40	9	49
Assault:																									
Assault With Deadly Weapon	F	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	12	2	14
Assault to Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, Use of Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	17	1	18
Battery	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	30	4	34
Burglary:																									
Burglary	F	11	—	—	—	—	10	1	10	3	10	58	1	13	10	3	1	—	27	1	1	—	152	9	161
Burglary, Burglary and Burglary, Attempt	F	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Total	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	13	59	1	13	10	3	1	—	28	1	1	—	160	11	171
Possession of Marijuana	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theft:																									
Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	14	1	—	—	—	18	10	—	9	17	—	1	1	1	2	9	10	7	—	—	—	35	—	35
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	4	223
Peaty Theft	M	—	—	—	—	—	2	41	2	56	6	10	19	4	—	—	2	36	3	3	—	268	1	269	
Rec. Stolen Property	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Tampering	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	12	7	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	28	1	32	32
Total	14	1	—	3	—	—	20	58	4	105	6	118	12	41	7	2	12	1	85	4	5	—	580	29	549
Weapons:																									
State Gun Law	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3
State Gun Law	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Exhibiting Firearms, Threat	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. Knives 3" (Pol. Code 1291)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	23	10	33
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	29	15	11

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1945

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1945

	Fel. or M.C.	State Schools or I. C. A.	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges	County Jail (Susp. Sent.)	Add'l Charges	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation (Preven.)	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Foster Homes	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Other Jurisdiction	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Off. Minder*	Add'l Charges	Total Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total
Visitors of Gambling House	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Disorderly Conduct:																												
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Failure to Disperse.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor; Disorderly House.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Inciting Riots.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Runaways.....	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Curfew Ordinance.....	M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Charges Wards.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Truants.....	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unlawful Assembly.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Delinquency (700 W. and I. Code).....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total.....		16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Traffic Violations:																												
Drunk Driving.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in Auto (Bridges).....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving Violations.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-Moving Violations.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and Run, Personal Injury.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and Run, Property Damage.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Reckless Driving.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in an Auto.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
City Ordinances, Police Code.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunkennes.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
GRAND TOTAL.....		60	9	1	1	17	3	1	—	42	4 520	31 271	25 366	38 329	18 47	1	3	—	35	3 282	17 16	—	41	2	1 090	113 211	12	

*Not included in total.

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and over		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
HOMICIDE																														
Murder	27	2	29	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	4	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	4	
Manslaughter, night, etc.	F	9	1	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	43	1	44	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manslaughter, street car, etc.	F	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—		
Total homicide	92	6	98	3	—	1	—	4	—	6	—	4	—	5	1	3	—	13	2	12	—	9	1	15	—	7	2	10		
RAPE																														
Rape	59	—	59	5	—	3	—	1	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	12	—	11	—	4	—	3	—	1		
Rape, assault to	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—		
Total rape	66	—	66	5	—	3	—	1	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	12	—	12	—	6	—	3	—	2		
ROBBERY																														
Robbery	231	4	235	14	—	20	1	20	—	19	—	18	—	21	1	20	—	42	—	25	2	20	—	6	—	4	—	2		
Robbery, assault to	F	12	2	14	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery, attempt	F	8	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total robbery	251	6	257	18	—	21	1	24	—	20	—	18	—	22	3	22	—	45	—	25	2	22	—	7	—	5	—	2		
ASSAULT																														
Assault, deadly weapon	F	148	18	166	1	—	6	—	2	1	7	—	4	—	6	—	4	1	27	7	29	3	16	2	17	2	14	2	15	
Assault, to murder	F	27	4	31	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	7	
Administering poison to kill	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mayhem	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, simple	M	78	8	86	1	—	3	—	4	—	3	—	6	—	1	—	11	2	11	2	13	1	14	2	3	1	5	1	9	
Battery	M	710	87	797	12	—	9	1	19	1	41	6	21	5	23	5	19	8	124	14	129	12	104	11	81	10	47	5	81	
Total assault	964	119	1,083	14	—	18	1	26	2	53	7	30	5	35	5	25	9	165	23	177	19	138	16	105	13	66	8	112	11	
BURGLARY																														
Burglary	F	146	6	152	6	—	10	—	11	—	11	—	3	3	8	—	6	1	27	—	24	—	17	1	9	—	5	1	9	
Burglary, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total burglary	150	6	156	6	—	11	—	11	—	11	—	3	3	8	—	6	1	27	—	25	—	17	1	9	—	6	1	10	—	
THEFT																														
Grand theft	F	133	32	165	3	—	6	2	1	1	7	3	12	1	5	5	6	1	20	6	22	1	15	5	17	—	6	4	13	
Rec. stolen property	F	20	1	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	
Petty theft, with prior	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Petty theft	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fire theft	F	52	117	169	27	2	21	8	21	7	21	8	22	13	23	16	16	3	75	24	62	27	55	19	89	9	59	5	91	
Auto theft	F	282	6	288	36	—	33	—	35	1	27	—	33	1	24	1	18	—	34	3	20	—	6	—	7	—	4	—	—	
Unauth. use of motor vehicle	M	68	—	68	6	—	8	—	7	—	7	—	12	11	—	1	—	9	—	9	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	
Auto tampering	M	65	—	65	7	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	4	—	3	—	4	—	5	—	9	—	8	—	5	—	1	—	—	
Total theft	1,161	136	1,347	80	2	82	10	73	9	66	11	85	18	67	22	48	4	147	34	121	28	89	24	124	9	74	9	105	6	
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																														
Forgery	F	18	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	1	4	—	2	1	—	—	
Forging checks (insufficient funds)	F	56	15	71	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	12	6	7	1	8	1	9	2	9	1	6	1	
Fict. checks made on fict. banks	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
476 PC	F	77	17	94	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	3	—	1	—	2	—	14	6	11	1	10	2	14	2	11	2	7	1
Total fictitious checks and forgery																														

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Misd.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over			
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				WEAPONS																											
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5).....	41	—	41	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	5	—	—	11	—	7	—	—	5	—	3	—	5		
Remov. identification from weapon	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Poss. firearms without lic. (gun law Secs. 5, 7).....	90	5	95	5	—	5	—	4	1	2	—	5	—	4	4	1	22	1	13	—	6	—	—	1	1	5	1	11	—		
Exhibit, firearms threatening (PC 417).....	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	—		
Poss. D. W. and burglary tools (PC Secs. 466-467).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291).....	216	7	217	7	—	7	—	9	10	—	—	15	9	9	1	42	3	40	2	26	1	26	1	18	—	8	—	10	—		
Poss. of burglary tools.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total weapons.....	361	12	376	12	—	12	—	15	13	—	—	20	—	15	—	16	2	73	1	65	2	44	1	30	1	20	1	29	—		
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																															
Malicious mischief.....	343	17	360	18	—	13	—	22	—	20	1	17	2	22	2	18	1	59	1	41	3	38	4	32	3	16	—	24	—		
False alarms.....	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cruelty to animals.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Trespassing.....	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total malicious mischief.....	362	19	381	18	—	13	—	22	—	21	1	17	3	23	2	20	1	62	1	16	3	39	4	35	3	18	—	28	1		
PROSTITUTION																															
Conducting house of ill fame.....	32	39	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	9	6	10	7	2	5	4	1	1	3		
Immoral house of ill fame.....	87	87	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	14	—	8	—	—	—	27	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Visitors, house of ill fame.....	131	16	147	5	—	4	1	5	1	4	1	10	1	3	6	1	13	3	26	4	21	3	18	—	9	1	7	—			
Vagrancy—Quarantine.....	11	855	866	1	23	—	24	2	27	1	89	—	142	2	72	—	65	3	201	—	103	2	69	—	25	—	8	—	7		
Soliciting.....	170	140	310	5	—	6	—	4	3	5	10	5	22	11	20	12	15	39	37	25	16	21	11	17	2	8	4	12	—		
War time ordinance 1869.....	344	1,141	1,485	11	23	10	25	11	33	11	106	16	181	16	108	18	92	59	278	57	139	54	92	37	33	21	18	23	10		
Total prostitution.....	344	1,141	1,485	11	23	10	25	11	33	11	106	16	181	16	108	18	92	59	278	57	139	54	92	37	33	21	18	23	10		
STATE FELONIES																															
Arson.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Highway robbery.....	1	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Crimes against property.....	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Escapes.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Extortion.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Perjury.....	65	7	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kidnaping.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	1	—	14	1	18	2	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kidnaping, attempt.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Perjury.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous State felonies.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total State felonies.....	93	14	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	1	4	—	19	2	24	2	13	2	6	1	1	—	12	5		
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																															
Lic. req. of alcoholic bev. dealers, Sec. 3.....	49	10	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sec. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000																															

Eval. or Mis.	Total		18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																																
Disturbing the peace	517	95	612	21	1	21	1	12	2	11	6	34	7	16	1	20	1	90	12	74	19	64	16	63	9	35	8	56	12			
Disorderly house	10	40	50	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeping disorderly house	42	31	73	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	3	1	1	6	8	5	1	2	5	1	7	9	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	
Visiting disorderly house	385	133	518	4	3	7	2	12	1	14	13	22	19	22	7	17	7	69	44	75	18	54	11	54	5	21	34	—	—	—	—	
Inciting riots	14	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inciting to violence (FC 370 and 373A)	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	13	—	13	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew laws	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alleged wards	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total disorderly conduct	986	262	1,248	43	6	32	4	28	3	30	24	61	28	40	11	40	9	167	64	155	38	128	39	107	15	62	9	93	12			

Reapers:									
Rookies (337-A)	F	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rookies (337-B)	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rookies (337-C)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling places	M	645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot machines	M	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch- boards, dice, etc.	M	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Victims:									
Rookies	M	228	6	294	5	—	3	5	—
Chinese	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	32	836	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total gambling	M	624	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	—
Total									
Rookies	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	32	836	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total gambling	M	624	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	—
Total									
Rookies	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	32	836	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total gambling	M	624	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	—
Total									
Rookies	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	32	836	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total gambling	M	624	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	—
Total									
Rookies	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	32	836	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total gambling	M	624	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	—
Total									
Rookies	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	32	836	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total gambling	M	624	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	—
Total									
Rookies	M	113	4	117	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	M	135	4	139	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970
FAMILY AND CHILDREN									
Abandoning wife	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	3
Abandoning husband	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to provide	185	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
Failure of children to provide	—	189	2	1	6	5	8	—	—
Maintenance of minor	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minor	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Total family and children	197	13	240	1	2	7	3	5	11

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over			
	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																														
State poison—transportation.....	F	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—poss. opium.....	F	104	12	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—poss. morphine.....	F	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
State poison—poss. cocaine.....	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
State poison—poss. marihuana.....	F	59	7	66	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
State poison—sale of opium.....	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—sale of marihuana.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of opium pipes.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visiting opium dens.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. of hypo. needles, etc.....	M	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Narcotic addicts.....	M	26	4	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale of poison (drug stores).....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total narcotic drug laws.....		246	27	243	2	2	3	—	1	2	6	3	8	2	9	2	31	3	36	5	38	4	25	3	19	2	36	1	—	—
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																														
Driving under influence of narcotics	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Drunk driving.....	F	36	1	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving—bridges.....	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving, operating street car	M	714	72	786	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Drunk driving—bridges.....	M	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Hit and run—personal injury.....	F	32	3	34	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run—personal injury—bridges.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run—property damage.....	F	47	3	50	3	1	2	—	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	5	1	7	2	7	2	2	5	10	10	10	10	10	
Hit and run—property damage—bridges.....	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Reckless driving.....	M	30	1	31	2	2	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding.....	M	66	3	69	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Speeding—bridges.....	M	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Moving violations.....	M	62	7	69	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Non-moving violations.....	M	51	9	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Parking violations.....	M	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving violations—bridges.....	M	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Moving violations—bridges.....	M	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	328	33	361	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Drunk in auto (driver), bridges.....	M	14	3	17	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Total violations, traffic or motor vehicle.....		1,463	139	1,602	14	26	1	15	34	1	29	3	26	5	38	2	189	22	247	32	221	43	232	10	167	12	225	9	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fol. or Mis.	M	F	Total												50 and Over											
			18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.												
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
STATE MISDEMEANORS																										
Criminal contempt of court.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding an innkeeper.....	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evading R.R. fare.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evading tax on an officer.....	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting arrest.....	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales tax.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State agriculture code.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fish and game act.....	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fire and burg. act.....	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violating business and prof. code.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Copyright laws.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parole violator.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misc. health and safety codes.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstruction of justice.....	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats against life.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misc. State misdemeanors.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, venereal diseases, re- porting for.....	79	39	118	5	2	4	2	4	2	6	5	6	7	5	4	1	20	12	10	2	5	1	3	—	7	—
Total State misdemeanors.....	195	47	242	5	2	5	2	9	3	6	6	9	7	7	6	1	37	14	20	2	25	2	11	1	23	—
VAGRANCY																										
Begging.....	302	—	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	19	—	31	—	62	—	50	—
Vagrancy.....	2,103	106	2,209	58	1	57	—	67	2	56	11	60	13	50	9	48	5	235	33	230	14	246	5	295	6	241
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail.....	2,213	80	2,293	70	2	132	5	77	1	114	9	126	13	137	7	101	6	465	19	356	10	235	7	201	1	90
Vagrancy—degenerates.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total vagrancy.....	4,619	186	4,805	128	3	189	5	144	3	170	20	186	26	177	16	149	11	710	52	605	24	512	12	561	7	382
DRUNKENNESS																										
Drunk—on street.....	36,588	1,556	38,144	189	10	172	17	140	28	303	76	383	104	112	118	385	601	2,136	619	3,617	704	1,941	776	6,593	765	6,056
Drunk—passenger in auto.....	2,521	96	2,617	1	—	3	—	9	—	11	—	16	3	21	1	16	1	90	4	231	24	331	17	465	24	338
Drunk—quarantine.....	18	157	175	17	2	—	2	—	—	4	—	13	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	34*	1	29	—	20	—	18
Total drunkenness.....	38,827	1,809	40,636	157	12	177	19	143	24	374	80	395	117	133	123	398	115	2,226	657	3,879	757	5,275	813	7,058	808	6,411
CITY ORDINANCES																										
Police Code.....	144	21	165	1	—	1	—	5	—	3	1	6	1	9	—	6	2	11	5	14	1	19	3	16	1	19
Fire Code.....	17	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Code.....	89	5	94	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works Code.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total city ordinances.....	251	27	278	2	—	1	—	5	—	4	1	6	1	10	—	6	2	18	6	24	1	28	4	36	3	34
BENCH WARRANTS																										
Bench warrants—Superior Court.....	25	3	28	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	9	2	3	—	1
Bench warrants—Grand Jury in- dictment.....	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench warrants—municipal court.....	96	32	128	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	6	15	9	11	5	—
Bench warrants—traffic court.....	346	18	364	23	—	23	1	13	—	11	—	21	—	11	—	15	1	67	3	55	4	33	7	33	2	12
Total bench warrants.....	471	54	525	23	—	25	3	16	2	15	1	23	2	17	—	18	1	97	12	73	10	59	18	49	4	20
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION.....	568	63	631	23	5	34	6	30	1	29	3	28	6	28	5	33	3	99	15	85	8	65	7	43	2	28
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS.....	51,809	7,281	59,090	577	57	682	83	610	85	920	271	1,001	418	985	321	911	263	4,455	1,385	6,097	1,095	7,249	1,096	9,107	923	7,796

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fed. or Mis.	F	M	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Foreign Born		U. S. Native Born		Foreign Born		
			Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	
HOMICIDE	F	27	2	29	11	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	2	26	3
	F	9	1	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	8	2
	F	12	1	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1	36	7
	M	14	1	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	10	1
	F	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total homicide	F	92	6	98	37	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	6	84	11	
RAPE	F	59	—	59	42	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	51	5
	F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	66	—	66	47	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	61	5
	Total rape	F	231	4	235	117	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	4	229	6
ROBBERY	F	12	2	14	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4
	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	251	6	257	126	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	6	249	8
	Total robbery	F	148	18	166	58	5	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	18	142	24
	ASSAULT	F	27	4	31	11	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	4	27	4
F		1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F		78	8	86	32	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	8	69	11
F		710	87	797	416	42	91	11	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	597	75	672	113
Total assault		F	961	119	1,083	520	56	126	1	47	51	1	2	—	—	808	107	915	156
BURGLARY	F	146	6	152	108	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	6	143	9
	F	150	6	156	111	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	6	147	9
	F	133	32	165	66	20	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	30	150	13
	F	20	1	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	20	1
	Total burglary	F	6	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT	F	583	147	729	386	105	48	13	133	27	2	1	—	—	—	525	132	657	5
	F	282	1	283	234	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	282	1	283	2
	F	68	—	68	61	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	66	2
	F	65	—	65	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	61	1
	Total theft	F	1,161	186	1,347	820	130	66	13	246	29	5	2	—	—	1,072	169	1,241	88
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS	F	18	2	20	11	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	19	1
	F	56	15	71	50	14	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	14	67	3
	F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
	F	77	17	94	64	16	3	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	16	88	1
	Total forgeries and fictitious	F	11	—	11	22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	5
WEAPONS	F	41	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	90	5	95	46	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	5	86	9
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total weapons	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

WEAPONS—Cont'd	Total		White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		U. S. Native Born		Foreign Born		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Exhibit, firearms threatening (PC Poss. D. W. and burglary tools (PC 466-467).....	M 17	—	17	6	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	5	—	5
Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291).....	M 210	7	217	53	2	8	140	5	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	194	7	201	16
Total burglary tools.....	M 3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total weapons.....	M 364	12	376	133	5	15	193	7	3	2	—	—	—	1	8	329	12	341	35
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																			
Malicious mischief.....	M 313	17	360	268	17	35	—	31	—	1	3	—	—	1	4	301	17	318	42
Crude threats.....	M 10	1	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	—
Crude threats to animals.....	M 6	1	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Trespassing.....	M 362	19	381	281	18	40	1	32	—	—	3	—	—	1	4	315	18	333	47
Total malicious mischief.....	M 322	37	359	281	32	75	—	31	—	1	3	—	—	1	4	28	36	64	4
PROSTITUTION																			
Conducting house of ill fame.....	M 32	89	121	5	22	2	23	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	36	64	4
Inmate of house of ill fame.....	M 37	87	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	85	170	2
Visitors, house of ill fame.....	M 131	16	147	26	1	13	1	50	14	—	37	1	—	—	—	76	15	91	56
Vagrancy—quarantine.....	M 11	85.5	86.6	2	62.6	1	17	8	202	2	2	—	—	—	—	88.1	8.1	96.2	22
Whorehouse.....	M 170	140	310	36	67	7	—	125	72	1	1	—	—	—	—	162	139	301	8
Whorehouse ordinance 1889.....	M 344	1,441	1,485	69	749	23	21	206	358	4	1	2	38	1	—	276	1,113	1,389	68
Total prostitution.....	M 577	1,673	1,730	104	806	41	41	412	637	7	3	4	41	1	—	454	1,252	1,706	82
STATE FELONIES																			
Arson.....	F 8	—	8	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary.....	F 1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crimes.....	F 1	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crimes.....	F 1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying jail property.....	F 10	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape.....	F 1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion.....	F 65	7	72	49	5	3	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	69	7	67	5
Kidnaping.....	F 3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	—
Kidnaping, attempt.....	F 1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Perjury.....	F 1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State felonies.....	F 1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State felonies.....	F 93	14	107	71	12	5	—	14	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	85	14	99	8
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																			
Lic. req. of alcoholic bev. dealers, Sec. 3.....	M 49	10	59	21	4	6	—	19	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	41	10	51	8
Sale to minors, Sec. 61-A.....	M 15	2	17	10	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	13	4
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58.....	M 25	1	26	9	15	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	1	16
Unlawful poss. on unlicensed premises, Sec. 50.....	M 4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Selling liquor on election day.....	M 7	—	7	1	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	2
Sec. 62.....	M 2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Beverage control act, Sec. 57.....	M 2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minor purchasing liquor, Sec. 61-B.....	M 3	6	9	3	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	9	—
Sec. 51.....	M 11	2	13	3	—	2	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total violating liquor laws.....	M 119	21	140	49	10	24	1	33	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	83	20	103	36
																			1

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
HOMICIDE															
Murder	F	27	2	29	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Manslaughter, lights, etc.....	F	9	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	42	1	43	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, street car, etc.....	F	4	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total homicide		92	6	98	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
RAPE															
Rape	F	59	—	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rape, assault to	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total rape		66	—	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
ROBBERY															
Robbery	F	231	4	235	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Robbery, assault to	F	12	2	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total robbery		251	6	257	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
ASSAULT															
Assault, deadly weapon.....	F	148	18	166	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1
Assault, to murder	F	27	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Administering poison to kill.....	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Assault, simple	M	78	8	86	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Battery	M	710	87	797	3	5	4	3	4	1 2	1	4	5	14 1	5 3
Total assault		964	119	1,083	3	5	7	4	5	1 2	2	4	6	18 1	6 3
BURGLARY															
Burglary	F	146	6	152	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burglary, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total burglary		150	6	156	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
THEFT															
Grand theft	F	133	32	165	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—
Rec. stolen property	F	30	1	31	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty theft, with prior.....	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tire theft	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty theft	M	582	147	729	2 1	4 2	1	2	2	1	1	2	—	4 3	4
Auto theft	F	282	6	288	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unauth. use of motor vehicle.....	M	68	—	68	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto tampering	M	65	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total theft		1,161	186	1,347	2 1	8 2	5	3	4	1	1 1	2	1	5 4	4
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS															
Forgery, checks (insufficient funds)	F	18	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
476A PC	F	56	15	71	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fict. checks made on fict. banks.	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
476 PC	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total fictitious checks and forgery		77	17	94	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEAPONS															
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5).....	F	41	—	41	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Removing identification from weapon	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. firearms without lic. (gun law, Secs. 5, 7).....	M	90	5	95	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Exhibit. firearms threatening (PC 417)	M	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. deadly weapons and bur- glary tools (PC 466-467).....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291)	M	210	7	217	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
Poss. of burglary tools.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total weapons		364	12	376	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1

Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine		Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscel. Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born	United States	
M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M	F
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	21	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	7	1
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	7	35	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	11	78	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	51	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	61	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	225	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	243	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	3	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	24	124	18
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	14	64	8
9	1	6	1	1	8	7	1	1	4	—	—	5	1	10	1	12	597	75
14	1	—	12	1	2	11	—	2	1	4	—	10	1	11	—	16	868	107
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	137	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	141	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	2	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
3	1	6	3	1	9	3	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	9	62	529	132
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	275	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	66	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	64	—
7	1	—	7	4	1	11	—	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	10	88	1,073	169
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	53	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	73	16
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	36	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
1	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	81	5
1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	12	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	4	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	16	194	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
2	—	7	—	—	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	35	329	12

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	F or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF															
Malicious mischief	M	343	17	360	1—	2—	3—	2—	1—	1—	—	1—	1—	3—	3—
False alarms	M	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to animals	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	M	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total malicious mischief.....		362	19	381	1—	2—	3—	2—	1—	1—	—	1—	1—	3—	3—
PROSTITUTION															
Conducting house of ill fame....	M	32	39	71	—	—	1—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inmate house of ill fame.....	M	—	87	87	1—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—	—	—	—
Visitors, house of ill fame.....	M	131	16	147	—	—	37 1	—	—	—	—	1—	—	1—	—
Vagrancy—quarantine	M	11	855	866	1—	6—	—	—	1 3	—	2—	—	—	5—	—
Soliciting	M	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War time ordinance 1869.....	M	170	140	310	—	1—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—	1—	—
Total prostitution		314	1,141	1,455	—	2 1	6 38 1	—	1 3	—	3—	—	2—	1 6	—
STATE FELONIES															
Arson	F	8	—	8	—	—	1—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1—
Burgamy	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy	F	1	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying jail property	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	F	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive	F	65	7	72	—	—	1—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—
Kidnapping	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping, attempt	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous State felonies.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State felonies.....		93	14	107	—	—	2—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	1—
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS															
Lic. req. of alcoholic bev. dealers, Sec. 3	M	49	10	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4—	—	—
Sale to minors, Sec. 61-A.....	M	15	2	17	—	1—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—	—	—
Sale between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59-5	M	25	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8—	—	—
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful poss. on unlicensed premises, Sec. 50	M	7	—	7	—	1—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—	—
Selling liquor on election day....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling liquor to drunks, Sec. 62	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—
Beverage control act, Sec. 57.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2—	—	—	—
Minor purchasing liquor, Sec. 61-B	M	3	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seizure of stills including records, Sec. 51	M	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	—	—
Total violating liquor laws.....		119	21	140	—	2—	—	—	—	—	—	1—	16—	1—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT															
Disturbing the peace	M	517	95	612	2—	3—	4—	3—	2—	2 1	1—	3 1	3—	35 2	1 2
Failure to disperse.....	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keeping disorderly house.....	M	12	31	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting disorderly house.....	M	385	133	518	1—	1 1	4—	1—	—	—	1—	—	23—	4—	1—
Inciting riots	M	11	—	11	—	5—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public nuisance (370 and 373A PC)	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew laws	M	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allered wards	M	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total disorderly conduct.....		986	262	1,248	3—	9 1	8—	4—	2—	2 1	1 1	3 1	26—	39 2	5 2
GAMBLING															
Keepers:															
Bookies (337-A)	F	38	—	38	—	—	1—	1—	2—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies (332 PC)	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	645	—	645	—	—	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	3—	—
Chinese gambling places.....	M	58	—	58	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot machines	M	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch- boards, dice, etc.....	M	228	6	234	—	1—	4—	1—	—	1—	—	1—	5—	3—	—
Visitors:															
Bookies	M	113	4	117	1—	2—	—	1—	1—	—	—	—	3—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	135	4	139	—	—	88	—	2—	—	—	2—	3—	—	1—
Chinese gambling	M	597	—	597	—	1—	354	—	—	—	1—	3—	3—	1—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.....	M	804	32	836	1—	1—	13—	—	8—	—	1—	3—	38 4	4—	2—
Total gambling		2,628	45	2,671	2—	5—	1,112—	3—	8—	1—	1—	6—	51—	11—	3—

Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central	South	Miscel.	Total	United
M F	M F	M F	M F	Islands	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	America	America	Foreign	Foreign	States
				M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
1 —	— —	8 —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	1 —	1 —	4 —	— —	3 —	42 —	301 17
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	10 1
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	1 —	2 —
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
3 —	— —	8 —	— —	— —	4 1	— —	— —	3 —	— —	1 —	1 —	5 —	— —	4 —	47 1	315 18
2 —	— —	— 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 3	28 36
1 —	— —	3 —	— —	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	85
— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	5 —	— —	3 —	55 1	76 15
— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 21	10 831
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	3 —	8 1	162 139
3 —	— —	4 3	— —	3 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	2 1	5 —	— —	6 1	68 28	276 1,113
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	6 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	10 —
1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	60 7
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	—
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	8 —	85 11
1 —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	8 —	41 10
2 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	15 2	10 2
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	5 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 6
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	9 2
8 —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	1 1	1 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	36 1	83 20
2 2	— —	11 2	1 1	6 —	2 —	— —	— —	3 1	1 —	— —	2 1	2 1	— —	10 —	102 14	415 81
1 5	— —	1 —	1 —	3 —	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	3 —	10 31
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	50 3	335 130
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	2 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	13 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
8 2	— —	12 2	2 1	9 —	3 1	1 —	— —	3 1	1 —	— —	2 1	4 1	— —	13 —	160 17	826 245
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	33 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	615 —	1 —
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	30 —
— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	19 —	6 —
1 —	— —	1 —	— —	22 —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	2 1	— —	3 —	50 1	178 5
2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	11 —	99 4
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	3 —	110 —	25 —
6 —	— —	2 —	1 —	163 4	3 —	4 —	1 —	1 —	— —	1 —	3 —	2 —	— —	11 1	260 5	544 27
11 —	— —	4 —	1 —	318 4	14 —	3 —	2 —	3 —	— —	3 —	5 —	7 1	— —	10 1	1,593 6	1,035 40

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	Total			Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																											
Adultery	M	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contrib. to delinq. of minor.....	M	88	36	124	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	
Crime against child.....	F	59	—	59	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Immoral display before children.....	M	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd and indecent acts.....	M	140	1	141	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Obscene literature, etc.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peeping Tom	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion	F	19	—	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Sodomy	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Incest	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd theatrical performances.....	M	11	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pimping	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Total sex offenses, except rape		312	61	403	2	1	2	1	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	5	—	3	—	6	1	
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																											
Abandoning wife	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deserting children	F	1	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Failure to provide	M	185	4	189	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	
Failure of children to provide.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Maintenance of minor	F	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife beating	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total family and children.....		197	13	210	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																											
State poison—transportation	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—poss. opium	F	104	12	116	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—poss. morphine	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—poss. cocaine	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—poss. marihuana.....	F	59	7	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—sale opium	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—sale of marihuana.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of opium pipes.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visiting opium dens	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. of hypo, needles, etc.....	M	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Narcotic addicts	M	26	4	30	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale of poison (drug stores).....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total narcotic drug laws.....		216	27	243	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																											
Driving under influence of nar- cotics	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	36	1	37	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving—bridges	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	711	72	786	1	—	11	1	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	5	1	—	—	4	—	11	—	
Drunk driving, operating street car	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving—bridges	M	52	3	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run—personal injury.....	F	32	2	34	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run—personal injury— bridges	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run—property damage..	M	47	3	50	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run—property damage— bridges	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Reckless driving	M	30	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding	M	66	3	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding—bridges	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving violations	M	62	7	69	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-moving violations	M	54	9	63	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parking violations	M	4	2	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving violations—bridges.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-moving violations—bridges..	M	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	328	33	361	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in auto (driver), bridges	M	11	3	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total violations, traffic or motor vehicle		1,463	139	1,602	7	—	18	2	5	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	8	1	2	—	7	—	14	—	

Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine		Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscel. Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born		United States	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
4	—	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	23	1	5	3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	—	65	32
3	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	27	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	1
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	9	18
9	—	6	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	8	70	1	272	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	20	1	165	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	20	1	177	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	37	2	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	58	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	4
1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	50	2	166	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	28	1
9	—	11	5	2	8	—	1	4	1	—	—	2	3	—	3	91	5	620	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	50	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	27	2
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	43	3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	28	1
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	66	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	—	54	7
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	52	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1
1	—	8	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	37	—	11	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	291	32
15	—	22	10	2	2	10	2	1	5	3	—	2	8	—	9	166	6	1,297	133

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
STATE MISDEMEANORS															
Criminal contempt of court.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Defrauding an innkeeper.....	M	13	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Evading R.R. fare.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with an officer.....	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with witness.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of burglary tools.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting arrest.....	M	11	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sales tax.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State agriculture code.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law.....	M	12	1	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fish and game act.....	M	14	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violating business and prof. code	M	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Copyright laws.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parole violator.....	M	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misc. health and safety code....	M	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Common carrier, refusing services	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats against life.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misc. State misdemeanors.....	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, venereal diseases, reporting for.....	M	79	39	118	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total State misdemeanors....		195	47	242	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1
VAGRANCY															
Begging.....	M	302	—	302	5	1	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	2
Vagrancy.....	M	2,103	106	2,209	4	11	11	12	8	1	6	2	12	4	19
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail.....	M	2,213	80	2,293	—	7	1	23	—	3	2	1	4	8	28
Vagrancy—degenerates.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total vagrancy.....		4,619	186	4,805	9	19	2	34	12	1	14	3	17	12	47
DRUNKENNESS															
Drunks—on street.....	M	36,588	4,556	41,144	81	5	235	47	43	3	176	5	239	44	289
Drunks—in residence.....	M	2,220	96	2,316	6	—	25	2	—	1	9	—	15	1	10
Drunks—passenger in auto.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk—quarantine.....	M	18	157	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
Total drunkenness.....		38,827	4,809	43,636	87	5	260	49	43	4	185	5	254	48	299
CITY ORDINANCES															
Police code.....	M	144	21	165	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1
Fire code.....	M	17	1	18	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health code.....	M	89	5	94	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—
Public works code.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total city ordinances.....		251	27	278	2	—	1	—	16	—	1	—	1	—	5
BENCH WARRANTS															
Bench warrants—Superior Court		25	3	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench warrants—Grand Jury in- dictment.....		10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench warrants—municipal court		96	32	128	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
Bench warrants—traffic court...		343	18	361	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total bench warrants.....		474	54	528	2	2	8	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—
HOLD FOR INVESTIGATION....		568	63	631	—	5	1	9	—	1	—	—	—	6	1
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS...		54,809	7,281	62,090	121	9	348	64	1,352	5	224	5	299	53	321

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
MURDER											
Murder	F	Same	F	10	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder, 1st degree	F	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Manslaughter, fights, etc.	F	9	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
Total murder				27	1	3	11	—	1	—	1
MANSLAUGHTER											
Manslaughter, fights and etc.	F	Same	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Same	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Manslaughter, vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Manslaughter, street cars, etc.	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total manslaughter				46	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
RAPE											
Rape	F	Same	F	19	—	—	5	—	2	—	11
Rape	F	Crime against child	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rape	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor.	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape	F	Assault, simple	M	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rape, assault to	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rape, assault to	F	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape, assault to	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape, attempt to	F	Same	F	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rape, attempt to	F	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total rape				68	—	—	7	—	6	—	21
ROBBERY											
Robbery	F	Same	F	96	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Robbery	F	Robbery, 1st degree	F	39	—	—	24	11	1	—	1
Robbery	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	66	—	—	13	6	4	—	27
Robbery	F	Assault, deadly weapon.	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Robbery	F	Assault, to murder	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery	F	Assault, simple	M	29	—	—	—	—	1	—	17
Robbery	F	Administering drugs	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Robbery	F	Battery	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Robbery	F	Grand theft and embezzlement.	F	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery	F	Petty theft	M	24	—	—	1	—	—	—	21
Robbery	F	Robbery, attempt	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Same	F	14	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
Robbery, assault to	F	Robbery, 1st degree	F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery, assault to	F	Assault, deadly weapon.	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery, assault to	F	Assault, simple	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery, assault to	F	Grand theft	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	F	Misc. health and safety code.	M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt to	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt to	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Robbery, attempt to	F	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Robbery, attempt to	F	Petty theft	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total robbery				366	—	—	18	20	9	—	86
BURGLARY											
Burglary	F	Same	F	84	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Burglary	F	Burglary, 1st degree	F	16	—	—	10	3	—	—	1
Burglary	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	15	—	—	9	—	2	—	39
Burglary	F	Receiving stolen property.	F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Burglary	F	State gun law	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary	F	Petty theft	M	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	11
Burglary	F	Malevolent mischief	M	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Burglary	F	Assault, simple	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Burglary	F	Resisting arrest	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary	F	Narcotic addicts	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary, attempt	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, attempt	F	Burglary, 1st degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary, attempt	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total burglary				179	—	—	23	4	11	—	52
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS											
Forgery	F	Same	F	24	—	—	1	2	6	1	8
Forgery	F	Petty theft	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Passing checks (insufficient funds) ..	F	Same	F	69	—	—	11	3	15	3	9
Passing checks (insufficient funds) ..	F	Petty theft	M	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fictitious checks on fictitious banks ..	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total forgery and fict. checks				100	—	—	12	5	23	4	10

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
WEAPONS											
Poss. machine guns (Statutes 1931, Sec. 1)	F	Same	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Same	F	44	—	—	6	—	2	—	6
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Petty theft with prior	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Carry firearms without license	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Exhibiting firearms, threatening	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Removing iden. from weapon (gun law, Sec. 13)	F	Same	F	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Carrying firearms without lic. (gun law, Secs. 5 and 7)	F	Same	F	111	—	—	—	—	22	4	12
Exhibit. firearms threatening manner	M	Same	M	24	—	—	—	—	6	1	4
Poss. deadly weapon and burglary tools (PC 466, 7)	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291)	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	—	2	4	1
Poss. burglary tools (penal code 466)	M	Same	M	294	—	—	—	—	40	22	47
	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Total weapons				495	—	—	8	1	72	29	74
PROSTITUTION											
Conducting house of ill fame	M	Same	M	68	—	—	—	—	12	1	8
Inmate, house of ill fame	M	Same	M	110	—	—	—	—	12	4	13
Visitors, house of ill fame	M	Same	M	165	—	—	—	—	22	3	2
Vagrancy, quarantine	M	Same	M	1,124	—	—	—	—	293	52	126
Soliciting	M	Same	M	359	—	—	—	—	75	19	81
War time ordinance	M	Same	M	359	—	—	—	—	75	19	81
Total prostitution				1,844	—	—	—	—	416	76	231
THEFT											
Grand theft	F	Same	F	128	—	—	17	—	9	—	28
Grand theft	F	Receiving stolen property	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Grand theft	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grand theft	F	Unauthorized use motor vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grand theft	F	Petty theft	M	22	—	—	—	—	9	—	12
Grand theft	F	Assault, simple	M	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Grand theft	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Same	F	179	—	—	14	6	16	1	29
Auto theft	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Unauthorized use motor vehicle	M	93	—	—	—	—	27	—	18
Auto theft	F	Petty theft	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Auto theft	F	Auto tampering	M	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Auto theft	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Drunk driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	F	Hit and run, personal injury	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	F	Drunk driving (bridges)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	M	Same	M	135	—	—	—	—	18	17	10
Petty theft	M	Same	M	784	—	—	—	—	231	15	215
Petty theft, with prior	F	Same	F	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Petty theft, with prior	F	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen property	F	Same	F	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Receiving stolen property	F	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto tampering	M	Same	M	72	—	—	—	—	18	3	20
Tire theft	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tire theft	F	Petty theft	M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Total theft				1,477	—	—	39	7	335	36	356
ASSAULT											
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Same	F	140	—	—	3	2	8	1	20
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Assault, simple	M	38	—	—	—	—	13	—	15
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Battery	M	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Assault, deadly weapon	F	State gun law	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Assault, to murder	F	Same	M	20	—	—	1	2	1	—	1
Assault, to murder	F	Assault, simple	M	7	—	—	1	—	3	—	2
Assault, to murder	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Administering poison to kill	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault, simple	M	Same	M	106	—	—	—	—	28	11	16
Battery	M	Same	M	881	—	—	—	—	254	97	91
Total assault				1,218	—	—	5	4	315	39	155

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail — suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	off calendar (Not included in total)	off calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2	—	—	2	—	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33	11	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
3	6	—	25	4	26	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	20	1	1
1	—	1	4	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
10	7	—	49	16	68	32	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	81	3	2
—	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—
17	13	1	82	23	115	55	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	366	129	5	5
—	5	—	3	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	1	—	—
2	—	—	7	—	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	30	1	—
23	1	—	28	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	9	—	—
2	—	3	58	28	357	173	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	845	279	11	1
11	9	4	20	3	119	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305	54	—	—
39	18	7	117	41	666	224	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1,457	387	12	1
1	1	—	1	—	68	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	3	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
2	4	1	6	—	75	1	1	—	1	—	9	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	168	11	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	32	2	6	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	3	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
14	31	32	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	69	—	—
32	28	—	74	8	168	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	717	67	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	1	1
2	4	1	3	—	15	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	10	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
52	110	37	162	14	351	26	3	—	1	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1,365	172	7	9
2	—	—	5	1	81	12	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	119	21	1	—
1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	1	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
4	3	—	16	2	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	21	—	—
13	25	4	107	19	308	33	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	785	96	8	1
21	33	4	136	22	427	51	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,073	145	9	1

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE											
Adultery	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	Same	M	216	—	—	—	3	27	16	16
Crime against child	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor	F	62	—	—	5	1	15	1	13
Immoral display before children	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lewd and indecent acts	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Obscene literature, etc.	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Peeping Tom	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	F	Same	F	24	—	—	6	—	—	1	5
Sex perversion (Sec. 5)	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sex perversion	F	Crime against child	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	F	Same	F	12	—	—	1	1	1	—	1
Sodomy	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd posters	M	Same	M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lewd theatrical performances	M	Same	M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	F	Same	F	10	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Total sex offenses				534	—	—	15	7	101	19	62
FAMILY AND CHILDREN											
Abandoning wife	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting children	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting children	F	Cruelty to children	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to provide	M	Same	M	192	—	—	—	—	157	3	4
Failure of children to provide	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cruelty to children	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Maintenance of minor	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minor	F	Cruelty to children	M	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total family and children				210	—	—	—	—	162	6	4
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF											
Malicious mischief	M	Same	M	110	—	—	—	—	116	24	16
Trespassing	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False alarms	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Cruelty to animals	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Total malicious mischief				132	—	—	—	—	151	25	19
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS											
License required of alcohol bev. dealers (Sec. 3)	M	Same	M	92	—	—	—	—	5	1	8
Sale to minors (Sec. 61A)	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Sale between 2-6 A.M. (Sec. 59.5)	M	Same	M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Disorderly houses (Sec. 58)	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle (Sec. 51G)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Unlawful poss. on licensed premises (Sec. 50)	M	Same	M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sell liquor on election day (Sec. 59)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling liquor to drunks (Sec. 62)	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverage control act (Sec. 57)	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor purchasing liquor (Sec. 61B)	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seizure of stills, including records	M	Same	M	39	—	—	—	—	2	3	2
Total liquor laws				221	—	—	—	—	15	5	11
GAMBLING											
Keepers:											
Bookies (327A penal code)	F	Same	F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Bookies (332 PC)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	Same	M	1,355	—	—	—	—	2	18	—
Chinese gambling	M	Same	M	62	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
Slot machines	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Other gambling places, punchboards, dice, etc.	M	Same	M	265	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Visitors:											
Bookies	M	Same	M	118	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	Same	M	119	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	Same	M	598	—	—	—	—	10	—	2
Other gambling, punchboards, dice, etc.	M	Same	M	873	—	—	—	—	10	1	4
Total gambling				3,167	—	—	—	—	36	19	29

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	Off calendar (Not included in total)	Off calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
1 29 3	—	—	12	—	1 66 11	2 56 8	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	1 3	3	8 110 49	3 106 13	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4	—	—	—
1	—	—	29	—	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	137	3	1	—
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	5	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	5	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	8	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	4	—	—
36	4	—	41	4	157	73	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	5	3	388	116	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	4	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	33	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	8	5	—
7	6	—	65	7	123	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	357	53	4	—
—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
7	7	—	65	7	131	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	54	4	—
5	22 3 16	15	7	5	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	24	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	—	—
—	—	2	3	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	4	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	6 1	6	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	2	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
4	2	8	3	3	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
9	50	33	11	10	46	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	27	1	1
—	2	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
—	597	19	10	12	31	631	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	710	—	—
1	42	2	3	1	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	4	1	—
—	5	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—
2	110	10	38	4	79	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	30	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	—	—	—
—	2	—	46	1	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	597	1	—	—
—	11	—	53	—	758	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	836	37	—	—
3	769	33	155	48	1,692	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,682	785	1	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
NARCOTIC DRUG LAW											
State poison—transportation	F	Same	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—furnishing	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—possession opium	F	Same	F	137	—	—	6	—	1	—	84
State poison—possession morphine	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
State poison—possession cocaine	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—possession marihuana	F	Same	F	66	—	—	—	2	—	—	36
State poison—sale opium	F	Same	F	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
State poison—sale marihuana	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Maintaining place for sale narcotic opium	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of opium pipes	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Visiting narcotic or opium place	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of hypodermic needles, etc.	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
Narcotic addict	M	Same	M	39	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
Sale of poison (drug stores)	M	Same	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws				309	—	—	13	2	7	8	133
DISORDERLY CONDUCT											
Disturbing the peace	M	Same	M	723	—	—	—	—	173	30	38
Failure to disperse	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	3	1	1
Keeping disorderly house	M	Same	M	80	—	—	—	—	8	—	4
Keeping disorderly house	M	License required alc. bev. dealer	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Visiting disorderly house	M	Same	M	521	—	—	—	13	—	—	4
Inciting riot	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public nuisance (373A and 370 PC)	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maintaining a public nuisance	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew laws	M	Same	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alleged wards	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total disorderly conduct				1,375	—	—	—	—	199	31	48
STATE FELONIES											
Arson	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Arson	F	Malicious mischief	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribe	F	Same	F	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying jail property	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Destroying jail property	F	Malicious mischief	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	F	Same	F	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Fugitive	F	Same	F	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kidnapping	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kidnapping	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping, attempt	F	Same	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Perjury	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ration violations	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State felonies				102	—	—	7	3	2	—	8
STATE MISDEMEANORS											
Criminal contempt of court	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding an innkeeper	M	Same	M	19	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Evading R.R. fares	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with an officer	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Interfering with a witness	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Putting slugs in slot machines	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting arrest	M	Same	M	409	—	—	—	—	2	71	—
Sales tax	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State agriculture code	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
State fish, game and duck act	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Viol. business and prof. code	M	Same	M	28	—	—	—	—	6	—	2
Copyright laws	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Parole violators	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Misc. State misdemeanors	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Misc. health and safety code	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Threats against life	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, venereal disease, re- port for	M	Same	M	115	—	—	—	—	89	—	7
Common carrier, refusing services	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State misdemeanors				656	—	—	—	—	118	76	10
VAGRANCY											
Begging	M	Same	M	321	—	—	—	—	15	3	82
Vagrancy	M	Same	M	2,270	—	—	—	—	106	1	151
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	M	Same	M	2,915	—	—	—	—	128	16	129
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail, degenerates	M	Same	M	65	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Molesting school children	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total vagrancy				5,574	—	—	—	—	249	28	369

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	Off calendar (Not included in total)	Off calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
3	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	32	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	13	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	56	10	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	3	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—
3	—	—	1	—	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	8	1	1
2	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	—
21	1	1	6	6	72	31	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	239	70	3	2
7	18	2	151	36	226	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	608	115	5	1
—	3	—	5	1	51	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	9	—	—
—	3	1	23	6	476	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	518	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	1	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
7	27	5	191	39	772	51	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1,242	133	5	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	2	1	—	—	34	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	2	1	94	8	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
31	1	31	7	179	3	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	396	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	—
—	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	—
—	8	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	5	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	3	—
34	37	32	39	183	35	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
—	6	—	89	11	111	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	9	—	302	7	1,645	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	57	—	—
—	—	—	377	127	1,650	457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,293	622	—
—	—	—	—	8	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	64	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
23	21	—	768	153	3,407	559	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4,810	764	2	2

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
DRUNKENNESS*											
Drunk on street	M	Same	M	41,397	—	—	—	2,046	25	1,112	—
Drunk in residence	M	Same	M	2,318	—	—	—	111	—	84	—
Drunk, passenger in automobile	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk—quarantine	M	Same	M	199	—	—	—	63	11	63	—
Total drunkenness				43,915	—	—	—	2,253	36	1,259	—
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAW											
Driving under influence of narcotics	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Driving under influence of narcotics	F	Possession of marijuana	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Drunk driving	F	Same	F	24	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Drunk driving	F	Moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	F	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	F	Drunk driving	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Drunk driving	F	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	F	Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk driving	F	Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	652	—	—	—	29	3	19	—
Drunk driving	M	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	128	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Drunk driving	M	Drunk driving	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Non-moving violation	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Speeding	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Hit and run, property damage	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving, operating street car	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Same	F	31	—	—	—	3	—	7	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Drunk driving	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Moving violation	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Drunk driving	M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Hit and run, property damage	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, property damage	M	Same	M	144	—	—	—	4	2	2	—
Reckless driving	M	Same	M	44	—	—	—	1	12	1	—
Reckless driving	M	Drunk driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving	M	Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	Same	M	88	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Moving violations	M	Same	M	307	—	—	—	3	13	1	—
Moving violations	M	Drunk in an auto (driver)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	479	—	—	—	6	10	1	—
Parking violations	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	Same	M	915	—	—	—	2	8	4	—
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total traffic and motor vehicle laws				2,877	—	—	—	1	57	40	11
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS ON BRIDGES											
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	19	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
Drunk driving	M	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Reckless driving	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Moving violations	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, property damage	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	36	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total motor vehicle on bridges				136	—	—	—	—	6	—	2
CITY ORDINANCES											
Police code	M	Same	M	172	—	—	—	19	1	7	—
Fire code	M	Same	M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health code	M	Same	M	81	—	—	—	5	—	—	1
Public works code	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total city ordinances				272	—	—	—	—	25	1	8
GRAND TOTAL ARREST BOOKINGS				65,840	1	3	181	54	1,571	478	2,992

County jail— Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail— Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	for calendar (Not included in total)	for calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
31	195	1	3,533	59	34,297	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	11,185	212	1	—
—	2	—	222	—	1,863	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2,318	—	—	—
1	—	—	18	5	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	176	23	—	—
35	197	4	2,773	64	36,191*	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	43,680**	235	4	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
2	2	—	—	—	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	6	—	—
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
6	507	11	18	2	52	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	625	27	6	—
—	125	1	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2	1	1	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	11	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
1	31	33	5	38	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	98	1	3
—	21	8	2	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	15	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	56	10	7	4	2	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	21	—	9
2	19	65	11	120	4	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	239	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
4	45	117	11	219	2	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	411	—	13
—	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—
5	297	218	29	93	26	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	358	557	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
26	1,172	167	98	479	113	379	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1182	1395	7	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	39	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	1	1
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	8	3	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	1
—	13	5	1	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	26	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	—	1
—	69	16	10	14	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	17	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	52	3	43	3	43	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	8	1	—
—	1	—	1	—	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
—	45	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	1	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	99	3	69	4	62	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	9	1	—
340	2,638	645	5,679	1,112	44,544	2,420	16	10	6	1	37	6	6	2	54	1	24	9	60,752	5,088	80	88

*36,191 dismissals for drunkenness include 28,592 released when sober.

**13,680 arrests for drunkenness includes 44 arrested in previous year and cleared in 1945.

PRINTED BY
PERNAU-WALSH PRINTING CO.
755 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO



